



GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01740 1297

GENEALOGY

975.7

S088SA

1914-1915









THE  
SOUTH CAROLINA  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
MAGAZINE

---

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE  
SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY

---

EDITED BY  
MABEL LOUISE WEBBER

---

VOLUME XV.



PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY  
WALKER, EVANS & COGSWELL CO;  
CHARLESTON, S. C.

1914

OFFICERS  
OF THE  
SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY,

January, 1914—January, 1915.

*President,*

HON. JOSEPH W. BARNWELL.

*1st Vice-President,*

HON. HENRY A. M. SMITH,

*2nd Vice-President,*

HON. THEODORE D. JERVEY.

*3d Vice-President.*

HON. F. H. WESTON.

*4th Vice-President,*

HON. JOHN B. CLEVELAND.

*Secretary and Treasurer and Librarian,*

MISS MABEL LOUISE WEBBER.

*Curators:*

LANGDON CHEVES, ESQ.,      D. E. HUGER SMITH, ESQ.,

CHARLES W. KOLLOCK, M. D.,

PROF. YATES SNOWDEN,      CAPT. THOMAS PINCKNEY,

PROF. C. J. COLCOCK,      M. ALSTON READ, ESQ.,

A. S. SALLEY, JR., ESQ.,      HENRY S. HOLMES, ESQ.

*Board of Managers,*

ALL OF THE FOREGOING OFFICERS.

*Publication Committee,*

HENRY A. M. SMITH,      JOSEPH W. BARNWELL,

A. S. SALLEY, JR.

15-16

THE  
SOUTH CAROLINA  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
MAGAZINE



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE  
SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
CHARLESTON, S. C.

---

VOLUME XV., NO. 1,                      JANUARY 1914.

---

Entered at the Post-office at Charleston, S. C., as  
Second-Class Matter.

---

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY  
WALKER, EVANS & COGSWELL CO  
CHARLESTON, S. C.

1914

*PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.*

JOSEPH W. BARNWELL,

HENRY A. M. SMITH,

A. S. SALLEY, JR.

*EDITOR OF THE MAGAZINE.*

MABEL L. WEBBER.

---

---

**CONTENTS.**

Baronies of South Carolina .....	1
Wilton's Statue of Pitt .....	18
Register of St. Andrews Parish .....	39
Order Book of John F. Grimké .....	51
Historical Notes .....	60

---

N. B.—These Magazines, with the exception of No. 1 of Vol. I, are \$1.25 to any one other than a member of the South Carolina Historical Society. Members of the Society receive them free. The Membership fee is \$4.00 per annum (the fiscal year being from January to January), and members can buy back numbers or duplicates at \$1.00 each. In addition to receiving the Magazines, members are allowed a discount of 25 per cent. on all other publications of the Society, and have the free use of the Society's library.

Any member who has not received the last number will please notify the Secretary and Treasurer,

Miss Mabel L. Webber,  
South Carolina Historical Society,  
Charleston, S. C.



PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

JOSEPH W. BARNWELL,                      HENRY A. M. SMITH,  
A. S. SALLEY, JR.

EDITOR OF THE MAGAZINE.

MABEL L. WEBBER.

## CONTENTS.

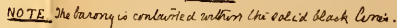
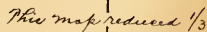
Baronies of South Carolina .....	1
Wilton's Statue of Pitt .....	18
Register of St. Andrews Parish .....	39
Order Book of John F. Grimké .....	51
Historical Notes .....	60

N. B.—These Magazines, with the exception of No. 1 of Vol. I, are \$1.25 to any one other than a member of the South Carolina Historical Society. Members of the Society receive them free. The Membership fee is \$4.00 per annum (the fiscal year being from January to January), and members can buy back numbers or duplicates at \$1.00 each. In addition to receiving the Magazines, members are allowed a discount of 25 per cent. on all other publications of the Society, and have the free use of the Society's library.

Any member who has not received the last number will please notify the Secretary and Treasurer,

Miss Mabel L. Webber,  
South Carolina Historical Society,  
Charleston, S. C.





The dotted lines denote 1200 acres granted to John Strode in 1705.

Roads demolished thru

Battlefield of Eutam Unus



# The South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine.

VOL XV.

JANUARY, 1914.

No. 1.

## THE BARONIES OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

By Henry A. M. Smith.

### XI.

#### RAPHOE BARONY.

On the 16 August, 1698, John Bayley Esq., of Ballinacough, in the County of Tipperary, Ireland, by a patent of that date, was by the Lords Proprietors of Carolina created a Landgrave.<sup>1</sup> The entry in the minutes is "John Bayley Esq. had another Patent for Landgrave granted him being dated y<sup>e</sup> 16 of August, 1698, for which he is to pay "£100.0.0 in Ireland."<sup>2</sup>

This is the first mention of John Bayley in that connection and it does not appear for what service or position the dignity of Landgrave was bestowed upon him. The £100. was not for the dignity which under the fundamental Constitutions was not purchasable and does not appear ever by the Proprietors to have been sold, but was in consideration of the reduced rent at which at that date the Proprietors issued the grants to lands at a quit rent thereon. The name is subsequently variously spelt in the old records, viz:

<sup>1</sup>Off: Hist: Com: Book N. C., p. 333.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid, London MSS. vol. 4, p. 70. His patent as Landgrave in Latin is recorded in Bk. Q. Q., 1685-1712, p. 321.

Bayley, Bayly, Bailey and Baily. The correct spelling seems to have been Bayley, as used in his patent, although the form Bailey is the more common.

The original John Bayley, so far as the record discloses, does not appear to have come to Carolina to take out the lands to which he was entitled under his landgrave's patent. On his death his landgraveship descended to his son and heir of the same name. This last also does not appear to have come to Carolina, but on 9<sup>th</sup> November, 1722, he executed a power of attorney to one Alexander Trench of Charles Town<sup>3</sup> empowering the latter to take possession of and sell and dispose of the lands in Carolina to which the former was entitled under the patent issued to his father.

Trench, if not then living in Charles Town, seems to have soon proceeded there and arranged to have surveyed out and to dispose of the lands. The method pursued by him in so doing seems to have been unique as practiced by him and by the second Landgrave, Bellinger. The patent as Landgrave entitled the holder to four baronies of 12,000 acres each, or 48,000 acres in all. The course pursued under the instructions of the Proprietors from the settlement of the colony was that in all such cases an application was to be made for a grant and a specific grant made before the applicant became entitled to the land, i.e. the party holding a patent, or receipt, or certificate, entitling him to a grant made application to the council for a grant. Thereupon a warrant was issued to the Surveyor General to survey for the applicant out of land not already granted the acreage for which he applied. The Surveyor General having surveyed the land made a plat with his certificate of survey annexed and a grant was then issued to the applicant by the Governor and the deputies of the Proprietors for the land described in the plat and certificate.

Copies of the plat and certificate were kept in the records of the Surveyor General's office.

Alexander Trench does not seem to have followed this course. He would have a parcel of land surveyed out for an intending purchaser from him and then

---

<sup>3</sup>M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. D., p. 163.

annex the plat to a deed of conveyance direct from himself as attorney for John Bayley to the purchaser as made for land to which Bayley was entitled under his patent. No direct grant from the Lords Proprietors would thus appear for that specific parcel of land.

Trench probably returned copies of all plats surveyed for him to the Surveyor General's office so as to keep the record and prevent double grants of the same land. As most of the old records of such plats prior to 1732 have apparently been destroyed—at least they are not to be found among the State records in Columbia—it cannot be ascertained definitely whether Trench did so or not; but as copies of a number of the plats made for him in this way are scattered throughout some of the old record books, it would appear probable that he did.

The consequence has been that titles originating from John Bayley cannot be traced back to a definite grant. They commence with a deed of conveyance from Trench, as Attorney for Bayley, and not being listed or indexed as granted, it is most difficult at times to go back to the first holder. The only other case in which to the ascertainment of this writer the same course was followed to any extent is that of Landgrave Edmund Bellinger with this difference, that Landgrave Bellinger seems to have had the lands surveyed out and platted for himself and in his own name, whereas in the majority of cases Trench would apparently bargain off so much land to a third person, have it surveyed and then convey the land surveyed to the party.

Exactly, therefore, when the Raphoe Barony was surveyed out cannot be ascertained.

There is no grant for it on record. The plats of the date at which it was probably laid out are not now to be found in Columbia. The writer has seen a copy of an old plat, apparently in the handwriting of Joseph Purcell, a surveyor of excellent standing in the low country at the end of the 18<sup>th</sup> and beginning of the 19<sup>th</sup> centuries. This plat is described as "Copy of a plan of Raphoe Barony on Santee River from a plat on parchment taken June 1803" and is endorsed "Plan of Raphoe Barony belonging to John Baylie Landgrave." It is a matter of speculation whether the

name Raphoe is of Indian origin. The ending "e" or "oe" would so indicate, but it may be after some Irish or other locality.

The plat annexed to this article is made from the old copy plat above referred to.

The record does not disclose any transfer of this Barony from John Bayley. Trench died about 1731 or 1732, or in that neighbourhood.

After Trench's death the Barony seems to have been abandoned. At least no transfer or disposition of it can be found on the record by John Bayley or any one claiming under him.

Previous to the laying out of the Barony the land to the West had been granted. On 15 September, 1705<sup>4</sup> there had been issued to John Strode (or Stroud) three grants for 400 acres each, all adjacent and situate on the South side of the Santee river, forming a solid body of land of 1,200 acres. On the easternmost of these grants was the large spring, then and ever since known as "Eutaw Springs." On the old plat it is spelt "Hutaw." Strode was the son of a John Strode of Barbadoes, who had taken an interested part in the settlement of the Province. As early as 1695 a grant for 500 acres<sup>5</sup> had been made to John Strode on a swamp or stream flowing into the head of Appee Bee or Fosters creek. To that he had added by grant and purchase until he had acquired an estate of about 1,600 acres. Strode seems to have died in the province, leaving a widow, Susannah, who later, certainly during or prior to 1712, married the Honorable James Kinloch, son of Sir Francis Kinloch Bart: of Gilmerton in East Lothian, Scotland. Through proceedings for the settlement of Strode's estate the lands near Fosters' creek as well as those on Santee river passed to James Kinloch, who on 26 Decr, 1749,<sup>6</sup> conveyed 200 acres, the Southern half of the Easternmost grant of 400 acres, to Margaret O'Neal. Upon the part so conveyed was the Eutaw Spring. The tract conveyed is described as bound- ing Southeast and Northeast on lands laid out to "Land-

<sup>4</sup>Off: Secy. State, Grant Bk. 35, p. 480.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid, p. 163.

<sup>6</sup>M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. G. G., p. 27.



grave Trench." The remaining 1,000 acres of the Strode grants, James Kinloch, on 5 February, 1750, conveyed to his son, Francis Kinloch, who on 2 December, 1756, conveyed the remaining 200 acres of the Easternmost Strode grant (the part fronting on the river) to George Austin.<sup>7</sup>

In the deed it is recited that James Kinloch had become entitled to the 1,200 acres, which was bounded East and South by "Trench's Barony called Raphoe or vacant land," and this is the only other mention of the name "Raphoe" on the record that the writer has found. The 200 acres conveyed is described as bounding Northeast "on Trench's "Barony or vacant land."

On 4 May, 1757,<sup>8</sup> Francis Kinloch conveyed the remaining 800 acres to Thomas Lynch and on 19 April, 1769, Thomas Lynch and Isaac Motte J<sup>r</sup> conveyed the 800 acres to Peter Sinkler and James Sinkler. The name of "Belvidere" was given to this tract of 800 acres at a very early date, whether during the ownership of the Kinlochs, Lynch, or the Sinklers, the record does not disclose, but this name it has ever since retained, and the tract has also since remained, as it still does, in the Sinkler family.

During this period the Barony seems to have lain as it were abandoned. In the last deeds of Francis Kinloch it is described as "or vacant land" and new grants were issued for parts of it. As early as 1747 Margaret O'Neal had obtained a grant for 100 acres (afterwards called the Plum Patch) within the Barony lines. Margaret O'Neal, who was the widow of Charles O'Neal, afterwards (in 1753), married James McKelvey,<sup>9</sup> and James McKelvey took out a number of grants, many of which were for land within the Barony lines. According to certain affidavits on the record<sup>10</sup> both James McKelvey and Margaret O'Neal (who was also born McKelvey) were from a place called Brackey in the Parish of Fermon Magurk in the Barony of Omagh, County Tyrone, Ireland. One of the plantations owned by McKelvey was called Brackey. A number of grants within

---

<sup>7</sup>Ibid, Bk. B. B., 501.

<sup>8</sup>Ibid, Bk. W. 5, p. 83.

<sup>9</sup>Ibid, Bk. I. No. 7, p. 386.

<sup>10</sup>Ibid, C. No. 6, p. 381.

the Barony lines were taken out by others, too numerous for recapitulation, and by 1775 the entire area seems to have been regranted. Francis Kinloch, on 22 Novr., 1760, received a grant within the Barony for 1,000 acres, at a place known as Dawshee or Dorchee, immediately adjacent to the East to the Strode grants, which he subsequently transferred to Tacitus Gaillard.<sup>11</sup>

The name Raphoe seems to have disappeared, and as many of the new grants included land both within and without the Barony the lines of the Barony as distinctive recognizable lines were disregarded. Exactly what plantations afterwards occupied the area of the Barony it is impossible for the writer to say without more maps than he has found upon the record. Beginning at the line between the Barony and the Eutaw Springs tract and going East, the first plantation on the river was Brackey, on a part of the Francis Kinloch 1,000 acre grant. It belonged for a long time to the McKelvey's, from whom no doubt it received the name. Then followed Dawshee or Dorchee, which seems to have been subdivided into three, viz: Black Jack, Old Dawshee, and New or Little Dawshee. Then came Walnut Grove, a plantation at one time owned by Gabriel Marion and by him devised to his son, Benjamin Marion,<sup>12</sup> and which was afterwards acquired by Capt. Peter Gaillard of the "Rocks" who transferred it to his son, James Gaillard. Then followed "Pond Bluff," the plantation owned by General Francis Marion of the Revolution. To what extent (if at all) the next plantation, "Black Branch," was within the lines the writer cannot indicate. So as to the plantations lying away from the river, the following seem to have been within the Barony lines, viz: Belmont, Blue Hole, Lime-spring, New Mercia, Brush Pond, and Ash Hill. Possibly a portion of "The Rocks," the plantation of Capt. Peter Gaillard of the Revolution was also in part within the Barony, and so also as to "Walworth" plantation. The change of ownership and change of name of much of this property seems to have been quite constant, altho up to 1860

---

<sup>11</sup>Ibid, D. No. 3, p. 728.

<sup>12</sup>Prob: Ct. Charleston, Will dated 29 Febry., 1776.



the land was owned by practically the descendants of the same group of families.

The road to the "Congarees" on the old map called the "Charichy" (Cherokee) path ran directly across the Barony to the ferry known as Nelson's ferry, over which the trade to the interior, to the Northwest, passed. It was during the war of the Revolution the highway for the passage of the armed forces of both sides, and it was at the Eutaw Springs (on the Strode grant), near this road, that was fought, in 1781, the battle of Eutaw Springs, which although tactically a repulse to General Greene and the American Army, yet practically ended all British occupation of South Carolina outside of the City of Charleston and its environs. The land within the Barony apparently was excellent and with the cultivation of cotton the section attained to a high degree of material prosperity. As was the case with the rest of the low country of South Carolina the consequence of the war of 1861-1865 was to destroy all this. The accumulations of years of labour were swept away. The whole economic system on which the industry of the country was based was changed and the result has been that the same complete change in the ownership and occupation of the land has taken place.

## XII.

### THE TOMOTLEY BARONY.

Tomotly, Tomotlee, Timotly, Timotlee, as it is variably spelt, was the name apparently of Indian origin of a locality in Granville (now Beaufort) County. It was in the lands occupied by the Yemassee Indians. After the expulsion of those Indians, consequent upon the Yemassee war of 1715, those lands known as the Yemassee lands became open to settlement.

Edmund Bellinger appears in the Province as early as 1692. He is called "Captain" Edmund Bellinger, possibly was a ship captain, but at any rate stood well with the Lords Proprietors, was in 1697 the deputy of Lord Craven, in 1698

was appointed Surveyor General and was a member of the Grand Council.

In 1698 he assisted the Proprietors in drawing up the fifth (and last) set of Fundamental Constitutions proposed for the government of the Province.<sup>1</sup>

By a patent dated 7 May, 1698, he was created a Landgrave. The memorandum on minute is "Capt. Edmund Bellinger had a patent for Landgrave Granted him, being "dated y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of May, 1698, for which he is to pay £100. in "Carolina."<sup>2</sup>

This £100. was not as has been erroneously stated in payment for this dignity of Landgrave. That dignity was by the Fundamental Constitutions not purchasable, and so far as this writer knows there is no instance in which it was by the Lords Proprietors attempted to be sold.

It was paid "as a consideration for reducing the rent of "their Lands to ten shillings for one thousand acres."<sup>3</sup>

Under this patent a barony containing 13,000 acres was laid out in the Yemassee lands and included the savannah or swamp known by the name of Tomotley. When the barony was run out the record does not disclose. It would appear that Edmund Bellinger (both the first and the second Landgrave of that name) followed the plan that has been described in the account of the Raphoe barony as pursued by Alexander Trench, of having the land run out directly under the patent, without applying for any further specific grant therefor.

The first Landgrave died, leaving a will dated 10 October, 1705, whereby he devised all the lands under his patent to his son Thomas, upon whose death the lands descended to his brother, the second Landgrave, Edmund Bellinger.<sup>4</sup> The latter in his memorial dated 22 May, 1733,<sup>5</sup> states the whole 13,000 acres as then in a body and as having descended to him from his brother, Thomas. It is thus possible that the 13,000 acres may have been run out by the first Landgrave. The record does not show when the first Landgrave died.

---

<sup>1</sup>Collec<sup>n</sup>. Hist: Soc: S. C., vol. 1, p. 145.

<sup>2</sup>Off: Hist: Com<sup>n</sup>. S. C., London MSS., vol. 4, p. 70.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid, p. 45.

<sup>4</sup>Off: Hist Comm: Memo Bk. 3, p. 137.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid.

His will is stated to have been dated in 1705. It is not likely that the Barony was run out until after the Yemassee war, and thus unless the first Landgrave lived until that date the Barony was run out under his patent but by either his son, Thomas, or his son, Edmund, most likely the last. (M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. B. B., p. 71.)

The second Landgrave died in 1739, leaving a will stated in the deeds to have been dated 21 Febry, 1739, but which is not now to be found on the record. He left a widow, Elizabeth, the daughter of Shem Butler, and according to a memorial or list filed by her 17 July, 1747,<sup>6</sup> the barony or 13,000 acres had been disposed of by that time, as follows:

- 500 acres to Edmund Bellinger.
- 1,000 acres to Edmund Bellinger, J<sup>r</sup>.
- 1,000 acres to George Bellinger.
- 500 acres to Hon. Charles Pinckney.
- 500 acres to William Elliott.
- 2,000 acres to Henry Hyrne.
- 1,000 acres to Burnaby Bull.
- 1,000 acres to William Bellinger.
- 1,000 acres to M<sup>rs</sup>. Eliz. Bellinger, his widow.
- 1,000 acres to Elizabeth Bellinger, his daughter.
- 1,000 acres to William Bellinger, J<sup>r</sup>.
- 1,000 acres to daughter, Mary Bellinger.
- 50 acres to Church Commissioners for the purpose of a Church.
- 887 acres to Thomas Butler.

---

12,437

This seems however to be in conflict with other deeds on the record.

On 25 July, 1744,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth Bellinger, Widow and Executrix of Landgrave Bellinger, by authority conferred in his Will conveyed to James Deveau 906 acres on "Tomotly Savannah." This 906 acres, James Deveau, on 25 January, 1755,<sup>8</sup> conveyed to Ralph Izard, the grandson of Walter

---

<sup>6</sup>Ibid, Memo Bk. 7, p. 481.

<sup>7</sup>M. C. O. Charleston, Book A. A., p. 174.

<sup>8</sup>Ibid, Bk. F. F., p. 366.

Izard, the son of Ralph Izard, the immigrant.<sup>9</sup> Ralph Izard died in February, 1761, leaving the Tomotley plantation to his son, Walter, who at his death in 1788 left it to his brother, Ralph.<sup>10</sup> On the death of this last Ralph Izard, intestate, and the division of his estate, the Tomotley plantation was allotted in 1813 to his daughter, Patience W. B. Izard, afterwards M<sup>rs</sup>. Eustis,<sup>11</sup> who died in 1860 still possessed of it. So that the Tomotley plantation as part of the old barony had been in the Izard family from 1755 to 1860, and in the two families of Bellinger and Izard (save for the 10 years it was held by James Deveau) from the time it was first laid out until M<sup>rs</sup>. Eustis' death.

The writer has never found any map of the complete barony of 13,000 acres, nor any collection of maps of adjoining places sufficient to reconstitute the old lines of the barony. The Tomotley plantation was certainly part of it and Sheldon Church appears also to be on the 50 acres part of the barony given or conveyed for the purpose. The house on the Tomotley plantation was destroyed in 1865 by Sherman's invading army. There still remains the old grove of live oaks, one of the finest in the low country of South Carolina.

### XIII.

#### MALLING BARONY.

This so-called barony was really not a barony under the definition of what constituted a barony in South Carolina as explained in the first of these articles on the Baronies of South Carolina.<sup>1</sup> It did not contain 12,000 acres nor was it granted to a Proprietor, a Landgrave, or a Cassique. In the case of Boon's Barony, described in a previous number of this Magazine,<sup>2</sup> the grant altho' less than 12,000 acres was to a Cassique.

---

<sup>9</sup>S. C. Hist: & Gen: Mag: vol. 2, p. 233.

<sup>10</sup>Ibid, p. 234.

<sup>11</sup>S. C. Hist. & Gen. Mag., vol. 2, p. 237.

<sup>1</sup>Hist: & Geneal: Mag: of S. C., vol. XI, p. 75.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid, vol. 13, p. 71.

In the present case it was called a barony simply because it was owned by one who seemed to be regarded as a person of such distinction that his holding was styled erroneously a barony.

On September 15, 1705<sup>3</sup> there was granted to Jean or John Boisseau a tract of 2,700 acres lying to the Northeast of the grant of 1,800 acres to John Stevens or the settlers of Dorchester.<sup>4</sup> John Boisseau dying thereafter was survived by his widow, Mary Boisseau, who, about April, 1711, married James Gignilliat "Clarke."<sup>5</sup> What relation this James Gignilliat bore (if any) to Jean François Gignilliat, the first Swiss to settle in the Province, the writer has never been able to ascertain. From his profession "Clarke" he likely was the minister to the French Huguenot settlement in Goose Creek, of which John Boisseau was one and whose grants and settlements lay near this Boisseau grant.

Boisseau's lands seem to have passed by will to his widow, for after her marriage to Gignilliat her husband and herself proceeded to dispose of and convey the lands. From this tract of 2,700 acres a subdivision of 831 acres was conveyed by James and Mary Gignilliat to Jonathan Fitch and on 25 March, 1716, this tract of 831 acres was by Jonathan Fitch and Ann his wife conveyed to Elizabeth Barrington.<sup>6</sup>

Who Elizabeth Barrington was or what her connection with S<sup>r</sup>. Hovenden Walker does not appear on the record, but on the 4 April, 1716, she executed a declaration stating that this tract of 831 acres (together with another tract of 210 acres formerly a separate grant to John Boisseau also conveyed to her by Fitch and wife), had been purchased with the money of S<sup>r</sup>. Hovenden Walker and that her name was only used in trust for S<sup>r</sup>. Hovenden Walker to whom all the land so purchased belonged.<sup>7</sup>

S<sup>r</sup>. Hovenden Walker had had a distinguished career in the English Navy; according to the Dictionary of National

---

<sup>3</sup>Off: Secy. of State Grants, vol. 38, p. 507.

<sup>4</sup>S. C. Hist: & Geneal: Mag: vol. 6, p. 70.

<sup>5</sup>Off. Hist. Com<sup>n</sup>., Bk. 1701-1714, p. 161.

<sup>6</sup>Off. Hist. Com<sup>n</sup>., Bk. 1714-1717, p. 199.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid.

Biography he was born about 1656, the son of Col. William Walker, of Tankardstown, Queen's County, Ireland, and having entered the navy was captain in 1691, and held successive commands in active service. He was at the battle of Barfleur and in 1696, as Captain of the *Finesight* of 50 guns he beat off two French ships of 60 and 70 guns. In 1698 he was flag captain in the Mediterranean expedition, with local rank as Admiral, and in March, 1710/11 he was made Rear-Admiral of the White, Knighted, and placed in command of the Naval expedition against Quebec. In 1711-12 he was commander-in-chief at Jamaica. His biography adds that "about 1715 in disgust left the "country and settled in South Carolina."

The record above cited shows when and where he settled. The tract of 831 acres on which he seems to have lived and which was known as his "barony" is about three miles from the present town of Summerville, between that town and the station on the Southern Railway known as "Ladsons."

According to the dates he must have settled in the Province just about the close of the Yemassee war of 1715, and seems to have at once "stood upon his rights and privileges" as he considered himself entitled to them.

The following notice or proclamation and letter are spread on the records of the time. The explanation would appear to be that either S<sup>r</sup>. Hovenden or some employee of his had been called on for some military service under the law of the day in the Province, and that a horse of his had been seized, either to enforce the service or in payment of some fine imposed for failure to perform it.

"By The hon<sup>ble</sup>: Robert Johnson Esq<sup>r</sup>. Govern<sup>r</sup>. Capt General admiral & Comand<sup>r</sup> In Chief In y<sup>e</sup> Province of South Carolina.

Whereas S<sup>r</sup>. Hovenden Walker of Malling Plantation In South Carolina Kn<sup>t</sup>. having Served Two Hole Warrs at Sea in the Reigns of King William & Queen Mary and Queen Anne and in That Service Arriving to the honour of



being Rear admirall of the White Squadron of the Royall Navy and at Two Severall Times Comanding in Chiefe In America with the Union Flagg at Maintopmast head as well as being a Brother of Trinity house of Deptford Stroud had thereby the Right and Privilege in Great Britain of being Exempt from providing or bearing Armour or to be Taxed or Contribute unto the Charge Thereof and from doing and Contributing to any Manner of Land Service Whatever then as a mariner and Seaman in Sea Service as also from being Sumoned or Put in assizes Jurys Inquests attaints or other Recognizances whatever.

Therefore that the Said S<sup>r</sup>. Hovenden Walker may have No Just reason to Complain that upon his Settling here in S<sup>c</sup>. Carolina any of those his bove Said Long Enjoyed rights and Priviledges are in any Wise Invaded or Taken from him Notice is hereby Given to all Judges, Magistrates officers Civill and military Generall & Field officers and all others whom it may Concerne that the said S<sup>r</sup>. Hovenden Walker nither himself his overseer or other white Servants in his Wages or bought for Term of Years Shall be Summoned or obliged to appear at any Muster or alarm whatsoever and he and they are Hereby Excepted from the Same.

Given und<sup>r</sup>: my hand and Seal at Armes this 23<sup>d</sup> day of  
June Anno Dom: 1718

Rob<sup>t</sup>. Johnson<sup>us</sup>

“Hon<sup>d</sup>. S<sup>r</sup>.

As to Those Particular Priviledges You have Desired of me to Grant you Both in relation to your Quality and as a Member of Trinity-house I have Laid the Same before The Councill and They have readily Consented to the Same and have ordered the Same to be Engrossed and Will Take the first oppertunity to Transmitt it to You.

If you Please to Send to Nathaniel Riscoe and Demand your Horse of him Probably he will Consider of the Same

---

<sup>s</sup>Off. Hist. Com<sup>n</sup>., Bk. 1714-1717, p. 202.

and give you no further Trouble otherwise You may Put  
my Warr<sup>t</sup>. in Force and I Shall do you Justice who am  
Hon<sup>d</sup>. S<sup>r</sup>.

Your humble Servant

Rob<sup>t</sup>. Johnson

From my Plantation

June the 25<sup>th</sup> 1718

To S<sup>r</sup>. Hovenden Walker

at his Plantation. These.”

S<sup>r</sup>. Hovenden Walker took an active part in the overthrow of the Proprietary government in 1719. He was present and participated in the armed demonstration against the government and was made President of the Revolutionary Council. He soon ceased to act with the Council, for what reason the record does not disclose, and retired to his plantation and seems to have soon after left the Province. On 12 April, 1720, he made a power of attorney to Robert Howes, D<sup>r</sup>. James Cavanagh and Henry Houser, authorizing them to sell all his hands and personal property in South Carolina, and presumably that was about the date of his departure; altho there is on record the evidence of the transfer to him on 28<sup>th</sup> June, 1720, from Jonathan and Anne Fitch of a tract of 519 acres (another part of the Boisseau 2,700 acre grant).

Nothing seems to have been done with the so called “Barony” tract of 831 acres, at least no transfer from S<sup>r</sup>. Hovenden appears on the record; and on 19 November, 1772, new grants were issued covering the tract as vacant land. One grant was to Charles Cantey for 400<sup>10</sup> acres and the other to Richard Saltus for 400 acres.<sup>11</sup>

The grants do not recite that they are for land formerly occupied by S<sup>r</sup>. Hovenden Walker, but a comparison of the boundaries and acreage shows that they could not have covered any other land save that.

The part granted to Richard Saltus was by him devised to his daughter, Elizabeth,<sup>12</sup> afterwards Elizabeth Prevaux

<sup>9</sup>Ibid.

<sup>10</sup>Off. Sec: of State, Royal Grants, vol. 27, p. 234.

<sup>11</sup>Ibid, p. 262.

<sup>12</sup>Prob. Ct. Charleston, Will Bk. 1771-1774, p. 358.



and was in 1820 conveyed by Christopher G. Hasell (through what connection with Elizabeth Prevaux the deed does not show) to D<sup>r</sup>. Cornelius Dupont,<sup>13</sup> by whose executors it was in 1844 conveyed to the late Dr. William Moultrie Brailsford and formed part of his plantation near Summerville.<sup>14</sup>

The Charles Cantey to whom the other 400 acres was granted was apparently Charles Cantey of St. Stephens or "Mattasee."<sup>15</sup> At least this tract was, by three of his grand-daughters, M<sup>rs</sup>. Harriett Lequeux, Martha DuBose and Sarah Ioor (all daughters of Harriet Cantey, who married Richard Walter<sup>16</sup>) on 28 May, 1817, transferred to Lewis Poppenheim.<sup>17</sup>

There is nothing to show what reclamation and cultivation was done by S<sup>r</sup>. Hovenden Walker. Nothing to point out where his house and settlement stood. There is at one point the evidence of a former settlement—a pile of crumbling bricks and the new growth that takes possession of abandoned sites—but the space of time between its abandonment in 1720 and its examination by the present writer, say about 1890, is such as to preclude even a fair guess as its original settlement.

The map attached is from the maps attached to the grants to Saltus and Cantey, compared with maps of adjoining tracts and verified by the personal observation of the writer.

---

<sup>13</sup>M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. G. 9, p. 136.

<sup>14</sup>Ibid, Bk. M. No. 11, p. 207.

<sup>15</sup>S. C. Hist. & Gen. Mag: vol. XI, p. 221.

<sup>16</sup>Ibid, p. 236.

<sup>17</sup>M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. V. 8, pp. 258, 260.

## WILTON'S STATUE OF PITT.

By D. E. Huger Smith.

The Revolution of 1689, which dethroned King James, was the final establishment in England and America of the principle of constitutional freedom. To establish this principle there had been an almost constant struggle from the date of Magna Charta. Thenceforward the struggle was and is to maintain it!

The natural development of the Great Charter of 1215 was the Bill of Rights of 1689. But the first was a regal grant of liberties extorted from the crown by the tenants-in-chief, while the last was a declaration of their rights by the subjects, even while transferring the crown from one head to another.

The political struggles in England with resulting wars were thenceforth participated in by those "true sons of England," the Americans, who soon became no longer content only to accept results. Thus in December, 1712, the Commons House of Assembly in South Carolina made their declaration in no uncertain terms. This act makes of force in Carolina sundry statutes of the Kingdom of England—"and also all such statutes in the Kingdom of England as declare the rights and liberties of the subjects and enact the better securing of the same.—" And the great political whirlpool of London continued for three-quarters of a century to be accompanied by eddies in South Carolina.

So we read of efforts in 1727-1731 on the part of the Commons of South Carolina to pass important and unwise legislation by making it a part of tax-bills and thus to force the hands of the Upper House or Council. Six assemblies in those years were dissolved by President Middleton, and each time he found the new House of Commons resolute in repeating the same demands. And in 1735 they adopted resolutions declaring it an inherent right of every Englishman (under which head they specifically included his Majesty's subjects in this Province) not to be charged with any taxes not "granted

by his Representative in Parliament," and they closed with the assertion that no additions could be made to any Tax-Bill by any other Estate or Power whatsoever. This last resolution was aimed at the Upper House, which asserted the right to amend these Bills. It would almost seem that Mr. Asquith in the earlier part of the struggle with the House of Lords had modelled his course upon that of the South Carolina Commons in these years.

The Revolution of 1689 placed upon the British throne a continental ruler, and, with the exception of the twelve years of Queen Anne, from that time to the accession of Victoria, the sovereign of England was a Continental potentate. This brought England into all the complications of Europe, and her American colonies lay between an aggressive French power on the north and an assertive Spanish pressure on the south. It has been often said that it was this pressure of a common danger that linked the somewhat turbulent colonies with the still more turbulent Kingdoms of Great Britain and Ireland.

But the Peace of Paris in 1763 entirely changed the situation. England had now time to remember that she could raise a revenue in America, while the Colonies could more safely assert the principles of the South Carolina resolutions of 1735 of which it is enough to repeat here the first and fifth: "Resolved, That it is the Opinion of this House that it is the inherent right and privilege of every Englishman not to be charged with any taxes or aids of money but what are given and granted by his Representative in Parliament."

"Resolved, that his Majesty's subjects of this Province are entitled to all the liberties and privileges of Englishmen."

Thus the American colonies, which up to 1763 had shared with the mother country the perils of war, were forced to become participants in the strife of political parties, and it was an additional evil that the question

of their own political status was made the subject of violent debate. It is then not remarkable that the same lines of political cleavage extended to America, and the associations of "sons of Liberty" rapidly spread there.

Just at this time there floated to the crest of the political wave a man and a number, both destined to dominate the popular imagination and to concentrate the popular passion.

John Wilkes in No. 45 of the *North Briton* attacked the King's Speech! Wilkes was promptly sent to the Tower, whence he was liberated by Chief Justice Pratt (afterwards Lord Camden) on 6 May, 1763. But in November of the same year his article was voted by Parliament a libel and he was expelled in January, 1764. Again elected in 1768 he was again expelled in 1769. Again re-elected he was again expelled and declared incapacitated to sit in Parliament. Again re-elected *prima facie*, his opponent (Col. Luttrell) was seated in face of the large majority against him. In June, 1769, Wilkes was convicted and sentenced to imprisonment, whereupon he was elected while in prison an Alderman of London. The fame of No. 45 grew with that of its author, and both name and number were welcomed in America as battle-cries.

For throughout this period the political battle had been waged fiercely in America; the Stamp Act had been passed in 1765, and on the invitation of Massachusetts the first American Congress had met in New York on October 7th, 1765. Tumults in the various chief cities had prevented the sale of the Stamps and actual insurrections were expected to follow attempts to enforce the penalties of the Act. Then in the British Parliament Pitt had asked and answered his famous question; "When in this house we give and grant, we give and grant what is our own, but can we give and grant the property of the commons of America? It is an absurdity in terms." And on 19 March, 1766, the Stamp Act was repealed.

The resolution of the House of Commons of South Carolina, passed May 8, 1766, to erect a statue to Pitt met many adverse comments. The most interesting of these was printed in the *South Carolina Gazette* of 1 Dec., 1766. This was dated London, 9 August, 1766, and was signed "A Friend of America [alias a d—n'd. Jacobitical Rascal]."

It was made the vehicle of bitter abuse of Chatham, but is chiefly amusing for the remarks on the object and value of statues. It states that "we have in public but three in England, that of Charles I, George I and II." The writer adds: "The greatest honours bestowed on philosophers, heroes, generals, orators in Europe, is to place their bust in a church or town hall."

Below this is printed an extract of a letter of the Committee of Correspondence to Charles Garth (dated the 20th of the previous month), as a proper answer, showing that "the sentiments of Americans with regard to the Earl of Chatham are not altered."

The following extracts are from the Journal of the Commons House of Assembly of the Province of South Carolina.

From *Journal* of Thursday May 8th, 1766.—"On motion of Mr. Lowndes

Resolved, *Nemine contradicente* that this House will make provision for defraying the expense of procuring from England a Statue of the Right Honorable William Pitt, Esquire, to be Erected in this Province, as a memorial, and Testimony of the great veneration and Respect, they have for his person, and the obligations they lye under in common with the rest of His Majesty's American Subjects, as well for his services in General to his King and Country, as for his noble, Disinterested and Generous assistance afforded them towards obtaining the Repeal of the Stamp Act; and it is referred to the Committee of Correspondence as soon as may be, to write to the Agent, to procure the same to be done in the most finished and elegant manner."



This "Committee to Correspond with the Agent of this Province in Great Britain" had been appointed by the Commons House, Thursday, October 31st, 1765, and consisted of Messrs. Mazyck, Pinckney, Laurens, Arthur Middleton, Scott, Doyley, Parsons, Guerard, Brewton, Dart, and Roper.

From the *Journal* of June 23rd, 1766:—

"Resolved that the sum of £7000 be inserted in the Schedule for a marble Statue of the Right Honorable William Pitt, Esquire, to be Erected in this province."

From *Journal* of June 30, 1766:—

"Ordered, that the Public Treasurer do procure good Bills of Exchange to the amount of One thousand pounds Sterling, and remit the same to the agent in Great Britain towards the payment for the Statue of the Right Honorable William Pitt Esquire; and also to provide good Bills of Exchange to the amount of the sums granted in the Estimate for Charles Garth Esquire, Agent for this province in Great Britain, and remit the same to him."

From *Journal* of 19 November 1766:—

"A motion was made and the question being put, that the Statue of the Right Honorable William Pitt Esquire, when finished, be erected near the State House, at the Center of Broad Street and Old Church Street. It was Resolved in the Affirmative.

Ordered, That the Committee of Correspondence do write to the Agent, to get the Statue of the Right Honorable William Pitt Esquire, made to be erected in an open Area."

From *Journal* of 5 June 1770:—

"A Letter from Charles Garth Esquire Agent for this province, in Great Britain, to the Committee of Correspondence was before the House and Read, acquainting the said Committee, that the Statue of the Right Honorable William Pitt Esquire now Earl of

Chatham was shipt for this province in the ship Carolina Packet, Captn. White.

And the House being informed that the said Ship was arrived at this port, and the Statue being landed and lodged in the arsenal

Ordered, that His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, be desired that he will be pleased to give directions that the said Statue of the Earl of Chatham, be immediately erected near the State House, in the Center of Broad Street and Old Church Street, and to front the East.

Ordered, that the Public Treasurer do advance a sum sufficient to defray the Expense of erecting the said Statue, and for railing in the same.

Resolved, that this House will make provision to reimburse the Public Treasurer the said sum."

From *Journal* of 23 July 1770:—

"On Motion,

Ordered, that the Public Treasurer do advance, a Mr. William Adron, the Sum of One Hundred and Seventy five Pounds Currency; as a Compensation for his services in Erecting the Statue of the Right Honorable William Pitt Esquire, now the Earl of Chatham.

Resolved, that this House will make provision to reimburse the Public Treasurer, the said Sum."

(We owe these extracts to the kindness of Mr. A. S. Salley, Jr., Secretary of the Historical Commission.)

Charles Garth, the agent of the Province of South Carolina, was a member of Parliament. His report to the Commons House is doubtless in the State House in Columbia but has not been found. He contracted with Joseph Wilton for the Statue. The notice in the *South Carolina Gazette* of 6 July, 1769, of the resolution in the Commons House of the preceding day says:—

"We are informed that the House Yesterday unanimously resolved to disagree to the Petition proposed by the Agents; and have ordered that Mr. PITT'S Statue, cutting by Mr. Wilton of London, be sent out as soon as finished."

Joseph Wilton (1722-1803) was a sculptor and Royal Academician, of which association he was one of the foundation members. He made busts and statues of many eminent persons, as well as sundry monuments in Westminster Abbey, among which was one of General Wolfe.

The *South Carolina Gazette* 17 May, 1770, supplement, tells of the arrival of the statue:—

“Thursday arrived here in the Ship Carolina-Packet, Captain William White, from London in 38 days, the Marble Statue of that celebrated English Patriot the Right Hon. WILLIAM PITT, Esq. now Lord Chatham, for which the Assembly of this Province voted £1000 Sterling, in the year 1766. It is a colossal Statue, done by *Mr. Wilton*, highly finished and reckoned as complete a Piece of Sculpture as ever was done in England. When ready to be landed, we are told, the Inhabitants of this Town are determined to draw it themselves to the place where it is to be erected, in the Square between the State-House, Guard-House, St. Michael’s Church, and the Public Market—the present Lord Chatham being equally respected by them with the former Great Commoner.

At the same time that the above Statue was shipped in Capt. White, two others were shipped for New York; one of his present MAJESTY, cast in Brass; the other of Mr. PITT, highly finished in Marble, but considerably under the Size of ours.”

The *South Carolina Gazette* of 24 May, 1770, tells of the expected landing of the Statue:—

“The Statue of the Right Hon. WILLIAM PITT, Esquire, is to be landed To-morrow morning 8 o’Clock, on Mr. Charles Elliott’s Wharf, where it will be received by the Inhabitants, and from thence immediately drawn by themselves to the Arsenal, near the place where it is intended to be erected.”



What happened at the landing is told in the *Gazette* of 31 May:—

“Last Tuesday Morning, about Nine o’Clock, the elegant Marble Statue of that true Friend and undaunted Assertor of the Liberties of Britain and America, the Right Honorable WILLIAM PITT (done by Mr. Wilton of London) was landed upon Charles Elliott, Esq; his wharf, amidst a vast Concourse of the Inhabitants, many of them of the first Rank and Consequence, who received it with three hearty Cheers, and preceded by Music, after a Flag had been fixed upon the Case, drew it by Hand, in fifteen Minutes to a Shade, prepared for its Reception at the Armoury, where it is to remain till the Foundation and Pedestal are raised whereon it is to be erected.—Nothing ever was conducted with greater Order, than this Procession; and (except some of the *Lookers-on*, who *have been remarkable for distinguishing themselves* upon too many occasions) every one seemed highly pleased with the Respect that was shown to the great Patriot, by such a Reception of his Statue.—All the vessels in the Harbour, except three (one belonging to *Leith*, another to *Dundee* &c) displayed their Colours upon this Occasion; and St. Michael’s Bells would have been rang, but were stopped out of Regard to Isaac Mazyck, Esq, a very worthy Member of this Community, who lives near that Church, and lay extremely ill.—When the Statue was lodged, the Inhabitants made a handsome Present to the Seamen belonging to the Ship; and their Thanks are due to the Owners, who have refused to receive any Freight for the Statue and Appurtenances, consisting of no less than 57 heavy Packages.”

The account of the raising of the Statue is from the *Gazette* of 5 July, 1770:—

“Previous Notice having been given, that the Statue of the Right Hon. WILLIAM PITT, would be got ready to be raised this Afternoon; Early this Morning, all the Vessels in the Harbour hoisted their Colours, and a Flag, with the Words PITT AND LIBERTY, and a

fine branch of Laurel above it, was displayed on the Scaffolding, upon a Staff of 45 Feet high: And this Afternoon, in the Presence of almost the whole of the Inhabitants, the Statue was raised, and fixed in its Place, without the least Accident by the Numbers 26 and 92, Members of the Club No. 45, who had assembled themselves upon this Occasion. As soon as it was fixed, 26 members of our Assembly ascended the Scaffold; when the Hon. Peter Manigault, their Speaker, was pleased to condescend to the Request of the People by proclaiming the Inscription on the Pedestal, which were in these Words:—”

(Here is inserted a corrected copy of the Inscription from *Gazette* of 10 July.)

IN GRATEFUL MEMORY  
OF HIS SERVICES TO HIS COUNTRY IN GENERAL  
AND TO AMERICA IN PARTICULAR  
THE COMMONS HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY  
OF SOUTH CAROLINA  
UNANIMOUSLY VOTED  
THIS STATUE  
OF  
THE HON. WILLIAM PITT, ESQ.  
WHO  
GLORIOUSLY EXERTED HIMSELF  
BY DEFENDING THE FREEDOM OF AMERICANS  
THE TRUE SONS OF ENGLAND  
BY PROMOTING A REPEAL  
OF THE STAMP-ACT  
IN THE YEAR 1766  
TIME  
WILL SOONER DESTROY  
THIS MARK OF THEIR ESTEEM  
THAN  
ERASE FROM THEIR MINDS  
THEIR JUST SENSE  
OF HIS PATRIOTIC VIRTUE.

“As soon as this was done, Lord Chatham’s health was drank, 26 cannon were discharged by the Artillery Company, three Huzzas succeeded, and St. Michael’s Bells rang.—Joy sat on every countenance.—This Even-

ing the Club No. 45, consisting of a great Body of the principal Inhabitants, are to meet at Messrs. Dillon & Gray's Tavern, when an elegant Entertainment is provided for them, when the following 45 Toasts will be drank, viz

- 1 The King.
- 2 The Queen, and Royal Family.
- 3 The Lieut. Governor and the Province.
- 4 The Sons of Liberty throughout America.
- 5 The glorious Ninety-Two.
- 6 The unanimous Twenty-Six.
- 7 Our present Representatives.
- 8 The Men who will part with Life before Liberty.
- 9 Lord Chatham.
- 10 Lord Camden.
- 11 Lord Rockingham.
- 12 Honour and Influence to the Friends of Britain and America.
- 13 The Duke of Manchester.
- 14 Lord Granby.
- 15 Sir William Meredith.
- 16 All honest, resolute, and disinterested Patriots.
- 17 Mr. Burke.
- 18 Serjeant Glynn.
- 19 Governor Pownall.
- 20 The virtuous Minority of both Houses of Parliament.
- 21 Mr. Beckford, Lord Mayor of London.
- 22 The Sheriffs, Townsend and Sawbridge.
- 23 Alderman Wilkes.
- 24 The Supporters of the Bill of Rights.
- 25 James Otis, Esq.
- 26 Daniel Dulany, Esq.
- 27 The Pennsylvania Farmer.
- 28 Success to all Patriotic Measures.
- 29 Christopher Gadsden, Esq.
- 30 Thomas Lynch, Esq.
- 31 John Rutledge, Esq.

32 Firmness and Perseverance in our Resolutions,  
not to flinch a single Inch.

33 Hon. Jonathan Bryan.

34 Hon. Henry Middleton.

35 Hon. Peter Manigault.

36 The Patriotic Merchants of America.

37 Hon. Judge Lowndes, who made the Motion for  
the Statue.

38 Charles Pinckney, Esq.

39 Miles Brewton, Esq.

40 Mr. Neufville, Chairman, and the General Com-  
mittee of this Province.

41 Success to American Manufactures.

42 Property to the Lovers of Liberty only.

43 Our Land free, our Men honest, and Women  
fruitful.

44 Judas's Fate to the Enemies of America.

45 May Wilkes always prove a Scourge to Tyrants  
and Traitors, and be the Glory of Old England.

In the *South Carolina and American General Gazette*,  
of 11th July 1770, the Statue is described as follows:

It "is of fine white marble, the Habit Roman, the  
right hand holds a Roll of Parchment, partly open, on  
which we read "ARTICULI MAGNAE CARTAE  
LIBERTATUM, the left hand is extended, the figure  
being in the attitude of one delivering an Oration."

It is interesting to see from these toasts how later  
events and the existing struggles had crowded out the  
memory of the Stamp Act. Even Chatham, the Hero  
of the day, was partially obscured by a more picturesque  
protagonist. John Wilkes and No. 45 dominated the  
situation. The flag-staff was 45 feet high; the toasts  
numbered 45, and the Club was No. 45. But two other  
mystic numbers appear in the account, both of which  
were purely American. These were No. 26 and No. 92.

The "Unanimous twenty-six" became a prevailing  
toast on 19 Nov., 1768, in consequence of the following:—

On Tuesday 15 Nov., 1768, the General Assembly of South Carolina met—on Wednesday they unanimously chose Peter Manigault to be their Speaker—on Thursday the Governor, Lord Charles Greville Montague, delivered a speech to both Houses—on Friday his Majesty's Hon. Council presented their address—on Saturday the Commons House presented theirs—and at nine o'clock that night the General Assembly was dissolved. The House before adjourning ordered the publication of his Excellency's speech, the Address of the House, and his Excellency's reply, the letter of 11 Feb., 1768, of the Hon. Thomas Cushing, Speaker of the late House of Representatives of Massachusetts Bay, the letter of 9 May, 1768, of Hon. Peyton Randolph, Speaker of the House of Burgesses in Virginia, with the resolutions and action of this House thereupon.

The sharp difference of opinion between Governor Lord Charles Montagu and the House about these letters may well account for the dissolution. The Governor warned the House to pay no attention to the factious letter of Massachusetts under a threat of disagreeable consequences, while the House considered the letters "replete with duty and loyalty to his Majesty, respect for the Parliament of Great Britain, sincere affection for the mother country, and tender care for the preservation of the rights of his Majesty's subjects."

The historian has remarked that a dread of unpleasant consequences may have permitted the unanimity of the twenty-six by keeping away certain of the 19 other members of the House—entitled to seats.

The Unanimous Twenty-Six were:—

- 1 Christopher Gadsden.
- 2 Henry Laurens.
- 3 Charles Pinckney.
- 4 Benjamin Dart.
- 5 Thomas Savage.
- 6 John Lloyd.
- 7 Thomas Evance.

- 8 John Rutledge.
- 9 John Poaug.
- 10 Peter Manigault.
- 11 John Huger.
- 12 Robert Quash Jr.
- 13 William Moultrie.
- 14 Edward Harleston.
- 15 John Harleston.
- 16 William Scott.
- 17 Benjamin Elliott.
- 18 Charles Elliott.
- 19 James Parsons.
- 20 James Reid.
- 21 James Skirving Jr.
- 22 Benjamin Waring.
- 23 Tacitus Gaillard.
- 24 Thomas Lynch.
- 25 Elias Horry.
- 26 Archibald Stanyarne.

The "Glorious Ninety-Two" were the "non-rescind-ers" who in June, 1768, refused to rescind the proceedings of the previous assembly of Massachusetts. The names of the various individuals in England and America who were toasted may easily be recognized; but toasts 42 and 43 deserve more than a smile, and it may be asked how many remembered in the near future "not to flinch a single inch."

No. 45 in those days played a great part in history. At the Middlesex election we are told that it was freely chalked upon the doors and elsewhere—nay, even on shoe-soles of the Austrian Ambassador, who was pulled out of his carriage for the purpose. Here, by order of 45 President, 26 Secretary called Club 45 to meet at 45 minutes after six to celebrate the release of Wilkes from prison. On the same occasion there met at the house of Captain Benjamin Stone on James Island 45 persons who with a salute of 45 cannon sat at a table illuminated by 45 candles and partook of 45 dishes, a piece de resistance being a turtle weighing 45 pounds.



Then drinking 45 toasts they broke up with hilarious solemnity at 11.45 P. M.

On the same night the city was illuminated—some houses with 45 lights, others with 26

In a young country men who make a mark in impassioned moments of history leave too a mark upon geography. That the names Pitt in various combinations and Chatham are found oft repeated on maps of the United States should not seem strange.

From 1770 to 1780 the statue of the great Pitt stood on Broad Street appealing in his attitude to all and sundry to preserve and remember "Magna Carta Libertatum," while the man himself continued passionately to oppose the unwise measures which were to lead to "the dismemberment of this ancient and most noble monarchy."

The tragic stroke of apoplexy as he rose to speak in the House of Lords ended his great life on 11th May 1778.

On 16th April two years later the right arm of the statue, holding the Great Charter, was carried away by a British cannon-ball fired from James Island. But the mutilated statue remained on its pedestal when the victorious British marched into the fallen city. Unmolested it still remained when on 14 December, 1782, the American troops under Wayne halted under its shadow, while General Greene, Governor Mathews and Council moved past it, "greeted with smiles and tears."

Then ensued a period when the statue, which had been erected with popular pride, came to be considered a nuisance, and its removal was matter for discussion. Thus we find in the *City Gazette* of Monday 8 August, 1791, the following:—

"No less than four chairs have in the course of a few months been dashed to pieces against Pitt's statue at the intersection of Meeting and Broad Streets. It is earnestly wished by many that this was wholly removed. It is at all times useless, and has often proved mischievous. Nor does there seem to be any obliga-



tion on the citizens of the United States to preserve, at the risk of the inhabitants, a statue in honor of a man who expired in a fit of raving against American Independence, not unlike the frantic ebullitions which flow from Edmund the rhapsodist, (Burke) whenever the French revolution comes across his distempered brain."

Whether as a protest against this somewhat violent editorial, or as showing a bona fide desire to possess this valuable piece of sculpture, the same paper the next day printed the following advertisement:—

"Wanted to Purchase  
PITT'S STATUE

Two Hundred Guineas Will be immediately paid on delivery of the Titles, and removal from the place it now stands without any expense to the public.

For further particulars apply to the printers."

The Legislature in permitting the removal of the statue apparently did not agree with the truculent editor that the memory of Pitt should also be obliterated. In the *City Gazette* of 20 Dec., 1791, the wording of the resolution is given as adopted on 12 Dec:—

"On motion resolved, that the city council of Charleston be authorized to remove Pitt's Statue from its present situation at the intersection of Broad and Meeting Streets to some other more safe and convenient place."

Why this removal was not made until 1794 does not appear. Why Council did not fulfil the condition of re-erecting it in a more convenient place must be attributed, one would think, to the growth of a popular feeling in favor of the French Revolution. For no where in America did the populace side more violently than in Charleston with Citizen Genet, who had landed there in 1793, and whose name in the political toasts of

the day had replaced and rivalled that of John Wilkes a quarter of a century before. As a sample read a toast offered in Philadelphia 6 February, 1794:—

“The persecuted Citizen Genet; may his country reward his honest zeal, and the shafts of calumny levelled against him recoil upon the archers.”

The Statue was taken down 14 March, 1794. From *City Gazette* of 15 March, 1794:—

“The marble Statue of the late William Pitt, earl of Chatham, which has been standing for a number of years at the intersection of Broad and Meeting Streets, was taken down, on Thursday last, in pursuance of a resolution of the general assembly of this state, granting permission and authority to the city council for that purpose. It was afterwards lodged in the Arsenal, but unfortunately in the removal from its base, it fell, and the head was severed from the body. The iron railing round this effigy was previously taken away, and the foundation with every other part of the monument will likewise be displaced.”

Charles Fraser, the noted painter, in his “Reminiscences of Charleston,” tells us that he “was present with other boys in the crowd, and saw it when it fell to the ground, through the mismanagement of those employed to remove it.” He tells us that on the next day “a truculent article noticed this incident in one of our papers, as a happy prognostic of the success of the guillotine—to use their own words ‘as ominous to the aristocrats;’ the term then generally applied to all Americans who were opposed to French Jacobinism.”

By “The Proceedings of the 66th Anniversary of the Orphan House &c” (published in 1855) a light is thrown on the later history of the Statue.

"Extract from the minutes of the Commissioners of the Orphan House, 17 March 1808:—

—At a meeting of the Commissioners of the Orphan House, the following communication was received from the Honorable the City Council of Charleston:

City Council. March 10th 1808.

The Committee to whom was referred the application of the Trustees of the South Carolina College beg leave to report,

That, on enquiry, they find Pitt's Statue to have been imported by a vote of the Commons House of Assembly of this State; that it shall be erected in Charleston. Although it is not mentioned as the property of the City in the Act of Incorporation, the City Council took upon them to have it pulled down as a nuisance in the year 1794, and used the iron railing that had surrounded it. No opposition having been made to this arrangement for such a length of time by the Legislature, it is presumed that Pitt's Statue is considered the property of the City even by them, although no better title can be shown for it than their courtesy or neglect. As a wish has been expressed by the Commissioners of the Orphan House that they may be permitted to erect it in their enclosure, your Committee recommend that they have the preference provided that they should erect and repair it within six months; and if not, that it should be given up to the Trustees of the South Carolina College.

The said report being considered, was agreed to.

(Extract from the minutes.)

(signed)

G. M. Bonnetheau.

Clerk of Council.

The Commissioners of the Orphan House having taken the said communication into consideration, agreed to the same."

The statue, which had been lying in the enclosure of the Orphan House, where it had been thrown against the West wall, was thereupon removed from the dirt that had nearly covered it, and in May, 1808, was erected on a pedestal in the Orphan House yard fronting the building. There the effigy of the Great Commoner stood for nearly three quarters of a century, surrounded daily by groups of happy children, impressively reminding them of the Great Charter of our Liberties, the symbol of which had been shattered when the arm that held it was carried away by the British cannon-ball.

Then, at a meeting of the South Carolina Historical Society in June 1880 "Mr. Joseph W. Barnwell introduced the following resolution, which after an interesting historical discussion was adopted:—

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to inquire into the feasibility of removing the Statue of William Pitt, afterwards Lord Chatham, from the grounds of the Orphan House to a more public place in the City of Charleston.

And on 9 February 1881,

"Mr. Barnwell, Chairman of Committee on the proposed removal of the Pitt Statue reported that a conference had been held with Mayor Courtenay and that the Statue of Pitt would be removed from the Orphan House grounds to the City Square at an early day."

In the Year Book of the City of Charleston for 1881, there is this brief notice of the removal:—

"In May last the Statue of William Pitt, first Earl of Chatham, was removed from the Orphan House grounds and re-erected here (Washington Square), and attracts much attention from visitors."

The *News and Courier* of 27 May, 1881, gives an account of this removal with a short sketch of the history

of the statue. In this we are told that the City Council sold to Judge Grimke the stones that composed the pedestal, by whom the slab with the inscription was placed in the wall of his garden, where it remained until the Statue was re-erected in the Orphan House grounds.

In Washington Square Pitt stands today, but he looks no longer to the Eastward, as if addressing the people of England. He faces the West and in his attitude of persuasive appeal seem to pour out his eloquent words to the mighty population of these United States. His outstretched left arm is gone at the shoulder, as is the right! His severed head stands rudely replaced upon its neck! But his earnest face and figure still remain to remind us that the fundamental principle of liberty may be battered by enemies, may be defaced by false friends, and yet remain forever worthy of patient sacrifice and perpetual effort.

---

The following extract from the *News and Courier* of 17 December, 1898, makes an interesting comparison between the New York statue and that of South Carolina and is in other ways of interest.

"In the course of a lecture recently delivered before the students of Columbia University, New York, by Prof. Dicey, of Oxford University, a suggestion was made to restore the headless statue of William Pitt in New York by comparing it with its replica in Charleston, S. C. Prof. Dicey thinks that the restoration would be "a graceful act on the part of the American people, and would tend to cement the bond of union between Great Britain and the United States of America." This may or may not be so, but the point that will interest Charleston folk most is whether the statue standing in the centre of Washington Square is or is not a replica of the one which now lies in the basement of the New York Historical Society building. Opinions are divided in Charleston on this subject.



The cuts of the two statues which appear in the *New York Herald* of December 11 would seem to prove them to have only such resemblance as might come from their representing the same subject and being the work of the same hand. The statue in New York is of marble, of heroic size, the figure draped and leaning against a part of a tree trunk. The head and arms are both missing, the former having been removed, it is supposed, by the Hessians, during the British occupation of New York city, and having decorated the Blue Bell Tavern, Kingsbridge, for several years before it finally disappeared.

The Charleston statue is also of marble of heroic size, draped with the toga, which was an inevitable feature of historic statues in those days, and must once have been supported by a portion of a tree trunk. It has been treated with rather more reverence than has been accorded to Mr. William Pitt in New York, for it stands, after many vicissitudes, in the centre of Washington Square, not upon the original pedestal, it is true, but upon one which contains one of the stones of the original pedestal."

---

The same article reprints from the *South Carolina Gazette* of Friday, 14th March, 1794, the following:

"Yesterday the marble statue of the late Earl of Chatham, which has been standing for a number of years in Broad and Meeting Streets, was pulled down. The iron railing around it had been displaced a few days since. It is somewhat ominous to the aristocrats that, in removing this effigy, the head was literally severed from the body, though without any assistance from the guillotine. A correspondent observes that the executioners showed no kind of contrition on this melancholy occasion; not even a basket was provided to receive the head; not a single person was observed to dip a handkerchief in the blood, nor will it be at all

surprising if the body should remain without interment till the sound of the last trump. '*Sic transit gloria mundi.*'"

NOTE—In the Magazine of American History, vol. VII, 67 and vol. VIII, 214-220, may be found accounts of the Pitt Statues in New York and Charleston, and a reprint from the Southern Literary Journal, vol. I, No. 5, Jan., 1836.



REGISTER OF  
ST. ANDREW'S PARISH, BERKELEY COUNTY,  
SOUTH CAROLINA.

---

1719-1774.

---

Copied and Edited by MABEL L. WEBBER.

*(Continued from the October Number)*

BURIALS.

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Frances Lander Buried p<sup>r</sup> the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Sergin of S<sup>t</sup>.  
George Aug<sup>st</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Jane y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Luci Boner Buried from M<sup>rs</sup> Lloyd at S<sup>t</sup>.  
George, Sept<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>: 1761 intr<sup>d</sup>. without a minister

Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Boneau Buried Nov<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
1761. intr<sup>d</sup>. without a minister.

—— y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Edward Say Schoolmaster at M<sup>r</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>.  
Elliotts Buried Dec<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup>: 25<sup>th</sup>: 1761. inter<sup>d</sup>. without a  
minister.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Joseph Williams Buried Decb<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
1761—inter<sup>d</sup>. without a Minister.

Susanah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Miles & Anne his wife Buried  
Deb<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>. 1761

Mr. Thomas Ladson Buried p<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Sargin of S<sup>t</sup>.  
Georges Janry y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Samways Buried Jan<sup>ry</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Thomas Son of Doct<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Henry Johnson & —— his  
wife Buried Feb<sup>ry</sup>: y<sup>e</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. 1762. inter<sup>d</sup>. without a  
minister

Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of William Chapman & Elener his wife  
Buried Feb<sup>ry</sup>: y<sup>e</sup>: 11<sup>th</sup>: 1762. int<sup>rd</sup>. without a minister.

Christian the wife of George Tray Buried Feb<sup>ry</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
1762 intr<sup>d</sup>. without a minister.

Martha wife of William Lyford Buried Sept<sup>r</sup>: y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1762.  
int<sup>rd</sup>. without a minister.

Elizabeth Daught<sup>r</sup>: of Edward Miles & Elizabeth his Wife  
Buried Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1762. inter<sup>d</sup>. with<sup>t</sup>. a minister

Sarah, the wife of Joseph Elliott Buried sept<sup>r</sup>: 30<sup>th</sup> 1762  
intr<sup>d</sup>. without a minister.

Elizabeth the wife of Doct<sup>r</sup>. Cholmondely Dering Buried  
Octo<sup>br</sup>: y<sup>e</sup> 23 1762 by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Martyn.

George Son of Jacob Hinckle & Hannah his wife Buried  
Octo<sup>br</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, 1762 inter<sup>d</sup>. without a minister.

David Morgan a poor boy Lived with James Mathewes  
Buried Nov<sup>br</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup>. 1762, intr<sup>d</sup>. without a minister.

## BIRTHS.

Edith Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Joseph Elliott & Sarah his wife born  
Janu<sup>ry</sup>: y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Ibid born Dec<sup>br</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup> 1760

Gilbert Son of Ibid born July 27<sup>th</sup> 1762

James Son of Joseph Elliott & Catherine his wife born  
Feb<sup>ry</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Daniel Son of Thomas Heyward and Anne his wife born  
Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup> 1761

Susanah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Rivers & Frances his wife  
born July 19<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Benjamin Son of Benjamin Elliott & Amarintia his wife  
born Dec<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1763.

George Son of Benjamin Stone & Ruth his wife born April  
7, 1763.

Hannah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jacob Hinckle and Hannah his wife  
born Janu<sup>ry</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1763

Elizabeth Daughter of John Godfrey & Eliz<sup>bth</sup>. his wife  
born April 20<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Benjamin Son of William Mell & Anne his wife born Sept<sup>r</sup>.  
y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. 1763.

William Miles Son of Thomas Hayward & Anne his wife  
born Sept<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. 1763

William Thomas Harriet Son of Bennet Oldham & Harriet  
his wife born Janu<sup>ry</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Mathew Son of Mathew Smallwood & Judith his wife born  
Dec<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1763

{ Fanny-Fitch Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Adam M<sup>c</sup>Donald and Izabellah  
his wife born Decb<sup>r</sup>. 22<sup>d</sup>. 1763 this the oldest  
{ Anne-Bellah Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Ibid born Do. 22<sup>d</sup> 1763

Henry Son of Jonathan Heape & Maryane his wife born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Hugh y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard King & Jean his wife born May  
y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1764

William Son of Thomas Fuller & Lydia his wife born  
August 17<sup>th</sup> 1763

Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup>. of William Fuller & Sarah his wife born  
Novemb<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1763.

—— Son of Benjamin Elliott and Amarintha his Wife  
born Sept<sup>r</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup>. 1764.

William Son of Edward Miles and Elizabeth his wife  
Born —— 1762

Edward Son of Ibid born —— 1764

James Son of Patrick Hughs & Rebecca his Wife born  
Novb<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1763.

CHRISTININGS THE REV<sup>d</sup>. CHA<sup>s</sup>. MARTYN.

Susanah Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Jonathan Rivers & Frances his wife  
bapt<sup>zd</sup> —— 1762

Benjamin Son of Benjamin Elliott and Amarincha his wife  
Bapt<sup>zd</sup> April 4<sup>th</sup>. 1763.

Benjamin Son of Benjamin Stone & Ruth his wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup>  
June 19<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Hannah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jacob Hinckle & Hannah his wife  
Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. June y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Elizabeth Daughter of John Godfrey & Eliz<sup>b</sup>th his wife  
Bap<sup>tzd</sup>. July y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Benjamin Son of William Mell & Anne his wife Recev<sup>d</sup>.  
into the Congregation being privately Bapt<sup>zd</sup> Octo<sup>br</sup>. 23<sup>d</sup>.  
1763

William-Miles Son of Thomas Hayward and Anne his  
wife Deces<sup>d</sup>. Bapt<sup>zd</sup> priv<sup>t</sup>. Bap<sup>tsm</sup>. Octo<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1763.

William Thomas Harriet Son of Bennet Oldham & Harriet  
his wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. Janu<sup>ry</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Mathew Son of Mathew Smallwood & Judith his wife  
Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. Janury y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Charles Son of Robert Rivers & Rebecah, his wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup>.  
April y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>: 1764

Dorothy Golightly & } Daughters of Mrs Mary Hyrne  
 Mary Golightly }

Widow Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. March y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1764: p<sup>r</sup> Diping

Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Henry Hyrne Decs<sup>d</sup>. & Mary his wife  
 bapt<sup>zd</sup>. March 29<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Henery Son of Johnath<sup>n</sup>. Heape & Maryane his wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup>  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Hugh Son of Richard King & Jane his wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. May y<sup>e</sup>  
 20<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of William Fuller & Sarah his Wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup>.  
 May 1764

#### BURIALS P<sup>r</sup> REV<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. MARTYN.

Doct<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Henry Johnson Buried Nov<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. 1762.  
 inter<sup>d</sup>. without a minister

Martha Booth widow of S<sup>t</sup>. Pauls Parish Buried Decb<sup>r</sup>.  
 20<sup>th</sup> 1762 Buried by y<sup>e</sup> Bapt<sup>st</sup>. Preacher M<sup>r</sup>. Wheler.

Thomas Son of John Man & (Ann his wife) Deces<sup>d</sup>.  
 Buried Dec<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1762.

William Grace Buried Janu<sup>ry</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1763

Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Elizabeth Godfrey widow to Thomas  
 Godfrey Buried March 12<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Edward Brown a poor man Lived with Maj<sup>r</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Fuller.  
 Buried Sept<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. 1763.

Anne the wife of Thomas Hayward Buried Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 1763

John Hudson a young man Clark to Mr. Stone March<sup>t</sup>.  
 Buried Octo<sup>br</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>. 1763

Benjamin Son of Benjamin Elliott & Amarincha his wife  
 Buried Oct<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Ladson & Rachel his wife Buried  
 Octob<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1763 inter<sup>d</sup> without a Minister.

Robert Son of Robert Rivers Buried Nov<sup>br</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> 1763

William Cattle Fuller Son of Whitmarsh Fuller & Judith  
 his Wife Buried Decb<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1763.

John Ladson Buried Decb<sup>r</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup> 1763 inter<sup>d</sup>. without a  
 Minister

Harriet the Wife of Bennet Oldham Buried Janu<sup>ry</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 1764

William Thomas Harriet son of Bennet Oldham Buried  
 Janury y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1764 inter<sup>d</sup>. without a Minister.  
 Col. Henry Hyrne Buried at St Bartholamews: Ashypoo  
 Janu<sup>ry</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Hendrick Seles Servant to Doct<sup>r</sup>. Delahowe Buried July  
 15<sup>th</sup> 1764.

MARRIAGES BY THE REV<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. MARTYN

Adam McDonald & Izabellah Fitch married p<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>.  
 Skane of Prince Fredrick Parish Oct<sup>br</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1762.  
 John Ash & Grace Codner Sp<sup>r</sup> Married Dec<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1763  
 p<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. Martyn.  
 Henry-William Drayton [sic] & Dorothy Golightly Sp<sup>r</sup>  
 Married March y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Thomas Scriven & Catherine Nicholson Marr<sup>d</sup>. March 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 1764  
 Benjamin Perry & Frances Elliott Sp<sup>r</sup>. Married July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 1764  
 Joseph Anger & Anne Miles Sp<sup>r</sup>. Married July y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Fole\* & Catherine Melachamp Sp<sup>r</sup> Married  
 Nov<sup>br</sup>: y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1764  
 Thomas Verdall & Frances Rivers wd<sup>o</sup>. married — 1764.  
 Richard Jones & Mary Nutter Sp<sup>r</sup>. married May y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 1765.  
 Stephen Evins & Rebecca Chapman Sp<sup>r</sup>., married p<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
 Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Willton in Cha Town June y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1765.  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> Mackintosh & Eliz<sup>bth</sup> Smith Sp<sup>r</sup>. Marr<sup>d</sup>. Nov<sup>br</sup> —  
 1765.  
 Charles Bowler & Elizabeth Jones Sp<sup>r</sup>. Married Nov<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup>  
 21<sup>st</sup>. 1765  
 John Taylor & Sarah Rusel Sp<sup>r</sup>. married at James's Island  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1766.  
 Coll<sup>o</sup>: Thomas Fuller & Elizabeth Miles widow Married  
 Sept<sup>r</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Thomas Skotowe Esq<sup>r</sup>. & Lucia Bellinger Sp<sup>r</sup>. married  
 Dec<sup>br</sup>. 23<sup>d</sup>. 1766.

---

\*Thomas Foley Esq., commander of his Majesty's ship the  
 Escorte. *S. C. Gaz. Nov. 5, 1764.*

Frances Rose & Elizabeth Ann Lining Sp<sup>r</sup>. Married p<sup>r</sup>. the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Cooper July 2<sup>d</sup>. 1767

William Cattell (Son of William Cattell Jun<sup>r</sup>.) was married to Sabina Lynch Spinster on the 8<sup>th</sup>. day of March. 1767 by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Dacre Wilton Assistant Rector of S<sup>t</sup>. Philips Charlestown.

#### BURIALS P<sup>r</sup> Y<sup>e</sup> REV<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. MARTYN

Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard King Buried July 23<sup>d</sup>. 1764 int<sup>rd</sup>. without a minister.

Elizabeth-Rebecca Daugh<sup>tr</sup>. of Edward Legg & (Elizabeth his wife) Buried Sept<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1764

— Son of Benjamin Elliott and Amarincha his wife Buried Octo<sup>br</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup> 1764

William Murdaugh: an Aprentice Lived with M<sup>r</sup>. Kirkwood Buried Oct<sup>r</sup>. 23<sup>d</sup>. 1764. intr<sup>d</sup>. without a minister

Jane Daughter of Richard King Buried Nov<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1764. inter<sup>d</sup>. without a Minister.

Deborah the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard King Buried Dec<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1764 intr<sup>d</sup>. without a Minister

Thomas White Buried a poor man who lived at Capt. Mackintosh plantation Jan<sup>ry</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1765 intr<sup>d</sup>. without a minister.

Edward Miles Buried Febe<sup>ry</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup> 1765.

A Poor Man, a mender of broken China who died at Doct<sup>r</sup>. Dearing's. Buried Sept<sup>r</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup> 1765

John Smith Buried Sep<sup>tr</sup>. 30<sup>th</sup> 1765

Edward Son of Elizabeth Miles (widow to Edw<sup>d</sup>. Miles Dec<sup>d</sup>.) Buried Octobe<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Lydia the wife of Thomas Fuller Buried Octo<sup>br</sup>: y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1765

Coll<sup>o</sup>: Richard Bedon Buried by the Anabaptist Teacher M<sup>r</sup>. Stephens Decem<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. 1765

William Fuller Buried p<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Wilton Janu<sup>ry</sup>. y<sup>e</sup>: 19<sup>th</sup>: 1766

Arthur Cattell Buried March: 18: 1766 inter<sup>d</sup>. without a Minister

Elizabeth Hutchins widow Buried March y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. 1766 inter<sup>d</sup>. without a Minister

## BIRTHS

- Harriet Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Henry Hyrne & Mary his wife born  
Octo<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1760.
- Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Ibid born February 16<sup>th</sup>. 1763.
- Benjamin Son of Ibid born April y<sup>e</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. 1764
- Ann Barnet Elliott daughter of William & Sabina his Wife  
born April 8<sup>th</sup> 1760
- William Son of Ibid born December 26<sup>th</sup> 1764
- Lydia Fuller daughter of Thomas & Catherine Fuller his  
Wife born March 3<sup>d</sup>. 1774.
- Benjamin Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Catherine Fuller his wife born  
Feb<sup>y</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup>. 1774
- Christopher Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. & Catherine Fuller born Novem-  
ber 26, 1777
- Washington the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup>. & Catherine Fuller born  
Octob<sup>r</sup>. 13. 1781.
- Benjamin Son of John Godfrey & Elizabeth his wife  
born August y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1764
- Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Scott & Anne his wife born  
Decb<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. 1764
- William Son of James Harley & Anne his wife born Feb<sup>y</sup>.  
y<sup>e</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup> 1765.
- Benjamin Cattell Fuller, Son of Whitmarsh Fuller &  
Judith his wife Born March y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1765.
- Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Joseph Anger & Anne his wife born—  
y<sup>e</sup> — 1765.
- William Son of William Drayton Esq<sup>r</sup>. & Mary his wife  
born y<sup>e</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup> July 1760.
- Elizabeth Daught<sup>r</sup> of William Drayton & Mary his wife  
born August y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1761.
- Jacob Son of Ibid born 20 Nov<sup>br</sup>. 1762.
- Hannah Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Ibid born y<sup>e</sup>. 18<sup>th</sup> March 1764.
- Richard Son of Mathew Smallwood and Judith his wife  
born Feberwery y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1766.
- Poley Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jacob Hinckle & Hannah his wife born  
April y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1766
- Charles Son of Johnathan Heape & Maryane his wife born  
April y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. 1766.



James Son of Frances Rose & Sarah his wife born Oct<sup>r</sup>.  
1765

Mary Daught<sup>r</sup>. of George Tray & Elizabeth his wife born  
April 4<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Susanah Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Benjamin Stone & Ruth his Wife  
Born Nov<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1765

Charles Son of Charles Bowler & Eliz<sup>bth</sup>. his Wife born  
August 3<sup>d</sup>. 1766.

CHRISTININGS P<sup>r</sup>. THE REV<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. MARTYN

William Son of Edward Miles and Elizabeth his wife  
Bapti<sup>zd</sup>. January 27<sup>th</sup>. 1765.

Edward Son of Ibid Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. Jan<sup>ry</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1765

James Son of Patrick Hughs & Rebecca his Wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup>.  
Feb<sup>ry</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup> 1765

Benjamin Son of John Godfrey and Elizabeth his Wife  
Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. Sept<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1764 [?]

Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Scott & Anne his wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup>.  
April 28<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Mary Hyrne wid<sup>w</sup>. An Adult Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. May 7<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Catherine the wife of Joseph Elliott Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. May y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.  
1765.

William Son of James Harley & Anne his wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. July  
y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Benjamin Cattell Fuller Son of Whitmarsh Fuller & Judith  
his wife bapt<sup>zd</sup>. June 1765.

Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Joseph Anger & Anne his wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup>.  
y<sup>e</sup> — 1765.

William the Son of William Drayton & Mary his wife  
Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Smith of St. Philips & Died y<sup>e</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup> May 1764.

Elizabeth Daugh<sup>tr</sup>. of Ibid Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. p<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Smith  
D<sup>o</sup>. [No date]

Jacob Son of Ibid Bapt<sup>zd</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Wilton of S<sup>t</sup>.  
Philips.

Hannah Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Ibid Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. p<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup>. Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Smith of  
S<sup>t</sup>. Philips Charles Town.

Richard, Son of Mathew Smallwood & Judith his wife  
Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. April y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1766.

- Poley the Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Jacob Hinckle & Hannah his wife  
Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. April y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1766
- Charles Son of Johnathan Heape & Maryane his Wife  
Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. June y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1766.
- Mary Daught<sup>r</sup>. of George Tray & — his wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup>  
June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1766.

## BURIALS

- John Leafe a young man Died at Doct<sup>r</sup>. Deerings Buried  
intr<sup>d</sup>. without a Minister April 1766.
- James Son of Frances Rose & Sarah his wife Buried July  
y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1766 p<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Alason the Desenting Minister of Jam<sup>s</sup>.  
Island
- Rebecca the wife of Patrick Hughs Buried August 15<sup>th</sup>  
1766 intr<sup>d</sup>. without a minister
- Henry — Son in law to Peter Caro Buried Octo<sup>br</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup>  
1766 intr<sup>d</sup>. without minister
- Elizabeth Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Adam Sowers & — his wife  
Buried Octo<sup>br</sup>. 6<sup>th</sup> 1766 inter<sup>d</sup>. without a Minister
- John Bloodgood Buried Octo<sup>br</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1766. int<sup>rd</sup>. without a  
Minister
- Mary Holman widow Buried Octo<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1766 intr<sup>d</sup>.  
without a Minister.
- Charles Son of Charles Bowler & Eliz<sup>bth</sup>. his Wife Buried  
Oct<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1766 intr<sup>d</sup>. without a minister.
- Polley Daugh<sup>tr</sup>. of Jacob Hinckle & Hanah his wife Buried  
Octo<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 27: 1766. intr<sup>d</sup>. without a minister.
- William Elliott Sn<sup>r</sup>. Buried p<sup>r</sup>. Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Martyn Dec<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup>. 1766.
- M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Bedon widow Buried p<sup>r</sup>. the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Harri-  
son of Goos Creek Janu<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. 1767
- Sarah the wife of Frances Rose Buried January y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>.  
1767.
- Margret Ladson widow Buried March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1767 p<sup>r</sup>. the  
Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Sergeant.
- Johnathan Heape Buried March 13<sup>th</sup>. int<sup>rd</sup>. without a Min-  
ister 1767.
- John Liston Schoolmaster to Cap<sup>t</sup>. Isaac Ladson Buried  
April 23<sup>d</sup>. 1767. intr<sup>d</sup>. without a Minister

M<sup>rs</sup>. Liston widow of John Liston Buried April 29<sup>th</sup> 1767.  
intr<sup>d</sup>. with<sup>ot</sup>. a Minister.

## BIRTHS

Susanah Daught<sup>r</sup>. of John Godfrey & Patience his wife  
born June 10<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Elizabeth Louisa Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Park Stobo and  
Mary his wife born y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 1758.

Ann Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Ibid: born August 6<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Jean Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Ibid: born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1764

John Rutledge Son of Richard Park Stobo, & Mary his  
wife born August 6<sup>th</sup>. 1768

Mary Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Ibid: born Feber<sup>y</sup>: 11<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Martha the Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Scott & Anne his wife  
Born Octo<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edward Legge and Elizabeth his Wife  
born January 1<sup>st</sup>. 1764.

Christopher Smith y<sup>e</sup> Son Edw<sup>d</sup>. Legge and Elizabeth his  
Wife Born Octo<sup>r</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Mary the Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Fuller & Elizabeth his wife  
born Octo<sup>br</sup>: 25<sup>th</sup> 1767

Francis Son of Charles Bowler and Elizabeth his wife born  
7<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>br</sup>. 1767.

Joseph Son of Whitmarsh Fuller & Judith his wife born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Andrew Son of Jasper Hardlock & Mary his wife born  
Janu<sup>ry</sup> — 1769.

George the Son of George Tray & Elizabeth his wife born  
April y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. 1769

Susanah y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Samuel Jones & Sidney his wife  
born Octo<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup> 1768

Mary-Elizabeth Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Holman & Pricilla his  
wife born 1769.

Zackeus Son of Whitmarsh Fuller and Judith his wife  
born Sept<sup>mhr</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1769

Martha-Elliott Daugh<sup>tr</sup>. of Alexander Walker and Anne  
his wife born Janu<sup>ry</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>: 1770

Jane Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Scott & Anne his wife born  
April 14<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Sarah Pricilla Daught<sup>r</sup>. to Do born April 2<sup>d</sup>. 1770

Margret the Daught<sup>r</sup>. of John Godfrey and Patience his wife born Decem<sup>br</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup> 1768

#### CHRISTININGS P<sup>r</sup> REV<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. MARTYN

Susanah Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Benjamin Stone & Ruth his wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. Nov<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Martha Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Scott & Ann his wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. July y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1767 p<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Cooper in Charles Town.

William-Fairchild Son of Alexander Walker & Anne his wife Baptized Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1767 priv<sup>t</sup>. Bapt<sup>zm</sup>. p<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Ellington Minist<sup>r</sup> a Augusta.

Thomas the Son of Edward Legge and Elizabeth his Wife privately Baptis'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Christopher Smith the Son of Edward Legge and Elizabeth his Wife privately Baptis'd Octo 12<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Francis Son Charles Bowler & Elizabeth his wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup> March y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1768

Mary Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Fuller and Elizabeth his wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. April y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Joseph Son of Whitmarsh Fuller & Judith his wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. in S<sup>t</sup>. Phillips Parish Charles-Town Nov<sup>br</sup>. by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Hart 1768.

Andrew Son Jasper Hardlock & Mary his wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. April 16<sup>th</sup> 1769 p<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Peirce

George the Son of George Tray & Elizabeth his wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. p<sup>r</sup> the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Panting Priv<sup>t</sup>. Bapt<sup>sm</sup>. May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Susanah y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Samuel Jones & Sidney his wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. May 20<sup>th</sup> 1769

Mary-Elizabeth Daught<sup>r</sup>. of John Holman and Priscilla his wife Bap<sup>td</sup>. Dec<sup>br</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup> 1769.

#### MARRIAGES

Nathaniel Fuller & Anne Fuller Sp<sup>r</sup> Married p<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Peirce April y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1768.

William Miles & Mary Elliott Sp<sup>r</sup>. Married Octo<sup>br</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup> 1769 p<sup>r</sup>. the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Martyn.

Robert Rose & Rebeca Rivers Sp<sup>r</sup>. married p<sup>r</sup> the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Hart May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. 1770.

John-Vincent Man & Anne Westbury Sp<sup>r</sup>. married p<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Martyn May y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1770.

John Fraser & Sarah Ladson Sp<sup>r</sup>. Married p<sup>r</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Martyn April 10<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Thomas Rose & Mary Sanders of Chas. Town Married p<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Cooper May y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Abraham Ladson & Elizabeth Rose Sp<sup>r</sup>. Married p<sup>r</sup>. the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Thomas Panting May 2<sup>d</sup>. 1771.

Frances Rose & Sarah Backer Sp<sup>r</sup>. Married p<sup>r</sup>. the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Thomas Panting April 18<sup>th</sup> 1771.

Robert Gibson & Anne Maria Black Sp<sup>r</sup>. Married according to the Rites & Cerimonies of the Church of England 19<sup>th</sup> May 1771. p<sup>r</sup> the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Thomas Panting.

Nathaniel Black & Joanah Shepperd Married according to the Rites & Cerimonies of the Church of England 19<sup>th</sup> May 1771 p<sup>r</sup>. the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Thomas Panting

John Linning & Mary Rivers Sp<sup>r</sup>. Married p<sup>r</sup> the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Thomas Panting May y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. 1771

Thomas Horry & Anne Branford Spr. Married p<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Christopher Earnest Shwab June 13<sup>th</sup> 1772

George Cree and Judith Connely Married p<sup>r</sup> the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. C. Ernst Schwab 3 times published in the Church — 1772.

Benjamin Cattell (Son of William Cattell Jun.) was married to Mary McCall of Philadelphia on 25<sup>th</sup> June 1772 by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Jacob Duché of Philadelphia

M<sup>r</sup>. William Johnston to Ann Smith Spinster was married by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Peirce of Dorchester on Saturday the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March 1773.

*(To be continued)*

## ORDER BOOK

of

John Faucheraud Grimké.

August 1778 to May 1780.

*(Continued from the October Number)*

Camp at the Sisters

March 1779

7. Orders by Major Grimké.

The Detachment of Artillery will Parade in future at the Rising & Setting of the Sun, when the Roll is to be called & the off: Com<sup>r</sup>: guns will appoint the men to act under their Command.

The Artillery & Waggon Horses are to be kept in Geers all Day & at night fixed to the Field Pieces & Waggon.

The Quarter Master Serg<sup>t</sup>: is to Supply all men coming off of Guard, Command or Fatigue each with a gill of Rum.

The Quarter Master Serg<sup>t</sup>: will make an immediate return of the Artillery Stores.

The Com<sup>r</sup>: off<sup>r</sup>: of Companies will make out the Pay-rolls for two Months.

Upon an Alarm the off<sup>s</sup>: & men are to Parade in front of their encampment & March without Delay to take Command of their Respective Field Pieces. Should it prove Serious the waggoners are commanded to pack up the Baggage, Strike the Tents & move off towards the White House.

---

8: Orders by Major Grimké.

Serj<sup>t</sup>. Ousby will attend at Gen<sup>l</sup>. Rutherfords Quarters at 9 oClock & at the Majors at 10 oClock in the Morning for Orders, which he will afterwards deliver to Serj<sup>s</sup>. of Companies

A Serj<sup>t</sup>. is to be Orderly for the week to act as Serj<sup>t</sup>. Major: Should any person plead Ignorance of Orders the Orderly Serj<sup>t</sup>. is to be responsible—

Commanding Officers of Companies will report what number of Musquet Cartridges are wanting to compleat the Cartridge Boxes of their respective Companies: Should any be missing after compleated, the Officers will be responsible; they are therefore to inspect them at Morning & Evening Parade & examine their Arms—

No Soldier is to quit the Camp without having previously obtained Leave of the Serj'. afterwards of the Officer commanding his Company, & finally of the Major. — Punishment will be inflicted certainly on those who transgress.—

---

Parole, Countersigns, Peace, Plenty

---

9: Parole, Qubec, Counters<sup>s</sup>. Quiberoore, Quibbletown

---

10: Parole, Counters<sup>s</sup>.

11: Parole, Counters<sup>s</sup>.

---

A Roll of the Officers of the South Carolina Continental regiment of Artillery, with the Dates of their Commissions

Field Officers & Captains

Owen Roberts, Col<sup>o</sup>. 16 Sept: 1776

B. Beckman, L<sup>t</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. 25 Oct: 1778

Jn<sup>o</sup>. F. Grimké, Maj<sup>r</sup>. 25 Oct: 1778

Captains.

E. Mitchell 1<sup>st</sup>. Nov. 1776

John Detreville 10. Jan<sup>y</sup>: 1777

R. B. Roberts 4. June, 1777

Ja<sup>s</sup>. Mitchell 11. Sept<sup>r</sup>. 1777

H. Davis 6. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1778

Wm. Mitchell 23. Oct<sup>o</sup>. 1778

Captain Lieutenants.

John Wickly 28. May 1778

Barn<sup>d</sup>. Elliott 29. May 1778

John Gorget 30. May 1778

Ja<sup>s</sup>. Wilson 31. May 1778

W<sup>m</sup>. Dennom 1. June 1778

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Weaver 25. Octo. 1778



First Lieut<sup>ts</sup>.

Basil Jackson 28. May 1778

Jn<sup>o</sup>: S: Budd 29. May 1778

William Tate 30. May 1778

James Field 12 Oct. 1778

Hen<sup>r</sup>. Moore 25. Oct<sup>o</sup>. 1778P. F. Platen 31 Oct<sup>o</sup>: 1778

## Staff.

R. Burke, Surgeon 25 Sept: 1776

Barn<sup>d</sup>. Elliott Warr<sup>t</sup>. Adj<sup>t</sup>. 25 Oct: 1778B. Jackson Warr<sup>t</sup>. Q<sup>r</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. 5. Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1778.

Return of the Stores, Ammunition &c. with the Detachment of Artillery encamped at the Sisters—7<sup>th</sup> March 1779

15 Round Ball, loose for 4 p<sup>r</sup>.60 Fixed Case Shot for 4 p<sup>r</sup>.60 Fixed round ball for 4 p<sup>r</sup>150 Empty flannel Cart<sup>s</sup>.14 Flannel Cart<sup>s</sup>. Charged

1 Rammer &amp; Sponge.

1 Worm.

100 Fixed Case Shot for 2 p<sup>r</sup>60 Paper Cart<sup>s</sup>. Charged for d<sup>o</sup>.35 Case Shot unfixed for d<sup>o</sup>.24 Round Shot loose for d<sup>o</sup>.

420 Tubes

9 Port Fires

3 Lintstocks.

—— Match

5 Priming Horns.

2 Rammers &amp; Sponges

1 Worm.

Return of the Detachment of the South-Carolina Continental Corps of Artillery encamped at the Sisters. 9<sup>th</sup> March 1779

## Fit for Duty

1 Cadet

1 Q<sup>r</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Serj<sup>t</sup>.

2 Serjeants

3 Corporals  
 1 Drummer  
 4 Gunners  
 12 Matrosses  
 1 Matross-Driver  
     Sick  
 1 Matross  
 Total—26.

---

## Camp at the Sisters

March 12, 1779.

Orders by Gen<sup>l</sup>. Rutherford.

Parole, Tray—Counters<sup>s</sup>. Trusty, Time.

One Gun from the Park of Artillery will be considered as an alarm, upon which the Guards & Out Posts will immediately repair to Camp & join their respective Corps.

Orders by Major Grimké

The Alarm to be fired by Cap<sup>t</sup>. Mitchell. The Companies are to be exercised twice a Day according to the regulations of the Inspector—The Manual Exercise in the Morning and that of the Field piece in the Evening will precede the marching. Officers are requested to be attentive.

---

13<sup>th</sup>: Parole, Utretch. Counters<sup>s</sup>. Union, Unity.

14. Parole, Venice. Counters<sup>s</sup>. Virtue, Vigilance.

---

15. Orders by Gen<sup>l</sup>. Rutherford.

Parol, Washington, Countersigns Weane, Wiylic.

Field-Officer for the Day tomorrow, L<sup>t</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. Brevard—

Guards as usual excepting the Guard at the Savannah, which form a Corp<sup>s</sup>. to a Serj<sup>ts</sup>. Guard, & be posted on the other side the Savannah, which Guard in Case of an Alarm will discharge their pieces, retreat & break the Bridges in order to impede the progress of the Enemy—A Party of 4 Light Horse will be detached & take Post where the back road leads from M<sup>r</sup>. Smiths to Turkey-Hill & reconoitre the roads from that Post down the Black Swamp & up towards Aparichocola; these Horse will be relived regularly as other guards.

The Commanding Officer at the White House will keep a Picquet Guard at Cypress Creek Bridge, Videtts on the other Side the Bridge. In Case of the Enemys approach the Picquet will destroy the Bridge & retreat to their Quarters—he will also keep a Picquet where the Black swamp & river swamp join. A Party of Horse will patrol from the camp down to that place—In case of an Alarm the Troops will immediately stand to Arms & march off to the Alarm Post—Col°. Sanders to take Post on the Right by the upper Flush, Col°. Lock & Col°. Brevard on the left of the lower one—Capt. Nicholas of Col°. Locks Reg<sup>t</sup>. with 50 Men will take Post on the left of the Greater piece of Artillery & Cap<sup>t</sup>. Jamison with 50 Men from Col°. Sanders's reg<sup>t</sup>. will take Post on the left of the smaller Piece. These officers are to make it their particular Business to support the pieces of Artillery & receive Orders from Major Grimké for their Safety as he shall think fit to direct

---

Camp at Two Sisters Ferry  
March 1779

16: Orders by Gen<sup>l</sup>. Rutherford.

Parole, Zenith; Countersigns, Zubly; Zeale.

A Picquet Guard will be detached from the Main Guard & take Post at the Narrows between this & Williamson's Quarter. It is expected that each officer without Distinction will attend the Parade & take their Posts, & continue there until discharged.

---

17: Orders by Gen<sup>l</sup>. Rutherford.

Parole, Ashpoo; Countersigns, Alliance, Assurance.

No Officer or Soldier Shall pass to the White House or from the White House to Camp without written Orders from the Commanding Officer—The Sentries are desired to examine every person passing & if they are not provided as directed they will be put under confinement.

Orders by Major Grimké.

The Detachment lately arrived under Capt. L<sup>t</sup>. Donnom is to do Duty—

The Guard is to be augmented to 1 Corp<sup>l</sup>. & 6 Privates & is to mount two Centinels—

An Officer of the Day is to be appointed :

He is to confine himself during his Duty the Artillery Encampment & preserve Order therein; He will also take Care that all Orders are punctually complied with & direct the Orderly Serj<sup>t</sup>. to turn out the Detachments to parade according to the Order of the 12<sup>th</sup> Inst. & that both Morning & Evening they are exercised for two hours each in the different Marchings as the Inspector has directed—

The Officer of the Day will visit the Guard & Centinels twice in the Night, be relieved on the Parade when the Guard mounts & make his Report very fully.

Soldiers attending Officers are excused Guard mounting, but must turn out to the Morning & Evening Exercises.

One Driver either of the Artillery or Waggon & one Fatigue-man is in future to go for Forage.

The Fatigue Men will assist the Wagoners in striking the Tents & packing the Baggage, whenever an Alarm happens. The Qr. M: Serj: will consider it as his particular Duty to see this order complied with. For Duty today. Capt. L<sup>t</sup>. Donnom. Tomorrow L<sup>t</sup>. Budd.

18: Parole, Burke; Countersigns, Bedford, Beaufort.

Officer of the Day tomorrow, L<sup>t</sup>. Tate.

19: Parole, Congress; Countersigns, Continent, County.

Officer of the Day tomorrow Cap<sup>t</sup>. L<sup>t</sup>. Donnom.

20: Parole, Dublin; Countersigns, Destroy, Distress

Officer of the day tomorrow, L<sup>t</sup>. Budd.

H:Q: Purisburgh. 20 March, 1779. Orders by Gen: Lincoln.

The Court of Enquiry which was Ordered to Examine into the affair of the 3<sup>d</sup>: Inst<sup>t</sup>: at Bryar Creek & the Conduct of Gen: Ashe relative to his Command, Gen: Moultrie, Pres<sup>t</sup>;, have reported, that They are of Opinion Gen: Ashe did not take all the necessary Precautions which He ought to have done to Secure his Camp & obtain timely Intelligence of the Movements & approach of the Enemy; but They do Acquit him of every imputation of a want of Personal

Courage in the Affair at Bryar\* Creek & think He remained on the Field as long as Prudence and Duty required him.

---

March, 1779

Camp, Two Sisters Ferry

A Return of the Detachment of the S<sup>o</sup> Carolina Continental Corps of Artillery, encamped at the Two Sisters Ferry.

17<sup>th</sup> March, 1779.

Fit for Duty

1 Cadet  
1 Or. M<sup>r</sup>. Serj<sup>t</sup>.  
2 Serjeants  
4 Corporals  
2 Drummers  
4 Gunners  
16 Matross  
1 Matross Driver

Sick in Camp

1 Serjeant  
2 Gunners  
2 Matrosses

Sick in Hospital

1 Matross

Total—37.

---

21: Morning Orders by Major Grimké.

The Detachment will be mustered this Morning by Col<sup>o</sup>: Mosley: The Officers & Men will parade at ten oClock precisely—before their Tents; the Men to be drawn up according to the List of their Names upon the Muster Rolls—

G: O: Parole, Europe, Countersigns, Edinburgh; Ebenezer.

R. O. Officer of the Day tomorrow, Liut Tate.

---

22: Orders by Major Grimké.

The Two oldest Officers present with the Detachment are always without Exception to take Command of the two Field Pieces—

---

\*See this Magazine vol. 14, p. 222, for an account of the American defeat at Briar Creek; also *Annals of the Kings Rifle Corps*, vol. 1; "*Royal Americans*", pp. 212, 318 for a British account.

Officer of the Day tomorrow. Cap<sup>t</sup>. L<sup>t</sup>. Donnom.  
Parole, Frances; Countersigns Freedom, Fidelity

---

23: Orders by Major Grimké

Mr. Thomas Listen, Cadet, is appointed to act as Adjutant to this Detachment. He is therefore to be obeyed & respected as such.

Officer of the Day tomorrow—Lieu<sup>t</sup>. Budd.  
Orders by Gen<sup>l</sup>. Rutherford.

Parole, Countersigns

Every charged Gun in Camp to be discharged this Evening at 5 oClock, as it was postponed yesterday Evening for some reasons.

No Centry or Picquet will fire on their Post.

---

24: Sir—You will march your Troops half after 10 oClock—Cap<sup>t</sup>. Jimison will march in your front & Cap<sup>t</sup>. Nicholls in your rear the Pieces in the Centre.

G. Rutherford, B. G.

Major Grimké.

Parole Countersigns

---

March 1779 Camp near the Two Sisters

24: Major Grimke informs Cap<sup>t</sup>. Jamieson that should an alarm happen his Post of Parade will be along the Ridge of the Hill on which the Artillery is encamped, paralell with the Road, on the Flank of the Redoubt.

Camp near the Sisters—

March 24<sup>th</sup>. 1779

Major Grimke informs Cap<sup>t</sup>. Nicholls that should an alarm happen his Post of Parade will be on the right of the redoubt, in which the Artillery is encamped.

Camp near the Sisters

March 24<sup>th</sup> 1779

Officer of the Day tomorrow—L<sup>t</sup>. Tate.

---

25: Sir—You will hold your Detachment in readiness to march on the earliest Notice G. Rutherford, B: G.

Major Grimké.

Parole Countersign

Officer of the Day tomorrow. Cap<sup>t</sup>. L<sup>t</sup>. Donnom.

---





## HISTORICAL NOTES.

A REVIEW OF *The Life and Letters of Harrison Gray Otis, Federalist*, BY SAMUEL ELIOT MORISON, PH. D. (HARV.), HOUGHTON MIFFLIN CO., 1913.—This book is particularly interesting because it once again outlines the sharp changes in the political attitude of New England towards fundamental principles of the Constitution of the United States between its adoption in 1787 and the death of Mr. Otis in 1848.

The author has been very frank in his treatment of this subject, and has not hesitated to define clearly the attitude of the dominant party of his section towards both secession and nullification.

Those of us, who remember the discussions in 1860 as to whether the Southern States should secede by separate State action or by co-operative action, will be reminded that we did then but repeat the arguments propounded in New England between 1794 and 1815, at which latter date the movement culminated in the Hartford Convention.

Once again does this book remind us of Pickering's advocacy of secession (1803-1804), and of Josiah Quincy's unanswerable vindication of the same right, when he declared in Congress in 1811 that the admission of Louisiana would be "virtually a dissolution of the Union," and that it would be the duty of some of the States to prepare for a separation—"amicably if they can, violently if they must."

As to nullification, we read (Vol. II, page 12), that in 1809 the right of the State legislature of Massachusetts to nullify the Embargo and Force Acts "was freely asserted in terms scarcely differing from Calhoun's 'Exposition' of 1828." The passage by Kentucky and Virginia of resolutions nullifying the Alien and Sedition Acts, written by Jefferson and Madison respectively, is dealt with, but the nullification of the Constitution of the United States by no less than fourteen of the Northern States at a later date hardly falls within the scope of the book.

The chapters on the attitude of Otis to the question of slavery are quite interesting. When in 1800, John Rut-

ledge demanded that there should be thrown under the table a petition praying Congress to prepare the way for a general emancipation, Otis stated clearly his then opinion: "I think the subject ought not to be meddled with by the General Government, and, if any grievances exist, they are properly and only subjects of legislation in the several States."

The views of Otis on the efforts of Garrison and the abolitionists to incite servile insurrection induced him to speak out clearly in 1831, in Boston, against the assertion of a right to combine "to spread disaffection in other States, and poison the sweet fountains of domestic safety and comfort."

While stating clearly the opinions of Otis, even where at different times they varied, the biographer does not hesitate to express his own difference of view; but this is always done in such a way that the reader's mind is not led off to argumentative resentment, even though he would like to record a distinct dissent.

There are numerous pictures of the social life of the period, and perhaps a too free use is made of the word "aristocratic," which is without meaning in America. Here it is generally used to describe the man who has a better education and better manners than the majority, entirely without reference to his power in government. Yet, when as far back as 1804 "the aristocratic democrats of the South" are spoken of, it is easy to see how the word may be perverted into an unmeaning term of opprobrium when used objectively, or into an equally meaningless claim of superiority when used subjectively.

The book contains among others some interesting letters from John Rutledge, Benjamin F. Hunt, and Robert Y. Hayne, and much other material heretofore inaccessible.

This biography will be of value to every student of the period and of interest to readers generally. It should be in every library. (*Contributed by D. E. Huger Smith.*)



# LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

## SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

### COLLECTIONS.

Vol. I., 1857, \$3.00; Vol. II., 1858, \$3.00; Vol. III., 1859, out of print. Vol IV., 1887, unbound, \$3.00, bound, \$4.00; Vol. V., 1897, paper, \$3.00.

### PAMPHLETS.

Journal of a Voyage to Charlestown in So. Carolina by Pelatiah Webster in 1765. Edited by Prof. T. P. Harrison, 1898. 75c.

The History of the Santee Canal. By Prof. F. A. Porcher. With an Appendix by A. S. Salley, Jr., 1903. 75c.

### THE SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE.

Volume I, 1900, Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Complete Volume. \$10.00

Single copies of Nos. 2-4, \$1.25 each.

Volume II to IX, 1901-1908, Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Unbound \$5.00 each.

Volume X to XIV, 1909-1913, Edited by Mabel L. Webber. Unbound \$5.00 each.

Members get a discount of 25 per cent. on the above prices.

Address: South Carolina Historical Society,  
Charleston, S. C.





THE  
SOUTH CAROLINA  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
MAGAZINE



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE  
SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
CHARLESTON, S. C.

---

VOLUME XV., NO. 2,

APRIL, 1914.

---

Entered at the Post-office at Charleston, S. C., as  
Second-Class Matter.

---

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY  
WALKER, EVANS & COGSWELL CO  
CHARLESTON, S. C.

1914

## *PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.*

JOSEPH W. BARNWELL,                      HENRY A. M. SMITH,  
A. S. SALLEY, JR.

*EDITOR OF THE MAGAZINE.*  
MABEL L. WEBBER.

---

## CONTENTS.

Baronies of South Carolina .....	63
South Carolina Almanacs .....	73
Order Book of John F. Grimké .....	82
South Carolina Gleanings in England .....	91
Register of St. Andrew's Parish .....	97
Childsbury .....	107

---

N. B.—These Magazines, with the exception of No. 1 of Vol. I, are \$1.25 to any one other than a member of the South Carolina Historical Society. Members of the Society receive them free. The Membership fee is \$4.00 per annum (the fiscal year being from January to January), and members can buy back numbers or duplicates at \$1.00 each. In addition to receiving the Magazines, members are allowed a discount of 25 per cent. on all other publications of the Society, and have the free use of the Society's library.

Any member who has not received the last number will please notify the Secretary and Treasurer,

Miss Mabel L. Webber,  
South Carolina Historical Society,  
Charleston, S. C.



*PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.*

JOSEPH W. BARNWELL,                      HENRY A. M. SMITH,  
A. S. SALLEY, JR.

*EDITOR OF THE MAGAZINE.*

MABEL L. WEBBER.

---

**CONTENTS.**

Baronies of South Carolina .....	63
South Carolina Almanacs .....	73
Order Book of John F. Grimké .....	82
South Carolina Gleanings in England .....	91
Register of St. Andrew's Parish .....	97
Childsbury .....	107

---

N. B.—These Magazines, with the exception of No. 1 of Vol. I, are \$1.25 to any one other than a member of the South Carolina Historical Society. Members of the Society receive them free. The Membership fee is \$4.00 per annum (the fiscal year being from January to January), and members can buy back numbers or duplicates at \$1.00 each. In addition to receiving the Magazines, members are allowed a discount of 25 per cent. on all other publications of the Society, and have the free use of the Society's library.

Any member who has not received the last number will please notify the Secretary and Treasurer,

Miss Mabel L. Webber,  
South Carolina Historical Society,  
Charleston, S. C.







# The South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine.

---

---

VOL. XV.

April, 1914.

No. 2.

---

---

## THE BARONIES OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

By Henry A. M. Smith.

---

### XIV.

#### ASHEPOO BARONY.

The Ashepoo Barony although granted as a barony and granted to a Landgrave entitled to hold a barony yet as in the case of Boon's Barony<sup>1</sup> did not contain the full 12,000 acres properly required to constitute a barony, being only for 6,000 acres. It was granted to Landgrave Edmund Bellinger, an account of the date of the granting of whose patent was given in the article on the Tomotley Barony in a previous number of this magazine.<sup>2</sup>

So far as the writer has ascertained from the record it does not appear from what part of England Edmund Bellinger came. He first appears in the Province about 1692 and is then styled "Captain." He had a brother, Richard Bellinger, who appeared in the Province about 1694 and who must have died about 1700, as on 10 May, 1700, Edmund Bellinger gives bond as administrator of Richard Bellinger's estate.<sup>3</sup> There also appears upon the record a

---

<sup>1</sup>S. C. Hist: & Gen: Mag: vol. 13, p. 71.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid, vol. 15, p. 9.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid, vol. 12, p. 72.

bond given 15 Jany, 1699-1700, by Elizabeth Bellinger with Edmund Bellinger as one of her sureties for the administration by Elizabeth Bellinger of the estate of John Bellinger.<sup>4</sup> But who this John Bellinger was does not seem to appear upon the record. In a letter from Col. James Moore to the Governor of South Carolina, giving an account of the military expedition of Moore against the Appalachian Indians in 1703-4, as published in Carroll's Historical Collections, vol. 2, p. 574, he says: "Capt John Bellinger fighting "bravely at the head of our men was killed at my foot." This Capt: John Bellinger was supposed to have had some connection with the Landgrave. This it now appears was a mistake. The original letter dated 16 April, 1704, is among the State Paper Records in London, and the transcript procured some 20 years ago and now in Columbia (Public Records of S. C. London MSS. vol. 19, p. 145) shows that the correct reading is Capt: John Berringer and not Bellinger. Further, as he was killed in 1704, he could not be this John Bellinger, whose estate was administered in 1699-1700. On 17 May, 1701, a grant was made to John Berringer for 1,800 acres,<sup>5</sup> which by his will he devised to his sister, Mary Berringer, who subsequently married Robert Bishop and with her husband conveyed it to John Gibbes.<sup>6</sup> This tract afterwards as the property of the Hon. William Middleton was his estate in St. James Goose Creek called Crowfield and well known for its fine brick mansion and beautiful grounds and gardens. In the life of Eliza Lucas, by M<sup>rs</sup>. St. Julien Ravenel, is a letter from Miss Lucas, giving an account of the place and of her stay there. On 20 Feby, 1701, letters of administration are granted to John Berringer on the estate of Col. John (or Jehu) Berringer of Barbadoes, and it is likely that it was the John Berringer mentioned in the grant of the land and of this administration who was the Capt: John Berringer killed on Moore's expedition.

This leaves undetermined who was the John Bellinger on whose estate Elizabeth Bellinger administered in 1699-

<sup>4</sup>Ibid, vol. 10, p. 243.

<sup>5</sup>Off: Secy. State, vol. 38, p. 393.

<sup>6</sup>Off: Hist: Com<sup>rs</sup>: Memo: Bk. 7, p. 98.

1700. He could not well have been the son of Edmund Bellinger. He may have been a son of Richard Bellinger or may have been another brother of Edmund and Richard.

The first grant of land appearing on the record to Edmund Bellinger is dated 17 July, 1694. It is to "Capt" Edmund Bellinger for 17 acres on the East side of Cooper River known then (as it still is) as "Hogg Island."

The next is dated 14 March, 1694/5 for 20 acres on the Southwest side of 'Ittawan Island' (now known as Daniell's Island<sup>8</sup>).

On 8 Sept<sup>r</sup>., 1697, a grant was made to him of 1,000 acres<sup>9</sup> which was on the East side of Wando River.<sup>10</sup> His patent as Landgrave was made 7 May, 1698, and on 28 Aug., 1701, a grant was made to him as "Landgrave Edmund Bellinger" of 1,290 acres on Stono River near New Cut.<sup>11</sup> It was from this tract that subsequently 30 acres was given to the Parish of St. Paul for the construction of a Church.<sup>12</sup> This 1,290 acres altho' granted to him designating him as "Landgrave" does not appear to have been granted as any part of the 48,000 acres under his Landgrave's patent. The first grant under the patent was dated 12 Decr, 1702, and after reciting the patent to him as Landgrave, proceeds:

"We whose Names are here under Written Do give & "grant unto the Said Landgrave Edmund Bellinger a Plan-  
"tation or Barrony Containing Six thousand acres of Land  
"English measure now in the possession of the S<sup>d</sup>. Land-  
"grave Edmund Bellinger scituate Lying in Colleton County  
"& butting & bounding as appears by a Platt thereof here-  
"unto annexed as part of y<sup>e</sup> Said fforty eight thousand  
"acres."

There is no plat annexed, but there is a copy of the surveyor's certificate dated 20 Sept<sup>r</sup>., 1701, stating that the land was "Lying & being on the South Side of y<sup>e</sup> head of "Ashepoo River."<sup>13</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Off: Secy. State, Bk. 38, p. 151.

<sup>8</sup>Off: Secy. State, Bk. 38, p. 282.

<sup>9</sup>Ibid, p. 342.

<sup>10</sup>S. C. Hist: & Gen: Mag: vol. 10, p. 238.

<sup>11</sup>Off: Secy. State, Bk. 38, p. 404.

<sup>12</sup>S. C. Hist. & Gen. Mag: vol. 11, p. 72.

<sup>13</sup>Off: Hist. Com<sup>n</sup>., Bk. F, p. 40.

The first Landgrave died leaving, according to the recitals in some deeds, a will dated 10<sup>th</sup> October, 1705. There appears to be no copy of this Will on record nor any evidence showing the exact date of his death. There is on record a bond dated 31 Jany, 1709/10 given by Elizabeth Bellinger with Sam<sup>l</sup> Eveleigh as surety for the administration by Elizabeth Bellinger of the estate of Edmund Bellinger, Esq. deceased.<sup>14</sup> If this referred to the first Landgrave, it might give approximately the date of his death, but there are a number of circumstances that would appear to the contrary. It is a bond for administration when he appears to have left a will: it does not refer to him by his title as Landgrave and as he left sons one of them should more naturally have administered, as it does not appear whether the Elizabeth who administered was his wife or daughter. At the same time there is no other known Edmund Bellinger to whom it may refer—the Executors named in the Will (if any were named) may have all died or refused to act, and his sons may in 1709 have been under age.

If the Edmund Bellinger referred to in this administration was the first Landgrave then it is likely that the Elizabeth was his widow. There appears upon the record two grants to an Edmund Bellinger, dated 1 May, 1708, one for 226 acres at the head of Ashepoo River, bounding East on Landgrave Bellinger's Barony, and another for 224 acres at the head of Ashepoo River.<sup>15</sup> These grants are stated in the Memorial of the second Landgrave, made in 1733,<sup>16</sup> to have been granted to him and not to his father. If so he should have been of age in 1709. According to this memorial the barony of 6,000 acres was devised by the first Landgrave to his son Thomas and at the latter's death it went to the second Landgrave, his eldest brother and heir at law. Exactly who were the descendants of the first Landgrave Edmund Bellinger it is very difficult to ascertain from the record. He seems to have certainly left a son, Edmund the second Landgrave, another son, Thomas, who died early and without issue, and another son, William,

---

<sup>14</sup>Probate Ct. Charleston. Bk. 1716-1721, p. 140.

<sup>15</sup>Off: Secy. State, vol. 39, p. 30.

<sup>16</sup>Off: Hist: Com<sup>n</sup>. Memo Bk. 3, p. 137

afterwards Capt: William Bellinger. He also had at least a daughter Margaret, who married Nicholas Bohun, the son of Edmund Bohun, the first Chief Justice of the Province, and a daughter, Elizabeth, who married John Palmer. He seems to have had another daughter, Lucia, who married Burnaby Ball, and has been credited with another daughter, Anne, who married Richard Fairchild. The record, however, while indicating that Anne was some connection does not seem clear that she was a daughter. If the John Bellinger upon whose estate administration was granted in 1699-1700, was a brother, then the Elizabeth to whom administration was granted may have been his wife, and the Edmund upon whose estate Elizabeth administered in 1709 may have been his son and a brother of Anne Fairchild.

The second Landgrave Edmund Bellinger seems, according to this memorial to have acquired the barony intact. He died in 1739, leaving a will which cannot now be found upon the record. At the time of his death he seems, according to the memorial mentioned, to have possessed the following lands in one body on the Ashepoo, viz:

The barony .....	6,000	acres
Grant 1 May, 1708, to 2 <sup>d</sup> Landgrave .....	226	"
" " " " " .....	224	"
Tract run out under the patent for 1 <sup>st</sup> Landgrave .....	640	"
" " " " " .....	620	"
<hr/>		
Total .....	7,710 <sup>17</sup>	"

The barony of 6,000 acres was the only tract distinctively run out for a barony to the first Landgrave. According to a statement contained in a deed 'made by the widow and Executrix of the second Landgrave in 1747,'<sup>18</sup> this 6,000 acres was all that the first Landgrave ran out under the patent, the remainder of the 48,000 acres having been run out by the second Landgrave, but this seems contradicted by the memorial just mentioned. The Tomotley Barony of 13,000 acres was according to a statement made on a

<sup>17</sup>Off: Hist. Com<sup>r</sup>: Memo: Bk. 3, p. 137.

<sup>18</sup>M. C. O. Charleston, Book P, p 71.

plat annexed to a deed made by the same Widow and Executrix in 1743<sup>19</sup> run out in 1728 to the second Landgrave.

This 7,710 acres seems to have been disposed of as follows: The will of the second Landgrave is no longer extant but his widow in 1747 recorded her memorial purporting to show the disposition of the 4,800 acres run out under the patent.<sup>20</sup> From this it appears that of the lands at Ashepoo:

There was devised to Edmund Bellinger		
the third Landgrave .....	2,267	acres
To George Bellinger son of 2 <sup>d</sup> Landgrave .....	2,485	"
To William Webb had been issued (not stated in		
the memorial to be at Ashepoo, but so appear-		
ing in the plats) .....		
.....	1,000	"
Set apart to W <sup>m</sup> . Bellinger son of 2 <sup>d</sup> Landgrave		
in the division of the Estate .....	977	"
Set apart to Elizabeth daughter of 2 <sup>d</sup> Landgrave		
in do .....	977	"
<hr/>		
Total .....	7,706	"

The 1,000 acres of William Webb appears to have been procured by him as follows: In 1734, Peter Girardeau and Elizabeth his wife conveyed to William Webb 500 acres on Ashepoo, and in 1738 Richard Baker conveys to Webb another 500 acres adjoining the first mentioned. These deeds (or the last) recite that Edmund Bellinger the first Landgrave, by his will, devised to his daughter, Margaret, the wife of Nicholas Bohun, 1,000 acres at Ashepoo: that Margaret Bohun left two daughters, Mary and Elizabeth, who after the death of Nicholas and Margaret Bohun married, Mary to Richard Baker and Elizabeth to Peter Girardeau, and that the two daughters having become vested with the 1,000 acres as the heirs of their mother, divided it 500 acres to each. On Margaret Baker's death her 500 acres went to her husband for life, with reversions to her

<sup>19</sup>Ibid. Bk. A. A., p. 74.

<sup>20</sup>Off: Hist Com<sup>n</sup>. Memo. Bk. 7, p. 481.



eldest son, William Baker. These two sales thus passed the whole 1,000 acres to Webb. From this marriage, between Richard Baker and Mary Bohun the name Bohun was introduced in the Baker Family of Ashley River. Nicholas Bohun who married Margaret Bellinger was the son of the Chief Justice Edmund Bohun, who died in 1699. As the second Landgrave's Memorial mentions the entire 6,000 acre barony as having come to him, this 1,000 acres must have been included in the two other tracts mentioned as run out under the patent for 640 and 620 acres respectively.<sup>21</sup>

Elizabeth the daughter of the second Landgrave married Thomas Wright and thereafter died without issue so that her 977 acres descended to her brother Edmund as her heir at law.<sup>22</sup> In the excellent account of the three first generations of the Bellingers, written by M<sup>r</sup>. A. S. Salley, J<sup>r</sup>., and published in the "State" newspaper 12 December, 1909, and given with the care and accuracy characteristic of M<sup>r</sup>. Salley he does not mention Thomas, or Elizabeth who married John Palmer, among the children of the first Landgrave, nor Elizabeth among the children of the second Landgrave, but this is because, as M<sup>r</sup>. Salley is careful to say, that he mentions only what in the course of his own researches he has happened to find record of.

There is an account of the Bellingers published in a pamphlet styled "A History and Genealogy of the Families of Bellinger and De Veaux, and other Families," by D<sup>r</sup>. Joseph G. Bulloch, published in 1895. This pamphlet gives no authorities for its statements and much of the matter contained in it is so contradicted by the record and so hypothetical and unsupported by any reliable authority, as well as confused and inconsistent that it is not to be relied on as safe authority. The author is no doubt well meaning and zealous and has given oral information and tradition as imparted to him, supplemented by a good deal of surmise, but he has not followed the true methods of the study of genealogy upon modern scientific lines.

The land of Landgrave Bellinger at the Ashepoo, or at least the Barony part of it, seems, according to some of the

---

<sup>21</sup>M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. M. M., pp. 108 and 111.

<sup>22</sup>Ibid, Bk. H. N<sup>o</sup>. 4, p. 216.

deeds, to have been known during the time of the second Landgrave as the "Oketies" or "Oketys."

In 1768 the third Landgrave seems to have sold the 977 acres he had inherited from his sister Elizabeth to Barnard Elliott in whose hands it became known as "Bellevue."<sup>23</sup>

It was on this plantation that Col. Barnard Elliott before the revolutionary war erected the "temple" of which M<sup>r</sup>. William Elliott in his *Carolina Sports* gives the following account in the chapter on "A day at Chee-Ha."

"The traveller in South Carolina, who passes along the "road between the Ashepoo and Combahee rivers will be "struck by the appearance of two lofty white columns, rising "among the pines that skirt the road. They are the only "survivors of eight, which supported in times anterior to "our revolutionary war, a sylvan temple, erected by a gentleman, who to the higher qualities of a devoted patriot, "united the taste and liberality of the sportsman. The spot "was admirably chosen, being on the brow of a piney ridge, "which slopes away at a long gun-shot's length into a thick "swamp; and many a deer has, we doubt not, in times past, "been shot from the temple when it stood in its pride—as "we ourselves have struck them from its ruins."

All of the columns are now fallen and even the bricks have been largely removed.

Col: Barnard Elliott was the son of Barnard Elliott and grandson of William Elliott and his wife, Katherine Schencking, daughter of Bernard Schencking, from whom the name Bernard, or as later Barnard, came into the Elliott family. Col: Elliott had early taken an active part in the military preparation for the revolutionary war. From Captain he had advanced, until at his death, 25 October, 1778, he was Lieut: Col: of the Regiment of Artillery on the Continental Establishment in the State. In 1766 he had married Mary Bellinger Elliott<sup>24</sup> which marriage formed the fourth in direct succession of as many ladies who had become M<sup>rs</sup>. Elliotts. Shem Butler of Ashley Ferry left a widow, Esther Butler, who married William Elliott.<sup>25</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Ibid.

<sup>24</sup>S. C. Hist: & Gen: Mag., vol XI, p. 60.

<sup>25</sup>Ibid, vol. XIV, p. 205.

Esther Butler had a daughter Elizabeth Butler. It should he said *presumably had*, i. e. Shem Butler left a daughter, Elizabeth, and whilst she was presumably the daughter of his widow, Esther, yet it is not safe to say in genealogical inquiry that the children of a man may not have been of a previous marriage, unless the evidence is positive.

This Elizabeth Butler married Edmund Bellinger the second Landgrave and after his death she married Thomas Elliott.<sup>26</sup> Then Mary Bellinger the daughter of Landgrave Bellinger and his wife Elizabeth married Thomas Elliott, known as Thomas Law Elliott, and their daughter Mary Bellinger Elliott married Col. Barnard Elliott. Quite a puzzling succession for a genealogist.

The lands at Ashepoon continued to be held by the Bellinger family by descents, gifts and devises for many years, but gradually a large part was disposed of. In 1768, as we have seen, 977 acres was transferred to Barnard Elliott. In 1785 284 acres were sold by John Bellinger to John Hull.<sup>27</sup>

In 1791, 560 acres were sold by George Bellinger to William Cotesworth Pinckney<sup>28</sup> and in 1800 he also sold 320 acres to Peter Bohun Postell.<sup>29</sup> In 1800, John Bellinger sold to Richard Jenkins 307 acres.<sup>30</sup> In 1804, Joseph Bellinger conveyed to J. H. Girardeau 1,150 acres,<sup>31</sup> and in 1809 D<sup>r</sup>. John Bellinger conveyed to D<sup>r</sup>. John Parker Gough 537 acres.<sup>32</sup>

The destruction of the records of Colleton County during the late war makes the examination of the conveyances of the parts of the barony impossible. A portion of it continued in the possession of a Bellinger until after 1860, so that as to a portion of the barony it continued in the same name from the grant in 1702 until after 1860.

There is no general plan of the barony as granted that the writer has ever seen. The plat annexed to this article is made up from plats of different parts of the barony annexed

---

<sup>26</sup>S. C. Hist: & Gen: Mag: vol. 11, p. 59.

<sup>27</sup>M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. O. 5, 345.

<sup>28</sup>Ibid, Bk. B., N<sup>o</sup>. 7, p. 3.

<sup>29</sup>Ibid, Bk. B., N<sup>o</sup>. 7, p. 57.

<sup>30</sup>Ibid, Bk. C. 7, p. 27.

<sup>31</sup>Ibid, Bk. M. N<sup>o</sup>. 7, p. 333.

<sup>32</sup>Ibid, Bk. Y. N<sup>o</sup>. 7, p. 281.

to partition and other deeds. They represent apparently all the land the first and second Landgraves had in one contiguous body at that point. The solid black lines denote the original lines of the barony as near as can be inferred from descriptions in deeds referring to original lines, and they are probably correct.

## SOUTH CAROLINA ALMANACS.

To 1800.

Compiled by MABEL L. WEBBER.

The following is a list of such South Carolina Almanacs down to 1800, as are known to be accessible in Charleston.

A list of so much of their contents as relates to South Carolina is given, and also the names of the libraries in which they may be found.

The first almanac printed in South Carolina, was Tobler's for 1752, according to the following advertisement in the *South Carolina Gazette* for December 6, 1751.

"Just Published, and to be sold by the Printer hereof, The South Carolina Almanack for the year 1752. By John Tobler of New-Windsor, Math. Wherein the Stile &c. is altered agreeable to a late act of Parliament."

The contents are given, and besides the usual things, there is a "Gardners Kalander, done by a Lady of this Province and esteemed a very good one."

The following note is added to the advertisement:

"If this should meet with a favourable Reception (which we hope it will as it is the first calculated in and for this Province, and printed in it) a Continuance may be expected, and useful additions and Improvements (with Divine Permission) from

The Author and Printer."

- 1756 The South-Carolina Almanack, for . . . 1756: . . .  
by John Tobler. . . . Germantown: . . . Printed  
by Christopher Sower, and sold in Charles-Town,  
South-Carolina by Jacob Viart. . . . 12 l.

(So. Ca. Hist'l. Soc.)

Contents, Courts in S. C. Road tables.

- 1757 The South-Carolina Almanack, for . . . 1757: . . .  
by John Tobler. . . . Germantown: . . . Printed  
by Christopher Sower, and sold in Charles-Town,  
South-Carolina by Jacob Viart. . . . 12 l.

(So. Ca. Hist'l. Soc.)

Contents: Courts. Road-table.

1758. The South-Carolina Almanack, for . . . 1758: . . .  
by John Tobler. . . . Germantown: . . . Printed  
by Christopher Sower: and sold in Charles-Town,  
South-Carolina, by Jacob Viart. 16 l.

(So. Ca. Hist'l. Soc.)

Contents. Courts. Road table.

1760. The South-Carolina Almanack and Register for . . .  
1760; containing an ephemeris fitted to the meri-  
dian of Charleston: . . . by George Andrews.

Charlestown: Printed by Robert Wells.

(Owned by Miss Elizabeth Heyward Jervey.)

1762. [The South-Carolina Register for 1762]  
15 l. title page missing.

(So. Ca. Hist'l. Soc.)

Contents. Parishes of S. C. Stages and distances  
from Charleston. Lists of public, military and  
Civil officers, Pilots, pilots fees. Holidays and  
Court days. Bounties, current money, and interest  
in S. C.

1763. The South-Carolina Almanack and Register, . . . for  
1763: . . . by George Andrews. . . . Charles Town:  
Printed by Robert Wells. . . . 24 l.

(So. Ca. Hist'l. Soc.)

Contents. Public officers. Members of the Com-  
mons House of Assembly. Courts. Attornies.  
Notaries. Lists of the customs, military forts  
and garrisons, and civil officers. Fortifications.  
Pilots. Indian traders. Hemp and Indigo in-  
spectors. Scout beats. Bounties. Holidays and  
Court days. Societies. Duties on imports and  
exports. Parishes. Stage distances. Tide-table.

- 1765 The South-Carolina & Georgia Almanack, . . . for  
1765 . . . by John Tobler. . . . Charlestown: Printed  
by R. Wells and D. Bruce. 16 l.

(So. Ca. Hist'l. Soc.)

Contents. Public officers. Road table. Tide table.

- 1765 [South-Carolina Almanack for 1765; by George Andrews] 25 l. title page missing

(Charleston Library Society)

Contents. Public officers. Members of Commons House of Assembly. Courts. Commissioners for holding Courts of Admiralty. Officers of Customs. Officers of the three Companies of Royal Americans Stationed in S. C. and Georgia. Forts and garrisons. Attornies, with dates of their admission in the Court of Common Pleas. Justices of Peace. Hemp inspectors. Bounties. Commissioners of Fortifications. Pilots & their fees. Street Commissioners, and Constables in Charleston. Holidays, Court days. Duties in ports, Parishes. Stages and distances. Societies. Rates of Portorage.

- 1766 The South-Carolina and Georgia Almanack, for . . . 1766: . . . by John Tobler. . . Charleston: Printed by Robert Wells. 16 l.

(Charleston Library Society)

Contents. Public officers.

1768. The South-Carolina & Georgia Almanack, for . . . 1768 . . . by John Tobler. . . Charles Town: Printed for the editor by Robert Wells. . . . 16 l.

(Charleston Library Society)

Contents. Road table. Tide table .

- 1769 The South-Carolina and Georgia Almanack, for . . . 1769: . . . by John Tobler. . . . Charlestown: Printed for the editor by Robert Wells. 16 l.

(Charleston Library Society)

Contents. Public officers. Members of the Commons House of Assembly elected Oct. 4 & 5, 1768. Tide table.

1770. The South-Carolina and Georgia Almanack, for . . . 1769: . . . by John Tobler. . . . Charlestown: Printed for the editor by Robert Wells. 16 l.



(Charleston Library Society and So. Ca. Historical Society)  
 Contents. Courts. Resolutions of the inhabitants of  
 S. C., July 22, 1769. Tide table.

1771. The Georgia Almanack . . . for 1771, . . . by John  
 Tobler. Charlestown: Printed for the editor  
 . . . by Robert Wells. 16 l.

(So. Ca. Historical Society.)

Contents. An Essay by a Freeholder of South Caro-  
 lina, on the very important subjects now in debate  
 between Great Britain and her Colonies.

1774. The South-Carolina and Georgia Almanack, for . . .  
 1774: . . . by John Tobler. . . . Charlestown:  
 Printed for the editor by Robert Wells. 16 l.

(So. Ca. Historical Society)

Contents. Road table. Public officers. Members of  
 the Commons House of Assembly.

1774 Well's Register: together with an Almanack . . . by  
 George Andrews . . . for . . . 1774. Charlestown:  
 Printed by Robert Wells. 96 pp. 12 ed.

(So. Ca. Historical Society)

Contents. Public officers. Members of Commons  
 House of Assembly. Courts. Customs. Military  
 officers. Church commissioners. Free School com-  
 missioners. Pilots. Street commissioners. To-  
 bacco and flour inspectors. Justices of Peace.  
 Attornies. Notaries. Charleston watch. Boun-  
 ties. General & additional bounty on imports and  
 exports. Rates of carterage, portorage, wharfage,  
 and weighing and storage. Division of province  
 into Districts; also sheriffs, coroners, clerks of  
 Circuit Courts, etc. Division of Province into  
 Counties and parishes. Ministers of the Church  
 of England. Ministers of the Established Church  
 of Scotland. Ships of War. Legal interest. Table  
 of assize of bread. Table of weights and value  
 of coins in S. C. Also a page and a half of gen-  
 eral statistics relating to S. C.

- 1775 The South-Carolina and Georgia Almanack, for . . .  
 1775: . . . by John Tobler. Charleston: Printed  
 for the editor . . . by Robert Wells . . . 14 l.  
 (Charleston Library Society)  
 Contains no S. C. data.
- 1776 The South-Carolina and Georgia Almanack, for 1776  
 . . . by John Tobler. . . Charleston: Printed for  
 the editor . . . by Robert Wells. 16 l.  
 (So. Ca. Hist'l. and the Charleston Library Society)  
 The copy in the Library has 4 l. missing at the end.  
 Contains no local data.
- 1777 The South-Carolina and Georgia Almanack for . . .  
 1777: . . . by John Tobler. . . . Charlestown:  
 Printed and sold by [Robert Wells].  
 12 l. t. p. imperfect  
 (Charleston Library Society)  
 Contents. Road tables.
1778. The South-Carolina and Georgia Almanack for . . .  
 1778 . . . : by John Tobler. . . . Charlestown:  
 Printed . . . by Robert Wells & Son . . . 8 l. Im-  
 perfect at the end.  
 (Charleston Library Society.)  
 Contents. Tide table. Table of S. C. Currency.  
 Road table. Courts.\*
1779. [The South Carolina and Georgia Almanack for . . .  
 1779 . . . by John Tobler. . . . Charlestown:  
 Printed by Wells.] 15 l. t. p. missing.  
 (Charleston Library Society)  
 Contents. Caesar's cure for Poison, for discovering  
 which the Assembly of S. C. purchased his Free-  
 dom and gave him an annuity of 100 Pounds.  
 Road table. Dollars reduced to S. C. Currency.  
 Table of interest. Tide table.

---

\*The t. p. says that this A. contains Moses Lindo's receipt for Dying, but it is missing from this copy.

- 1780 The South-Carolina and Georgia Almanack for . . .  
 1780: . . . by John Tobler. . . . Charlestown:  
 Printed by John Wells Jun. . . . 10 l.  
 (Charleston Libr'y. Soc. and S. C. Historical Soc.)  
 [Both copies imperfect at the end.]  
 Contents. Road table. Table of Interest. Tide table.
1781. The South-Carolina and Georgia Almanack for . . .  
 1781 . . . by John Tobler. . . . Charlestown:  
 Printed by John Wells Jr. . . . 18 l.  
 [Copy in C. L. S. very imperfect.]  
 (So. Ca. Hist'l. Soc. & C. L. S.)  
 Contents. Humble Petition of the Monied People  
 of this Republic, from the Charlestown Gazette,  
 July 27, 1779. Table of Interest. Tide-table.  
 Negro Caesar's Cure for Poison.
1782. The South-Carolina and Georgia Almanack for . . .  
 1782 . . . by John Tobler. . . . Charlestown:  
 Printed by R. Wells and Son. 16 l.  
 (C. L. Soc.)  
 Contents. Charleston directory.
1783. The Carolina and Georgia Almanack, or Ephemeris  
 for . . . 1783. . . . Charlestown: Printed by R.  
 Keith and J. M'Iver. 12 l.  
 (Charleston Library Society)  
 Contents. List of civil officers. Depreciation of  
 Continental currency in S. C. Tide table.
- 1784 The South-Carolina and Georgia Almanack, for . . .  
 1784 . . . by John Tobler. . . . Charlestown:  
 Printed by J. Miller. . . . 12 l.  
 (Charleston Library Society.)  
 Contents. List of civil officers. Charleston City  
 corporation. Import duties. Depreciation of cur-  
 rency table.
1784. [South Carolina Almanack for 1784]  
 8 l. imperfect. t. p. missing.  
 (Charleston Library Society)  
 Contents. Court sessions. Stages. Road tables.

- 1785 [The South Carolina Almanack for 1785]  
 10 l. t. p. missing.  
 (Charleston Library Society)  
 Contents. Courts. Charleston directory.
1786. The North & South Carolina and Georgia Almanack  
 for . . . 1786: by Isaac Bickerstaff Esq. [Benja-  
 min West.] Charleston: Printed for A.  
 Timothy. 11 l.  
 (Charleston Library Soc.)  
 Contents. Civil officers of S. C. Charleston City  
 Corporation.
- 1787 The Carolina and Georgia Almanack; or, Astronom-  
 ical diary for . . . 1787. n. p.: Printed for the  
 editor. 10 l. (C. L. Soc.)  
 Contents. Courts. Rates of Coin in S. C.
- 1787 Andrews's South Carolina and Georgia Almanack  
 and ephemeris for . . . 1787 . . . Nassua, New  
 Providence: Printed by John Wells. 16 l.  
 (Charleston Libr'y. Society)  
 Contents. Account of the first settlement in Caro-  
 lina and Florida.
- 1788 Southern States ephemeris: or, North and South  
 Carolina and Georgia Almanack for . . . 1788.  
 Charleston: Bowen, Vandle & Andrews, n. d. 36 pp  
 (College of Charleston Library)
- 1790 The South-Carolina and Georgia Almanack for . . .  
 1790: . . . by John Tobler. . . Charleston: Printed  
 by Markland & M'Iver. 16 l.  
 (So. Ca. Historical Society)  
 Contents. Custom House, mode of transacting busi-  
 ness; officers. State officers Charleston, officers  
 of the City Corporation. Courts.
1793. South-Carolina and Georgia Almanac for . . . 1793,  
 . . . by William Waring. . . Charleston: Mark-  
 land & M'Iver, n. d. 40 pp.  
 (College of Charleston Library)  
 Contents.

- 1797 The South-Carolina and Georgia Almanac for . . .  
 1797: . . . Charleston: Printed by J. M. M'Iver.  
 181. (So. Ca. Historical Society)  
 Contents. Revenue department. Custom house of-  
 ficers. Postmasters. State officials. Courts. Rates  
 of Pilotage. Militia. Officers of the City of  
 Charleston. Road tables. Societies and clubs with  
 names of the officers. Office of Discount and De-  
 posit. Bank of S. C.
- 1798 Palladium of Knowledge: or, The Carolina and  
 Georgia Almanac for . . . 1798 . . . Charleston:  
 Printed by W. P. Young. 24 l.  
 (So. Ca. Hist'l. Soc. & C. L. Soc.)  
 Contents: Office of Discount and Deposit in Charles-  
 ton. Bank of S. C. Rates of postage. Courts.  
 State officials. Militia Staff. List of members of  
 the Senate and the House, elected 1796. Officers  
 of the City of Charleston. Gardener's calendar by  
 Mrs. Logan. Post towns from Savannah to Port-  
 land, Me. Cross roads from Charleston. Method  
 of planting cotton.
1799. Palladium of Knowledge; or, The Carolina and  
 Georgia Almanac for . . . 1799 . . . Charleston:  
 Printed by W. P. Young.  
 (College of Charleston Library.)
1799. The South-Carolina & Georgia Almanac, for . . .  
 1799 . . . Charleston: Printed by Freneau & Paine.  
 2nd. ed. 23 l. (Charleston Library Soc.)  
 Contents. Tide table. Rules of the Charleston  
 Chamber of Commerce. Rates of wharfage, stor-  
 age, weighing, etc., according to the State laws  
 passed March 1778, revived in 1783. Custom-  
 house. Internal Revenue. Light house. Military  
 department. Bank of S. C. Office of Deposit &  
 discount. Courts and court officials. Notaries.  
 City officials of Charleston. Post towns. Cross  
 roads.

1800. Palladium of Knowledge: or, The Carolina and Georgia Almanac, for . . . 1800 . . . astronomical part by Isaac Briggs. Charleston: Printed by W. P. Young. 24 l.

(Charleston Lib'ry. Soc.)

Contents. Rates of duties on stamped vellum parchment and paper. Banks of S. C. Office of Deposit and Discount. Dollar table for S. C. & Georgia. Revenue dept. Custom house. Militia. Charleston City officials. Rules of the Charleston Chamber of Commerce. State officials. Members of Legislature. Courts. Gardener's calender by Mrs. Logan. Post office regulations. Post towns. Cross roads.

ORDER BOOK  
of  
John Faucheraud Grimké.  
August 1778 to May 1780.

*(Continued from the January Number)*

April 1779

1: Parole                      Countersigns.  
Officer of the Day tomorrow—Lieut. Budd

---

2: Parole                      Countersigns  
Officer of the Day tomorrow, Lieut. Tate.

---

April 1779                                      Camp at Black Swamp.

3: G: O. Parole                      Counter\*.  
R: O. Officer for Duty tomorrow  
    { For the Day Cap<sup>t</sup>: Lieut<sup>t</sup>. Gorget.  
    { For Guard, Lieut<sup>t</sup>. Budd.

Ordered that the Quarter Guard consist of One Lieut<sup>t</sup>.  
one Serjeant one Corporal & twenty men until further  
Orders.

The Quarter Master Serjeant will be careful tomorrow  
Morning in directing the Tents of the Quarter Guard to be  
properly pitched and at a convenient Distance from the  
front of the regiment.

The Tents to the left of the Center of the Reg<sup>t</sup>. are to  
be struck at 12 oClock & pitched closer to those on the  
Right

---

4:<sup>th</sup> R: O. Officer for Duty tomorrow  
    { For the Day—Cap<sup>t</sup>. L<sup>t</sup>. Donnem.  
    { For the Guard—Lieut<sup>t</sup>. Tate

Such of the Articles of War as have already been pointed  
out by the Commanding Officer for the Purpose are to be  
read to the regiment this forenoon at Eleven oClock.

The Commanding Officer of the two Companies who  
went to Georgia are to make Returns to the Quarter Master



of Such Necessaries as their Men left behind them at Fort Lyttleton in order if found to have them delivered to them.

The Officer of the Quarter Guard is to send his Serj<sup>t</sup>. every two Hours to visit the Sentries in order to keep them alert & attentive to their Duty, the time for doing it should be an hour after Relief.

G: O. Parole Countersigns

---

5<sup>th</sup>: Officers for Duty tomorrow.

{ For the Day—Cap<sup>t</sup>. Lieut<sup>t</sup>. Weaver  
 { For Guard. Lieut<sup>t</sup>. Platen.

A Court Martial to sit immediately for the Tryal of such Prisoners as may be brought before them—Their Offences will be delivered by the Adjutant—Evidences will be particular in their Attendance or the Prisoners will be discharged.

President. Cap<sup>t</sup>. James Mitchell

Members { Cap<sup>t</sup>. L<sup>t</sup>. Weaver  
 { Lieut<sup>t</sup>. Platen

G: O.

On the Discharge of a Musket within hearing of any of the Posts all the Guards are to be immediately turned out, & Patroles Sent to discover the Cause of the Firing. The Guards to remain under Arms until the Patroles return. Every person detected firing contrary to Orders to be confined in the Main Guard.

Parole Tamerlane Counters<sup>n</sup>. Tea. Tax.

---

April 1779

Camp at Black Swamp

6<sup>th</sup>: R: O. Officers for Duty tomorrow

{ For the Day Cap<sup>t</sup>. Roberts  
 { For Guard—Lieut<sup>t</sup>. Tate

G: O.

Head Quarters 5<sup>th</sup> April 1779

For one Weeks Command tomorrow to relieve Col<sup>o</sup>. Armstrong Col<sup>o</sup>. Rae & Major Horry to have one days Provisions cooked & to be paraded at Seven oClock in the Morning.

For Fatigue tomorrow 2 Subs. 3 Serj<sup>ts</sup>. & 50 Rank & File; they are to be supplied with two days Provisions &

be ready to march at 8 oClock in the Morning; they will take their Orders from Colonel Laumoy.\*

---

Head Quarters 6<sup>th</sup>. April 1779

G: O. All officers who have Public Horses in their Possession are to make Returns of them this Evening to the Dep: Q<sup>r</sup>: Gen<sup>l</sup>.—

---

7<sup>th</sup>. R: O. Officers for Duty tomorrow.

{ For the Day Cap<sup>t</sup>. Ja<sup>s</sup>. Mitchell  
 { For Guard Lieut<sup>t</sup>. Platen

The Quarter Master will deliver a Gill of Rum to each Man of the Artillery & Train this forenoon.

After Orders.

A Court Martial to sit immediately for the Tryal of John Stanford of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Davis's Company.

G: O. The Adj<sup>t</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. in ordering Detachments is always to mention the Number of Days for which they are to draw Provisions; Notice of which being communicated to the Regimental Q<sup>r</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. through the proper Channel makes them responsible that the Men of their respective regiments are supplied with provisions accordingly.

The Com<sup>d</sup>. Officer of every Detachment, is, before he marches from the Parade, to enquire whether the Men are provided agreeable to Order, and if they are not to lodge the names of the deficient men and the regiments to which they belong with the Adj<sup>t</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. who is positively directed to arrest & bring to Tryal the delinquent Quarter Masters, & if the Com<sup>d</sup>. Officer of the party neglects to make this enquiry, he becomes responsible & must answer accordingly— This is to be considered as a Standing Order, and all Officers are to pay strict Obedience thereto, as it hath been found in Some Instances that a neglect has defeated the end of a Detachment.

---

\*De Laumoy (or Lomoy) was a Major in the royal corps of engineers of France when selected by Benj. Franklin for service in America in the position of engineer. He is said to have arrived in America on the same ship as Lafayette, became Major, then Colonel during the war, was slightly wounded at Stono, 20 June, 1779. He served in America until Oct., 1783. Afterwards he received in France a position of Lieut. Col. in the provincial troops. (*Journals of Continental Congress and The French in America*.)

One Cap<sup>t</sup>. one Subaltern 2 Serj<sup>ts</sup>. & 50 Rank & File for fatigue to be paraded at 7 oClock tomorrow Morning with three days Provisions cooked: they will take their Orders from Col<sup>o</sup>. Laumoy.

Parole,                      Countersigns

---

8:    Officers for Duty tomorrow

For the Day, Cap<sup>t</sup>. Davis

For Guard—Lieut. Tate.

G: O.    Parole                      Countersigns.

A Gen<sup>l</sup>. Court Martial is to sit immediately for the Tryal of all Prisoners that may be brought before them: Witnesses to attend.

President L<sup>t</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. Scott. Members 5 Capt<sup>s</sup>. 3 Sub<sup>s</sup>. from the South Carolina Brigades— 2 Capt<sup>s</sup>. 2 Sub<sup>s</sup>. from the N<sup>o</sup>. Carolina Brigades & 1 Sub: from the Georgia Troops— Cap<sup>t</sup>. Theus is requested to Act as Judge Advocate.

---

9<sup>th</sup>: R: O.    Officers for Duty tomorrow

For the Day—Cap<sup>t</sup>. L<sup>t</sup>. Gorget.

For Guard. Lieut. Tate.

G: O.    Parol                      Counter<sup>s</sup>.

---

10<sup>th</sup>: R: O.    Officer of the Day tomorrow Cap<sup>t</sup>. Lieut<sup>t</sup>.  
Donnom.

The Quarter Master will deliver Cartridges & Flints this Afternoon to the different Companies in such Numbers as to compleat them to 12 Rounds & 2 flints  $\forall$  Man, returns being made by Com<sup>d</sup>. Officers of Companies this forenoon for that Purpose: The Men are to be warned not to destroy their Ammunition on pain of being punished severely.

G: O.    Parol Armstrong. Counter<sup>s</sup>. Arts. Arms.

---

11<sup>th</sup>: R: O.    Officer of the day tomorrow. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Lieut<sup>t</sup>.  
Weaver.

G: O.    The Troop is to beat at 8 oClock in the Morning.  
Parole Belfast; Counter<sup>s</sup>. Bee. Bull.

---

12<sup>th</sup>: R: O.    Officer of the Day tomorrow. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Roberts.

G: O:    The Gen<sup>l</sup>. Court Martial now sitting, L<sup>t</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>.  
Scott President Cap<sup>t</sup>. Ladson Judge Advocate, have re-

ported, William Cadwell charged with taking up & claiming a public Horse—acquitted.

Alex<sup>r</sup>. M<sup>c</sup>Donald private in the 1st. So. Carolina reg<sup>t</sup>. charged with stealing Soap—found guilty, & sentenced to receive 75 Lashes on his bare back with a Cat nine Tails—The Gen<sup>l</sup>. approves the sentence & orders it to be executed tomorrow Morning at Troop beating— Mich<sup>l</sup> Kennedy a Soldier in the 2<sup>d</sup>. S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina Reg<sup>t</sup>. charged with Desertion from the 5<sup>th</sup> N<sup>o</sup>. Carolina Regiment found guilty & sentenced to receive 100 Lashes on his bare back with a Cat nine Tails—to serve his time of Inlistment in the 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. & the time of Inlistment in the Service of N<sup>o</sup>. Carolina—The Gen<sup>l</sup>. approves the Sentence & orders it to be carried into Execution tomorrow Morning.

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Felix Warley of the 3<sup>d</sup>. South Carolina Reg<sup>t</sup>. is appointed Auditor in the Southern Departments of the Quarter Master, Pay Master, Director, Cloathier or Barrack Master Gen<sup>l</sup>. and of the Commissaries Gen<sup>l</sup>. of Provisions, Prisoners & Military Stores.

For one Weeks Command L<sup>t</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. M<sup>c</sup>Intosh and Major—the Men for this Command to be paraded & ready to march tomorrow Morning at 7 oClock, with one days provision cooked.

Parole, Cabinet. Counters<sup>s</sup>. Calm. Camp.

13<sup>th</sup>. R: O. Officer of the day tomorrow Cap<sup>t</sup>. Ja<sup>s</sup>. Mitchell.

The Quarter Master will issue out Knapsacks to Cap<sup>t</sup>. E. Mitchell's Company agreeable to a Return signed by the Commanding Officer of the Same

G: O: Parole, Emperor. Counters<sup>s</sup>. Edward. Ely.

The Gen<sup>l</sup>. Court Martial of which Lieut. Col<sup>o</sup>. Scott is president have further reported Oyburn Crab of the 5<sup>th</sup> N<sup>o</sup>. Carolina Battalion charged with Neglect of Duty in letting a prisoner escape, found guilty & sentenced to receive 50 Lashes on the bare back with a Cat o Nine Tails—The Gen<sup>l</sup>. approves the Sentence but remits the Stripes.

Joseph Case of the 5<sup>th</sup> N<sup>o</sup>. Carolina Regiment charged with Neglect of Duty in letting a prisoner escape found guilty & sentenced to receive 50 lashes on the bare back with

a Cat O Nine Tails— The Gen<sup>l</sup>. approves the Sentence but remits the Stripes.

---

14 R: O. Officer of the day tomorrow Cap<sup>t</sup>. Davis.  
G: O. Parole Counters<sup>s</sup>.

---

15. R: O: Officer of the day tomorrow. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Lieu<sup>t</sup>. Gorget.

Officers commanding Companies are daily to examine the Ammunition of their Men to see that none be wasted or destroyed and when they find any guilty of such misconduct, they are to confine them in order for Punishment.

G: O. Parole Counters<sup>s</sup>.

---

16: R: O: Officer of the day tomorrow Cap<sup>t</sup>. L<sup>t</sup>. Donnom.  
G: O. Parole, Guard. Counters<sup>s</sup>. Gates, Green.

The Gen<sup>l</sup>. Order of the 2<sup>d</sup>. April directing the Centries to oblige all Horsemen to dismount is to be understood to relate only to the Out Posts.

---

17: R. O. Officer of the Day tomorrow Cap<sup>t</sup>. Lieu<sup>t</sup>. Weaver.

G: O. Parole Countersigns

The Soldier who found a Gold Ring & brought it to Head-Quarters a few Weeks ago, is directed to deliver it to the Adj<sup>t</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. by whom he will be rewarded; the Owner being known.

---

18: R: O. Officer of the Day tomorrow, Cap<sup>t</sup>. Roberts.

G: O. Parole. Countersigns.

---

19: R: O. Officer of the Day tomorrow— Cap<sup>t</sup>. Jas. Mitchell

G: O. Parole Countersigns,

The Militia under the Command of Col<sup>o</sup>. Simmons are to discharge their Arms this afternoon as 5 oClock.

---

Head Quarters Black Swamp 19<sup>th</sup> April 1779.

G. O. for command tomorrow Lieu<sup>t</sup>. Coll Mason and Major Lide of Col<sup>l</sup>. Sumners Brigade 1 Captain 2 Subalterns 1 Serjt. and 35 Rank and file from the 2<sup>d</sup> 1 Cap<sup>tn</sup>. 1 Subaltern 2 Serjeants and 32 Rank & file from the 5<sup>th</sup>

South Carolina Regiments 2 Captains 5 Subalterns 9 Ser-  
jeants and 235 rank and file from Col'. Simmons Brigade  
they are to be paraded at 11 Oclock Tomorrow Morning  
with 1 Days Provisions Cooked.

20: Camp Black Swamp 20th April 1779.  
R. O. Officer of the Day Tomorrow Capt. Davis.

The Men are this evening at Rool [sic] Calling to be supplied with a sufficient number of Cartridges to compleate to 12 Round p<sup>r</sup>. man and 2 flints. the Quarter Master will attend for the purpose— Officers Commanding Companies Will see this Order executed as they must answer for the neglect.

21: R: O: Officer of the Day tomorrow Cap'. L'. Gorget.  
Guard Lieut. Jackson

Head Quarters. 21<sup>st</sup>. April 1779.

G: O. A Court of inquiry is to sit immediately to examine into the conduct of Lieut Co<sup>l</sup>. Mason Relative to two Charges exhibited against him by Cap<sup>t</sup>. Felix Warley.

President Gen<sup>l</sup>. Huger.

Major Wise, Major Armstrong. Two Captains 2 Suba<sup>l</sup>. from Gen<sup>l</sup>. Huger's Brigade. 1 Captain 1 Subaltern from Gen<sup>l</sup>. Sumners Brigade. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Warley is to Support the Charges all Witnesses to attend. The Main Guard to be reinforced with 1 Captain & 6 privates

22: 22 April 1779.

Reg<sup>t</sup>: Orders—Officers for duty Tomorrow—For the Day Cap<sup>t</sup>. L<sup>t</sup>. Weaver. for Guard Lieut. Budd.

Every Officer Commanding a Gun is immediately to examine the lockers to know whither he has at least 15 Rounds of Cartridges and Ball with a Sufficient Number of Tubes and see the Lint Staves properly Charged with Mach. Should any thing be wanted the Quarter Master will be careful [sic] to Deliver it on application.

23: Black Swamp 23<sup>d</sup>. April 1779.

R: O. Officers for duty tomorrow  
For the Day Cap<sup>t</sup>. E. Mitchell  
For the Guard, Lieu<sup>t</sup>. Tate.



G: O. Captain Benj<sup>n</sup>. Cattle now acting in the Army Is to be considered as a Confidential Officer attendant on Gen<sup>l</sup>. Moultrie and all order from the Gen<sup>l</sup>. Conveyed By him are to be obeyed and he respected accordingly

Regimental Surgeons are Directed to send Before 12 O'clock in the Morning to the flying Hosp<sup>l</sup>. such of their sick as cannot be properly taken care of in Camp.

General After Orders.

Orders having been repeatedly issued forbidding the disorderly custom of firing in Camp, the General for the information of those who have lately arrived & may possibly be unacquainted with them, this once repeats the Injunction: He is hopeful that it will be attended to, and that He shall not be put to the disagreeable necessity of enforcing it by more vigorous measures.

---

24:

24th April 1779

Order of March.

The Army will march by the Right at two oclock this afternoon

The Advanced Guard to be composed of the Light Infantry.

1 Piece of Artillery  
South Carolina Brigade.  
Baggage of D<sup>o</sup>.  
Park &c

Main Guard: 1 Capt 1 Sub: 3 Serjts & 34 R: & F.  
North Carolina Brigade

1 Piece of Artillery  
Baggage of the N<sup>o</sup>. Carolina Brigade  
Rear Guard Composed of the Old Guards.

R: O. Officers having Men in the Flying Hospital are to visit them this Day & get such as are fit for Duty Discharged.

The Troops are to March tomorrow Morning at 4 o-Clock by the right of the N: C. Brigade

---

25: Kings Creek 3 Miles from Mathews's Bluff.

25 April 1779.

Parole—Quixote—Count<sup>s</sup>. Quart. Quince.



Field Officer for the Day tomorrow—L<sup>t</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. Henderson.

B: M. Lieut. Hamilton

The Discharge of a Musquet from the Park of Artillery, will be the Signal for the Guards to come in & the Wagons loaded.

The General desires that an exact return of the Officers No-Com<sup>d</sup>. Officers & Soldiers including the Hospital Escort be made tomorrow Morning when the Troops halt.

---

26: Swicord's Mill four Miles below Summerlines.

April 26, 1779

Parole—Rochester. C. S. Rich. Right.

F: O. for the Day tomorrow L<sup>t</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. Scott.

B: M. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Raiford.

---

27<sup>th</sup> Four Mile Branch (near Stephen Smith's)

Parol—Saratoga. C: S: Salley—Smith.

F: O. for the day to-morrow—Major Wise.

B: M. Lieut. Hamilton.

*(To be continued.)*

## SOUTH CAROLINA GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND.

Communicated by Mr. Lothrop Withington, 30 Little Russell Street, W. C., London (including "Gleanings" by Mr. H. F. Waters, not before printed).

JOHN COLLETON of Whitecomb Rawleigh, in the County of Devon, Baronet. Will 22 April 1751; proved 30 November 1754. To be privately buried in the vault I built adjoining to Whitecomb Chappel. My coffin to be the same as my grandson Petters, a double coffin covered with Black bays, black nails and Hinges to be carried in plain black Hearse, twelve men that worked to or sold to the House to carry from Hearse to grave with 5s. each for Crape and Halbert and gloves, all due for funerall except Coffin and gloves not to exceed £30, no strong Drink to be given but one glass of wine to each who attend my funeral. To my servants £5 each instead of mourning and to the minister of the parish five guineas. To the poor of Witycomb all the money to be found in the poor's drawer in my bureau. To my son Robert Land etc at Exmouth now in possession of William Drake Gould Esqre and the estate at Whestone in Finchley, County Middlesex late Thomas Amys deceased and mortgaged to me a bond with interest due from Robert Leslie Esqr and £10 for mourning also the silver Tea Table. To my unhappy daughter Elizabeth late wife to Edward Hawley Esqre her Bond to me for £100 and five guineas. To Ann Collins daughter of the late Reverend John Collins of Stoke county Devon Clerk deceased for her kindness to my late wife and assisting us in all our sicknesses since she lived with us £40 per annum for life and the use of my house where I lived at Exmouth and all household goods, horses, carriages and use of furniture Liquor coals or hay etc clear of all rent Taxes or repairs Nota Bene all the Furniture of the chamber where she lies except two Landskaps and the Family Pictures are her own proper goods brought there as also the Furniture in her two Closets and her Plate and Silver Coffee Pot a Scollopped Waiter and Hand Candlestick also I bequeath to her too the 12 silver spoons marked only C. and exonerate all debts I will and require that my Books, pictures

or Clocks shall never be sold but go to my heir and executor but Ann Collins if living to have use of stair head Cloth and also £10 for mourning. To my daughter in law Susannah Colleton now in Carolina £10 and steward who receives rents in Devon and Exon £10. To Grandson John Colleton son to late John Colleton deceased in Carolina and Susannah his wife, his heirs etc all estate in Great Britain not otherwise disposed of but if he die without heirs male then to my son Robert Colleton. Also to said Grandson John Colleton all Grants, Dominions, Royalties and Jurisdictions in South America but whereas previous to marriage of son John Colleton deceased with Susannah Snell I gave him my Barony called Fairlawns in South Carolina and said son John has settled same on wife and children and charged son by his late wills and as I cannot recollect any legal assignment I confirm said gift etc, etc to Executors in trust till grandson John Colleton is 21; my true and dear friend Ann Collins and my dearest son Robert Colleton, with power to grant leases till grandson John Colleton is 21 etc. Written with my own hand. Witnesses: Finney Belfield, Allen Belfield, Wndym Walker. Proved in Prerogative Court of Canterbury by son Robert Colleton Esquire reserving to Ann Collins spinster the other executor. Proved by said Ann Collins spinster surviving executor 7 March 1755. Proved by Sir John Colleton, Baronet grandson of the deceased, now of age 22 August 1757 proof to Ann Collins spinster, surviving executrix said grant having expired.

Penfold, 295.

DANIEL HUGER of Berkley, County province of South Carolina Will 16 November 1754; proved 7 January 1756. To Church of Shore Ditch Parish in Oxon (sic. i. e. Hoxton) near London in Great Britain £50 in my South Sea annuities to be annexed to the Legacy founded by Mr. Thomas Fairchild and to be appropriated to the same use to preach yearly a Sermon on the Wonderful Works of God in the Vegetable Creation To my wife Ann Huger a tenement in Colleton Square which I purchased of Mr. John Cordes and £4000 to be taken out of my South Sea Annuities and

£3000 South Carolina money, negro girl named Cena and her issue, bed etc. in lieu of dower. To Benjamin Perdriau Junior, Elizabeth Perdriau and Lydia Perdriau Son and daughters of Benjamin Perdriau my Cousin £200. To my son Daniel Huger my plantations called Linrick and Rice Hope including the lands bought of Messrs Gough and Roche. To son Isaac Huger three tracts purchased of Mr. Thomas Lynch in Berkley County on the Head of Wando River (1384 acres) also two tracts bought of Mr. John Mayrant (730 acres). To my son John Huger my Cyprus Plantation with 500 acres bought of Mr. James Boisseau (making in all 3425 acres) near Savanna Bridge in Craven County. To son Benjamin Huger 1500 acres of land bought of Mr. James Nicholas Mayrant deceased, joining on my Cyprus Tract, Mr. Elias Ball's Tract, with also 500 acres purchased from the Lords Proprietors joining on Mr. John Nicholson's Lands and on lands bought of Mr. Roche, said 2000 acres to son Benjamin. To son John a Plantation bought of Mr. William Moore called the Hagan on the T. of the Eastern Branch of Cooper River and two tracts I bought of Mr. Hall and Messrs Bonneaus joining the said Hagan plantation. To son Benjamin my corner House in Charles Town fronting the broad Street with my other four Houses joining it and fronting Church Street. To son Daniell Corner House in Charles Town, fronting on Elliott Street and to Son Isaac tenement adjoining in Elliott Street. To son Francis £2000 sterling in South Sea annuities and £1000 South Carolina money to be paid to Colonel Francis Lejeau and his son Francis Lejeau for use of son Francis etc. To son Paul, ditto, ditto. To daughter Margaret £1000 sterling and £1000 South Carolina money to be paid ditto at 21 or marriage and if Francis or Paul die before 21 or the girl before 21 or marriage then to servivors etc. Executors for said three children: said Colonel Francis Lejeau and his son Francis Lejeau who are empowered to lend said £5000 sterling given to Francis Paul and Margaret and to place at interest in South Carolina etc. Rest of personal estate either in South Sea Annuities or other matters in Great Britain in the Provinces etc to sons Daniel, Isaac John and Benjamin as they attain 21 etc. To son

Isaac 100 acres lately bought of Mr. Richard Capers Joining the East Lands bought of Mr. Thomas Lynch All slaves on Plantations to be worked till son Daniel is 19 and all produce of all worldly estate to be appoynted to maintenance of four sons Daniel, Isaac John and Benjamin till their ages of 19, to have good and liberal education as can be had in the Provinces and Plantation charges being satisfied, surplus of money from sale of moveables etc. (except gold and silver plate to be divided to four sons) to be appropriated to purchase of young slaves to work with others and all slaves to said four sons at 19 etc. Executors to meet twice yearly in first Tuesday in March and September to settle accounts etc. Executors: Messrs Gabriel Manigault, Elias Horry, Daniel Lesesne and Thomas Cordes till son Daniel is 19, then son Daniel sole executor of estate relating to his three brothers Isaac, John and Benjamin, receiving more particularly said Elias Horry and Daniel Lesesne care of Wando Plantation and Gabriell Manigault and Thomas Cordes of Limerick Plantations. Witnesses: E. Ball, John Coming Ball, Pr Sallens. Proved in Prerogative Court of Canterbury by Thomas Corbett Esquire, Attorney for Francis Lejeau senior and Francis Lejeau junior so far as power to sell £5000 South Sea Stock for benefit of Children Francis Huger, Paul Huger, and Margaret Huger Administration of all goods etc. of said Daniel Huger late of Berkley county in the Province of South Carolina deceased granted 3 April 1764 (except as concerns £5000 ditto) to Charles Garth, attorney for Daniel Huger, son of deceased, as executor named in the will, now residing in said Province of South Carolina.

Glazier, 11.

In the name of God Amen. I ROGER PINCKNEY of Peterborough in the county of Northton Gent do make this my last will and Testament in manner following. I desire to be buried in the Churchyard of the parish or place where I shall dye at the least Expense which may be and without any Persons to support the Pall and that six Poor Persons may carry me to the Grave to whom I desire my Executrix hereafter named to give half a Crown each instead of gloves

and Hatbands And whereas my two Sons are in all probability well provided for I am willing therefor to make the best provision for my Daughters that I can as hereafter Imprimis I give to my Wife Anna Maria Pinckney All my money and Securities for money debts Stock in Trade and all other my Effects whatsoever for and during her natural life and after her decease to my three daughters Jane, Ann and Mary in the proportions following. To my Daughter Jane One hundred pounds less than is to the other two in regard she has two hundred pounds now in her possession the rest to be equally devided amongst them And I make my said wife Executrix of this my Will hereby revoking and making void all former and other wills by me at any time heretofore made And desire that all my just debts be fully and legally discharged In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this twenty fifth day of July in the year of Our Lord 1772. Rogr Pinckney (L. S.) Signed Sealed Published and declared by the within Testator as and for his last will in the presence of the Testator and of each other W. Brown Danl Douglas. This will was proved at London the thirty first day of October in the year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy four before the Right Worshipful Sir George Hay Knight Doctor of Laws Master Keeper or Commissary of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury lawfully constituted by the Oath of Anna Maria Pinckney Widow and Relict of the Deceased and Sole Executrix named in the said Will to whom administration was granted all and singular the goods chattells and Credits of the said deceased having been first sworn by Commission duly to administer.

375, Bargrave.

WILLIAM HAGGATT of Mill Hill, county Middlesex, Esq. Will 18 May 1773; proved 13 July 1773. To my wife Elizabeth Haggatt my two plantations called Lamberts and Haggatts Hall in Barbadoes and my two estates called Crowfield in St. James Parish Goose Creek and Haggatt Hall in St. George Dorchester and Province of South Carolina, North America and all estate in England. To



James Marshall Esq now living with me at Mill Hill £500  
and to Miss Mary Dunne now at Mill Hill £50. Execu-  
tors: wife and James Marshal Esq. Witnesses: J. Rams-  
den, John Bullivane and James Hunt.

Stevens, 294.

*(Continued from Vol. XI.)*



REGISTER OF  
ST. ANDREW'S PARISH, BERKELEY COUNTY,  
SOUTH CAROLINA.

1719-1774.

Copied and Edited by MABEL L. WEBBER.

*(Continued from the January Number)*

BURIALS P<sup>r</sup> REV<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. MARTYN

William Brandford Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. 1767.

—— Son of Richard King & Jane his wife Buried Sept<sup>r</sup>.  
1767 intr<sup>d</sup>. without a minister

John Gibson Buried (intre<sup>d</sup> without a minister) Oct<sup>r</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup>  
1767. Died at Maj<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Fullers.

Owen Bowen Buried. Died at S<sup>t</sup> Barthol<sup>ws</sup>. intr<sup>d</sup>. without  
a Minister Nov<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1767.

William Fairchild Son of Alexander Walker Buried Nov<sup>br</sup>.  
y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1767. int<sup>rd</sup> without a minister

John Boneau Jun<sup>r</sup>. Son of John Bonneau & —— his wife  
Buried Dec<sup>br</sup>. 27th 1767. intr<sup>d</sup>. without a Minister.

Rebecah the wife of Coll<sup>o</sup>. Robert Rivers Buried January  
y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. 1768.

Elizabeth-Anne the wife of Francis Rose Buried p<sup>r</sup> the Rev<sup>d</sup>.  
M<sup>r</sup>. Cooper of S<sup>t</sup>. Mich<sup>les</sup>: Chas Town April 24<sup>th</sup> 1768

Charles Jones Buried July y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1768 inter<sup>d</sup>: without a  
Minister

Joseph Williams Buried p<sup>r</sup> the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Cooper of S<sup>t</sup>.  
Michals Charles Town Sept<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. 1768

Marg<sup>t</sup>. Daught<sup>r</sup>. of John Martin Rem & Barbare his wife  
Oversear to Whitm<sup>sh</sup>: Fuller Buried Oct<sup>r</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup> 1768. int<sup>rd</sup>.  
without a minister

Frances a Dutch Serv<sup>t</sup>. of M<sup>r</sup>. John Lloyd. Buried  
inter<sup>d</sup>. without a Minister 16<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>br</sup>. 1768.

Barbery y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Martin Rem Buried Nov<sup>br</sup>. 22<sup>d</sup>.  
1768 intr<sup>d</sup>. without a minister.

Martha the Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Scott & Anne his wife  
Buried Nov<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1768.

John Martin Rem Buried Feb<sup>ry</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup> 1769 intr<sup>d</sup>. without a Minister

A young Infant Son of William Henry Drayton Esq<sup>r</sup>. & Dorothy his wife Buried Oct<sup>r</sup>. 5, 1769

John Rivers Buried Decemb<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. 1768.

John Son of Richard King & Jane his wife Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1769

Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Elizabeth Rivers widow of John Rivers Deceased Buried June y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1769. intr<sup>d</sup> without a Minister

Hugh Willson Buried August y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1769 intr<sup>d</sup>. without a minister. he was an oversear to M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Fuller.

Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Doct<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Honnour Buried Oct<sup>r</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup> 1769 inter<sup>d</sup>. without a Minister

Elizabeth the Wife of Thomas Fuller Buried p<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Martyn Nov<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. 1769.

Whitmarsh Fuller Buried Decemb<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1769.

David Jones Buried Janu<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1770 int<sup>rd</sup>. without a Minister.

Thomas Jones Buried Feb<sup>ry</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. 1770 int<sup>rd</sup>. without a minister

Elizabeth the wife of Mathurin Guerin Sen<sup>r</sup>. Buried p<sup>r</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Evins the Anab<sup>pts</sup>. Teacher Feb<sup>ry</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Frances Ladson Son of Joseph Ladson Buried Feb<sup>ry</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1770

Martha the wife of John Man Sn<sup>r</sup>. Buried p<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Martyn March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1770

Benjamin Son of Mary Hyrne (widow to Henry Hyrne Esq<sup>r</sup>. Deces<sup>d</sup>.) Buried p<sup>r</sup> the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Marty<sup>n</sup>. April y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1770

Thomas Elliott Buried p<sup>r</sup>. the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Panting May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1770.

John Taylor of James Island Buried p<sup>r</sup> the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Panting July y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1770

Margaret Daught<sup>r</sup>. to John Godfrey & Patitence his wife Buried Sept<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1770. intr<sup>d</sup>. without a Minister.

## CHRISTININGS

Martha-Elliott Daught<sup>r</sup> of Alexander Walker and Anne his Wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup> p<sup>r</sup>. the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Panting in Chas Town February y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Jane Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Scott & Anne his wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. p<sup>r</sup>. Rev<sup>d</sup>. Robert Cooper Rect<sup>r</sup>. S<sup>t</sup>. Michals Chas Towne May — 1768

Elizabeth Govan an Adult Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. p<sup>r</sup> the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Panting March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. 1771 came from the Back Settlements.

John Son of Philip Power & Mary his wife. Baptiz<sup>d</sup>: p<sup>r</sup> the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Panting March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. 1771. of S<sup>t</sup>. Bartholomew.

Beulah Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of John-Vinc<sup>t</sup>: Man and Anne his wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. Priv<sup>t</sup>. Bapt<sup>zm</sup>. April 28<sup>th</sup>. 1771

Jonathan Son of John Miles & Anne his wife Baptiz<sup>d</sup>. May y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1771 by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Thomas Panting.

Mary Anne Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Robert Rose and Rebecca his wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. Nov<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1771. by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Schwab

Edith Elliott Daugh<sup>tr</sup>. of Joseph Elliott & Sarah his wife Deces<sup>d</sup>. Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. p<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Schwab. Jan<sup>ry</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1772.

Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup>. Ibid } Bapt<sup>zd</sup> p<sup>r</sup> the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Schwab.  
Gilbert Son of Ibid }

William Son of William Robinson & Jane his wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. 1772 p<sup>r</sup>. the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Schwab.

Mary Ann Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Mathew Smallwood & Judith his wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. p<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Schwab April y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1772

Elizabeth Daught<sup>r</sup>. of John Lining & Mary his wife Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. p<sup>r</sup>. Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Schwab May y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1772.

BURIALS P<sup>r</sup> Y<sup>e</sup> REV<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. PANTING

Margaret the wife of John Cattell Buried Octo<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1770 p<sup>r</sup> the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Thomas Panting

— The wife of John Swetman Buried Octo<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>. 1770 intr<sup>d</sup>. without a minister.

Frances Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Adam McDonald & — Buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> — 1771

Martha-Elliott the Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Alex<sup>dr</sup>. Walker & Anne his wife Buried Feb<sup>ry</sup>: 23<sup>d</sup>. 1771 int<sup>rd</sup>. without Minister.

Mary the Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Samuell Stent & Mary his wife Buried  
March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. 1771 intr<sup>d</sup>. without a Minister

Elizabeth the wife of Edward Legge, Buried: April: 23<sup>d</sup>:  
1771

The Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Panting\* A. M. rector of this Parish  
—— 1771. Virtus Post Funera Vivit.

Joseph Fitch Oversear to M<sup>r</sup>. Nathaniel Fuller Buried Aug-  
ust 9<sup>th</sup> 1771 int<sup>d</sup>. without a minister.

Elizabeth the wife of Joseph Hughes Buried at Edw<sup>d</sup>. Fen-  
wick's, Esqrs plantation August y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1771 intr<sup>d</sup>. with-  
out a minister

Edward Smith y<sup>e</sup> Schoolmaster Buried Sept<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1771  
intr<sup>d</sup>. without a Minister.

Elizabeth Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Thomas Holman & Mary his wife  
Buried Sept<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1771 intr<sup>d</sup>. without a Minister.

Christopher Son of Edward Legge Buried Octo<sup>br</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
1771 intr<sup>d</sup>. without a Minister.

James Patterson Buried Octo<sup>br</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1771 liv<sup>d</sup>. at M<sup>rs</sup>. Rut-  
ledge, intr<sup>d</sup>. without a Minister.

John Samways Buried Octob<sup>r</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup> 1771. intr<sup>d</sup>. without a  
Minister.

John Sweetman Buried Nov<sup>br</sup> —— 1771. intr<sup>d</sup>. without a  
Minist<sup>r</sup>.

William Edwards Buried Dec<sup>br</sup>. 14<sup>th</sup> 1771 int<sup>rd</sup> without a  
Minist<sup>r</sup>.

#### BIRTHS

William Son of Mathew Smallwood & Judith his wife Born  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1768. Bapt<sup>zd</sup>. p<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Cooper in Chas  
Town.

John Son of Philip Power & Mary his wife Born — 1771.  
Beulah Daugh<sup>tr</sup>. of John Vin<sup>et</sup> Man & Anne his wife born  
Feb<sup>ry</sup>. 27<sup>th</sup> 1771.

Jonathan Son of John Miles & Anne his wife born Sept<sup>br</sup>.  
15<sup>th</sup> 1770

Charles-Cattell Son of Alexander Walker & Anne his wife  
born Sept<sup>r</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup> 1771. Bapti<sup>zd</sup>. p<sup>r</sup>. the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Cooper  
in Cha<sup>s</sup>. Town.

---

\**South Carolina and American General Gazette*, September 24,  
1771. Deaths] Rev. Thomas Panting, A. M. Rector of St. An-  
drews Parish.

Maryanne Daugh<sup>tr</sup>. of Robert Rose & Rebecca his wife born  
August 15<sup>th</sup> ———

Mary Anne Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Mathew Smallwood & Judith his  
wife Born January y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1772.

Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Park Stobo & Sarah his wife  
Born ———

Charlotte Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Ibid Born April 26: 1772. were twins  
Elizabeth Daugh<sup>tr</sup>. of John Lining and Mary his wife Born  
22<sup>d</sup>. May 1772.

Mary Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Frances Rose & Sarah his wife born  
August 15<sup>th</sup>. ——— N. B. the second of that name.

John son of William Robinson & Jane his wife born Jan-  
uary 17<sup>th</sup> 1767

Frances Son Ibid Born October y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1769

William Son to Ibid Born Feberuary 19<sup>th</sup> 1772

William Son of William Godfrey & Sarah Fowler born—  
— 1773.

## MARRIAGES

Doc<sup>r</sup>. Edward Gunter and Martha Melachamp married April  
12<sup>th</sup> 1772.

Col. Thomas Fuller to Catherine Foley by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>.  
Purcell of Christ Church ——— 1773

M<sup>r</sup>. George Mullins to Sarah Cattell on the Seventeenth day  
of June 1773

M<sup>r</sup>. Alexander McQueen to Elizabeth Fuller Spinster the  
fourteenth of January 1774 by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Pearce of  
Dorchester.

M<sup>r</sup>. Mathurin Guerin Sen<sup>r</sup>. to ——— Peacock on the ———  
1774 by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. ———

M<sup>r</sup>. William Sanders to Mary Quarterman Widow on Tues-  
day 1<sup>st</sup>. February 1774. by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Dundass.\*

M<sup>r</sup>. Archibald Scott to Mary Rivers Spinster on Thursday  
the 3<sup>d</sup>. February, 1774 by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Dundass.

M<sup>r</sup>. David Scott to Elizabeth Man Spinster on Thursday  
the 10<sup>th</sup> February 1774. by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Purcell.

M<sup>r</sup>. John-Alleyne Walker to Jane Oliphant Spinster on  
Thursday the 24<sup>th</sup> February 1774. by Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Cooper.

---

\*Rev. John Dundas of St. John's Parish, Colleton.

Doctor Charles Drayton to Esther Middleton Spinster on Thursday the 24<sup>th</sup> February 1774. by Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Cooper.  
M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Rose to Miss Mary Blake Spinster on Thursday the 13<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>. 1774.

M<sup>r</sup>. — Frick to Miss — Hinckle Spinster on Thursday the 13<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>. 1774.

## BURIALS

Richard Son of John Godfrey Buried Janu<sup>ry</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. 1772. int<sup>rd</sup>. without a Minister. (The Remark *buried without a Minister* is Superficial, as the Minister was no Resident in the Parish, neither was him any notice given at the Place of his Residence.—Schwab.)

Mrs. Martha Adams a poor woman Buried Janu<sup>ry</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup> 1772 int<sup>d</sup>. without a Minister. (The same is answered by the foregoing note.—Schwab.)

Frances Mucklewain wid<sup>o</sup>. died in Cha<sup>s</sup>. Town Buried a S<sup>t</sup>. Andrews Church Feb<sup>ry</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup> 1772. intr<sup>d</sup>. without a Minister. (The same is answered as before mentioned. Schwab.)

Elisha Fowler Buried at M<sup>r</sup>. John Cattells Feb<sup>ry</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup> 1772. int<sup>rd</sup>. without a Minister. (The same answer as above. Schwab.)

Mary-Henrieta the wife of the Hon<sup>ble</sup>: Henry Middleton Esq<sup>r</sup>. Buried March y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. 1772. int<sup>rd</sup>. without a Minister. (When this Lady was buried, I was in the Parish but not desired to attend the Funeral. Schwab.)

M<sup>rs</sup>. — Smith wid<sup>ow</sup>. Buried from William Scotts Esq<sup>r</sup>. April y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1772. p<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Schwab.

Richard Rose son of Frances Rose Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>: 1772 p<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Schwab.

Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Richard Park Stobo & Mary his wife Buried June y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. 1772.

Charlota Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Ibid Buried July y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. 1772, int<sup>rd</sup>. Without a Minister. (The 3<sup>d</sup>. of July I was in the Parish, but perhaps unknown to M<sup>rs</sup>. Stobo & M<sup>r</sup>. Man.—Schwab.)

Benjamin-William (son of Thomas Bull & Sarah his wife) Buried p<sup>r</sup>. the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Schwab July y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. 1772.

— the wife of Cap<sup>t</sup>. — Easts Buried p<sup>r</sup>. the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Earnest Schwab. Sept<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. 1772



John Man, Clerk of this Parish, buried The 30 8<sup>br</sup> : 1772 by  
C. E. Schwab.

Sarah Bull wife of Thomas Bull buried by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>.  
Schwab 30<sup>th</sup> May. 1773.

Elizabeth daughter of John Lining & Mary his wife Buried  
by — July the 7<sup>th</sup> [?] 1773.

1773. The Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Schwab Minister of this Parish De-  
parted this life after a very few Days Sickness on Monday  
the Fifth Day of July, about 6 o'clock in the Evening,  
and was Buried on Tuesday being the Sixth Day of July,  
near the side of the Church, in the Yard Opposite to the  
Communion Table The rever'd M<sup>r</sup>. Pearce of Dorchester  
read the Ceremony.

William Miles was Buried at his house where he was living  
on Monday the Twenty Eighth Day of June in the Year  
of our Lord 1773 by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Schwab.

Lydia M. Fuller daughter of Nathaniel Fuller & Ann his  
wife died on the 19<sup>th</sup> October & buried the 20<sup>th</sup> 1773 by  
the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Pierce of Dorchester.

Arthur Deloney died on the 26<sup>th</sup> October & buried the 27<sup>th</sup>  
October 1773

John Drayton Jun<sup>r</sup>. died on the 27<sup>th</sup> October & buried the  
28<sup>th</sup> October 1773.

Thomas Mellichamp Senr. died on the 4<sup>th</sup> November &  
buried the 6<sup>th</sup> November 1773.

Thomas Holman died on the 14<sup>th</sup> January & buried on the  
17<sup>th</sup> January, 1774.

Alex<sup>r</sup>. Peroneau died on the 30<sup>th</sup> November 1773. [sic.]

Mary the wife of Thomas Rose died on Tuesday, 1 Feb-  
ruary 1774, & buried the 3<sup>d</sup>. February 1774 by the Rev<sup>d</sup>.  
M<sup>r</sup>. Dundass.

James Coffin died on Tuesday the 22<sup>d</sup>. February & buried  
the 24<sup>th</sup> February, 1774.

John Cattell (son of William) died on Tuesday the 15  
March & buried on Thursday the 17<sup>th</sup> of March 1774 by  
the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Dundass.

James Thomas died on Tuesday the 15 March & buried on  
Wednesday the 16<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1774

George Mullins died on Friday the 29 April 1774 & buried  
on Sunday the 1<sup>st</sup> May 1774



CHRISTININGS P<sup>r</sup>. REV<sup>d</sup> MR SCHWAB.

Mary Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Frances Rose & Sarah his wife Bap<sup>tsd</sup>.  
Sept<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> 17— [worn off.]

Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Rivers & Mary his wife  
baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> June 1773.

Susannah Wilson daughter of James Coffin & Sidney his  
wife the 16<sup>th</sup> January 1774. baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>.  
Pierce.

John Son of Daniel Boyden & — his wife baptized on  
Sunday the 3<sup>d</sup>. April 1774. by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Dundass

Lydia Daughter of Benjamin Cattell & Mary his wife bap-  
tized on Tuesday the 5<sup>th</sup> April 1774, by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>.  
Dundass.

Francis son of Robert & Rebecca Rose baptized on Sunday  
23 Oct<sup>r</sup>. 1774. Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Lewis

Rachael daughter of Abram Ladson & Elizabeth his wife  
baptized on Sunday 23<sup>d</sup>. Oct<sup>r</sup>. 1774. Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. L<sup>e</sup>wis of  
S<sup>t</sup>. Pauls.

Hannah Christiana Daughter of John Alleyne Walter &  
Jane his wife baptized Thursday 31 November 1774 by  
the Reverend M<sup>r</sup>. Cooper of S<sup>t</sup>. Michaels

## BIRTHS

Lydia Daughter of Benjamin Cattell & Mary his wife born  
the 8<sup>th</sup>. day of October 1773.

— [worn off], Son of Daniel Boyden and — his wife  
born the 2<sup>d</sup>. day of March 1774.

Rachael Daughter of Abram Ladson & Elizabeth his wife  
born the 8<sup>th</sup> day of April 1774

Sarah, daughter of John Lining & Mary his wife born the  
13<sup>th</sup> January 1774.

Hannah Christiana daughter of John Alleyne Walter & Jane  
his wife born the 21 November 1774.

Henry son of Charles Drayton & Esther his wife born 24<sup>th</sup>  
November 1774.

— daughter of Glen Drayton Esq<sup>r</sup> & his wife Elizabeth  
born 26 June 1783 in the Morn<sup>e</sup>.

— Daughter of Thomas Drayton Sen<sup>r</sup>. & his wife Mary  
born — 1783.

## BURIALS

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Isaac Ladson died on ——— & was buried on  
 Nathaniel Fuller died on and was buried on  
 Benjamin Fuller died on and was buried on  
 Honble. John Drayton died on ——— and was buried on ———  
 Richard Park Stobo died on ——— February and was buried  
 on ——— 1785  
 Mary wife of Richard Park Stobo died ——— and was buried  
 on ———  
 Colonell William Cattell died on——— and was buried\*——  
 Benjamin Cattell died on ——— and was buried†  
 Captain Thomas Tucker died ——— and was buried ———  
 John Drayton (son of John) died and was buried ———  
 Nancy Daughter of Thomas Farr died and was buried

## BURIALS‡

Died at Summerville, S. C. April 2<sup>d</sup>. 1891, the Rev<sup>d</sup>. John  
 Grinké Drayton of "Magnolia on the Ashley," for many  
 years rector of St. Andrews Church, St. Andrews Parish,  
 S. C. and also rector of the Church of St. John in the  
 Wilderness, at Flat Rock, North Carolina. His remains  
 were interred in the Churchyard at Flat Rock.  
 Died in Charleston, S. C. Susan Pauline daughter of Paul  
 F. and Agnes Haig Matthewes interred in St Andrew's  
 Churchyard March 2, 1897.  
 Died in Charleston S. C. April 13, 1898 Donald D. Sams  
 M. D. in the 78<sup>th</sup> year of his age. Interred in St. An-  
 drews Church Yard.  
 Died in Charleston, S. C. April 2, 1899, Mary Middleton  
 Drayton, eldest child of Charles H. and Eliza M. Dray-  
 ton, of Drayton Hall. Interred at Flat Rock, N. C.  
 Died in Charleston 25 Octo. 1904, M<sup>rs</sup>. Susan Cochran

---

\*In the 31<sup>st</sup> year of his age. William Cattell, Esq; Lieut. Col.  
 of the First Regiment of South Carolina, on the Continental  
 Establishment, and Member of Assembly for the Parish of St.  
 Andrew.—*South Carolina and American General Gazette*, May 7,  
 1778.

†Benjamin Cattell's will was proved 10 January, 1783. Not  
 dated, but signed about 21 April, 1782.

‡All the entries under this last head were written by the late  
 Mr. W. S. Hastie.

Moreland, widow of Andrew Moreland, aged 96 years, 11 months. Interred in St. Andrew's Church Yard.

## BAPTISMS.‡

- At St. Andrews Church on 26 March 1893, by the Rev. Chas. J. Holt of St. James Church, Fordham, N. Y. Dorothy, daughter of William M. Wallace and Helen Y. Wallace his wife.
- At Lambs, S. C. in St. Andrews Parish, on Tuesday April 7, 1896, by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. John Kershaw, Rector of St. Michaels Church, Charleston, S. C. William Gordon, son of William Montgomery, and Helen Yates Wallace his wife.
- At St. Andrews Church on Easter Day, April 1876, by the rector, the Rev<sup>d</sup>. John G. Drayton, Ella Drayton, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. S. Hastie Jr. and Julia Drayton his wife.
- At St. Andrews Church on April 30, 1888 by the rector Rev<sup>d</sup>. John Grimké Drayton, Charles Henry, Son of Chas. H. Drayton of "Drayton Hall," and Eliza M. Drayton, his wife.
- At Grace Church Charleston, S. C. May, 1897, Sallie Morris, daughter of C. C. Pinckney Jr. of Runnymede in St Andrews Parish S. C. and Anne M. Pinckney his wife. By D<sup>r</sup>. C. C. Pinckney.

---

‡Written by Mr. W. S. Hastie.

*(The end)*



Moreland, widow of Andrew Moreland, aged 96 years, 11 months. Interred in St. Andrew's Church Yard.

#### BAPTISMS.‡

At St. Andrews Church on 26 March 1893, by the Rev. Chas. J. Holt of St. James Church, Fordham, N. Y. Dorothy, daughter of William M. Wallace and Helen Y. Wallace his wife.

At Lambs, S. C. in St. Andrews Parish, on Tuesday April 7, 1896, by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. John Kershaw, Rector of St. Michaels Church, Charleston, S. C. William Gordon, son of William Montgomery, and Helen Yates Wallace his wife.

At St. Andrews Church on Easter Day, April 1876, by the rector, the Rev<sup>d</sup>. John G. Drayton, Ella Drayton, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. S. Hastie Jr. and Julia Drayton his wife.

At St. Andrews Church on April 30, 1888 by the rector Rev<sup>d</sup>. John Grimké Drayton, Charles Henry, Son of Chas. H. Drayton of "Drayton Hall," and Eliza M. Drayton, his wife.

At Grace Church Charleston, S. C. May, 1897, Sallie Morris, daughter of C. C. Pinckney Jr. of Runnymede in St Andrews Parish S. C. and Anne M. Pinckney his wife. By D<sup>r</sup>. C. C. Pinckney.

---

‡Written by Mr. W. S. Hastie.

*(The end)*







## CHILDSBURY.

By Henry A. M. Smith.

In the account of the old town of Childsbury, published in the October N°. of this Magazine, vol. XIV, p. 198, it was stated that the writer had never seen a copy of the plan of that town. Since then, through the kindness of Miss Anne S. Deas of Summerville, a plat of the Town has been placed in his hands and is now published with this addition to the account of the Town.

This plat is on parchment but with time much of the writing has become hopelessly indecipherable. The endorsement states that the Town was laid out in 1707. This endorsement is signed by James Child himself. In the deed conveying some lots to Stephen Sarrasin, referred to in the previous article, the date of the Town plat is stated as 25 September, 1714, but among the papers loaned the writer, by Miss Deas, is a deed from James Child to his son Isaac Child, dated 20 Sept<sup>r</sup>., 1708, transferring "all  
"that moyety or halfe part of y<sup>e</sup> Strawberry Bloufe adjoin-  
"ing y<sup>e</sup> River Excepting Six Lotts given for a Schoole to  
"Gether w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Marsh between y<sup>e</sup> bay & y<sup>e</sup> River Buting &  
"bounding as in y<sup>e</sup> Towne platt Uppon y<sup>e</sup> River South  
"Westerly and North Westerly bounded out w<sup>th</sup> Stakes &  
"South Easterly uppon y<sup>e</sup> Broad & Midle Street from y<sup>e</sup>  
"River to y<sup>ee</sup> Parsonage Land & North Easterly by y<sup>e</sup> Streete  
"between y<sup>e</sup> Towne & y<sup>e</sup> Parsonage Land to Gether w<sup>th</sup> all  
"y<sup>e</sup> Streets & Apurtenances Containing to gether Sixty two  
"Acres & halfe all ways Excepting the Six Lotts w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
"Marsh between y<sup>e</sup> River & y<sup>e</sup> Bay given for a Schoole to be  
"built Uppon as is Excepted & Alsoe Excepting one Acre  
"& halfe of Land as it is bounded out w<sup>th</sup> Locuss Trees to  
"Build a Church uppon & alsoe that five hundred acres of  
"y<sup>e</sup> Strawberry Land & Plantation bounding North West-  
"erly uppon Mebkin Plantation together w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Ceader  
"Swampe adjoining to ye River Southwesterly have Given  
"granted & by these Presents doe freely Clearly and Ab-  
"solutely give & Grante Unto my S<sup>d</sup> son Isaac Child to him

"& his heirs Lawfully of his Body for Ever To have all y<sup>e</sup> "said Land & to Keape & tend the ferry I also Give him "one Lott Cald y<sup>e</sup> ferry Lott Soe Longe as he keeps y<sup>e</sup> "ferry uppon y<sup>e</sup> Condition that he y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Isaac Child or his "heirs Shall not Wilfully hinder y<sup>e</sup> Aforsd Moyety or halfe "part of y<sup>e</sup> towne hereafter from being settled But to "Promote it to y<sup>e</sup> Utmmost of his or their Power."

This deed refers to a Town plan in existence and that plan was evidently the old parchment one dated 1707.

On this old plat no names are given to the streets—at least if they were ever written they are wholly indecipherable—and in the above deed the street referred to is not by name but as "y<sup>e</sup> Broad & Midle Streete from y<sup>e</sup> River."

There is also among Miss Deas' papers a lease dated 1 October 1712, from James Child styling himself of "Childsberry Towne" to William Skinner, whereby he leases "all "that Tann House with the Barke Barne & Tanfats with "all the Land Buting to Blackwells Street and Northeast- "ernly to the River Bay with a Line Southeasternly fifty- "five degree to Kitts Spring & the same coast to the Ceader "Swampe with all the Timber & trees & underwood to fell "at his pleasure to Clear the ground for Corne & rice & "make fencing \* \* \* (except one acre of the hill if "there should be Use for a fort not other waies & one "Chaine Square for a pond)."

There was a later plat with the names of the streets. In 1893 M<sup>rs</sup>. A. G. Rose copied a plat which was lent her by the late M<sup>r</sup>. Elias Ball, together with a number of papers referring to Childsbury.

According to the statement on this plat it was made by Francis Lejau for the Trustees of the Free School at Childsberry but no date is given. On this plat the names and widths of the streets are given, but the names of those to the North and South could not be deciphered by her. This plat was probably copied from the plat of 1714 referred to in the deed to Sarrasin, at any rate it is a later plat than the one in Miss Deas' possession, which appears to have been the original one made by James Child himself. On the last mentioned plat the explanation on the left hand margin is as follows:

"A plan of Childsberry Town on the Western branch of  
 "Cooper River containing One Hundr<sup>d</sup> & Twenty-five Acres  
 "of Land Lay<sup>d</sup> Out this Forme by M<sup>r</sup>. James Child deceas<sup>d</sup>.  
 "Who gave this Land for this Publick use. Besides 600 acres  
 "of (illegible) Land to y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of the Towne for  
 "Comoning of Two Cows to a Lott & no more. One (illeg-  
 "ible) of ground to build a Church on & for y<sup>e</sup> Church yard.  
 "Five acres to build a college on, a piece of Land for y<sup>e</sup>  
 "Market in y<sup>e</sup> middle of the Town. One Acre to Erect a  
 "Fort on One Lott N<sup>o</sup>. 16 for y<sup>e</sup> building a Latin School on  
 "also 100 pounds towards y<sup>e</sup> building y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> school and 500  
 "pounds y<sup>e</sup> Interest of w<sup>ch</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> Sallery of a Master. All  
 "which this Charitable and Public Spirited Person Be-  
 "queath<sup>d</sup> by his Last Will for y<sup>e</sup> Uses Above

"Mentioned

"To the

"Gentlemen whose names are in y<sup>e</sup> mergent That are y<sup>e</sup>  
 "Trustees & subscribers to the Free School at Childsberry.  
 "This Plan is to them Presented for their Use by Their  
 "Humble Servant.

"Francis Lejau."

"Explanation.

"Childs Square C The College No 96

"Dixe's Square D The Churchyard No 120

"The Market No 50 The Lott for y<sup>e</sup> School No 16

"In all 184 Lotts

"All y<sup>e</sup> Front lots are 330 foot long and 66 foot wide or  
 ".....acres in all y<sup>e</sup> lots that have 8 lots in a  
 "Square are 115 foot wide and 165 foot long.....  
 "All y<sup>e</sup> Lotts that have 10 lots in a Square are 105 foot  
 "wide and 165 foot long."

The names of the trustees and subscribers in the margin  
 as deciphered by M<sup>rs</sup>. Rose were:

1. M<sup>r</sup>. Francis Williams Deceas<sup>d</sup>.
2. Daniell Huger Esq
3. The Hon: Coll Thomas Broughton
4. M<sup>r</sup>. James Child Deceas<sup>d</sup>. The.....Founder
5. Nathaniel Broughton

6. M<sup>r</sup>. John Gough
7. The Rev. M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Hasell
8. Anthony Bonneau
9. Capt John Harleston
10. Capt Elias Ball
11. Capt Thomas Cordes
12. M<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Broughton
13. John Gibbes Esq
14. M<sup>r</sup>. John Sabb
15. M<sup>r</sup>. Archibald Hamilton
16. M<sup>r</sup>. Francis Lejau
17. M<sup>r</sup>. (illegible)
18. M<sup>r</sup>. Zechariah Villepontoux

The minutes of the Trustees of the Free School from August, 1750, to July, 1754, are among the papers copied by M<sup>rs</sup>. Rose and show the school in active operation during that period. A memorandum by the late M<sup>r</sup>. W. J. Ball states that he remembered well the remains of a large portion of the wall of the school building as standing in his boyish days.

That the fairs were actually held appears from the following extracts from the Day Book of Elias Ball, viz:

"May 24, 1727. To the Pasturage of y<sup>e</sup> Horse at 40 /  
 "per mo: the Horse taken away June 15. June 18—  
 "Brought w<sup>th</sup> annother & stayed till 14 Days before y<sup>e</sup> fair  
 "in Oct 4 Mo: at 40 / per month each.—1731—Octo George  
 "Brown House Carpenter D<sup>r</sup>. To 50 / he had to  
 "go to the fair £2.10. And in the Carolina Gazette  
 for the week 8<sup>th</sup> to 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1750 this notice appears—  
 "Childsberry Fair will begin on Tuesday 30<sup>th</sup> inst and con-  
 "tinue 'till the Friday Evening following as usual. There  
 "will be some pretty diversions."

From a printed paper purporting to be a copy of a petition or memorial of James Child to Parliament it appears that he was "late of the Parish of Amersham in the County "of Bucks" and not from Coleshill in the Parish of Augmondi in the County of Hertford as supposed in the previous article in this Magazine. This petition states that Lord Chancellor Jeffreys in 1684 had cast James Child into

custody for not delivering up an exemplification in his possession of a charter of several liberties and privileges granted to the Parish of Amersham by King Henry the Fourth, and that in consequence of this hard usage "the said James Child was put to Exceeding Charges which with the loss of his Time, and the Noise of his being a Prisoner and that the late Lord Chancellour had Threatened his Ruine made his Creditors call in their Moneys whereby he was forced to Abscond and to sell an Estate worth above 2000 l for 1800 l and hath at this time a Wife and Eight Children and nothing to depend on but the Charity of Friends."

A note in the handwriting of John Ball of Kensington states that James Child being forced to fly came to South Carolina and that his son Isaac was the only son who came to America

The first evidence on the record of James Child's presence in Carolina is in 1698, and as Lord Chancellor Jeffrys and the Stuart regime ended in 1688 it does not appear to be certain that he came to Carolina for refuge.

The will of James Child mentions no descendants except his son Isaac Child and Isaac Child's children and two other grandchildren, viz: Robert Dixe and Hannah Dixe. The following record of the descendants of James Child is taken from Isaac Child's Bible, viz:

"Isaac Child & Marg<sup>t</sup>. Tunstead Daugh<sup>r</sup>. of Fran<sup>s</sup>. Tunstead and Marg<sup>t</sup>. his wife was married June y<sup>e</sup> 1: 1710

"James Child son of Isaac Child was born feb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15: 1712 and Dyed feb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1712

"Willi<sup>m</sup> Child Son of Isaac Child was born y<sup>e</sup> 12 of feb<sup>r</sup> 1713

"Sarah Child Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Child was born March y<sup>e</sup> 11: 1715

"Isaac Child Son of Isaac Child was born May y<sup>e</sup> 18: 1717

"Hannah Child Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Child was born Aug<sup>t</sup> 27: 1719.

"Lydia Child Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Child was born Sept<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 22: 1721

"Maray Child Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Child was born y<sup>e</sup> 20 of  
"May 1724

"Eliza<sup>h</sup> Child Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Child was born Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
"28: 1727 and Dyed 1728

"My Father Isaac Child Dyed Nove<sup>r</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 10: 1734 Aged 59

"My Brother Will<sup>m</sup> Child Died March y<sup>e</sup> 24: 1738 Aged  
"25

"My Mother Marg<sup>t</sup>. Child Died Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23: 1738 Aged  
"52

"My Brother Isaac Child Died feb<sup>y</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> 23: 1742 Aged 25

"My Sister Mary Thomas Died Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3: 1744 Aged 20

"My Sister Sarah Harleston Died Janery y<sup>e</sup> 12: 1756  
"Aged 41

"My Sister Hannah Harleston Died April 20: 1763  
"Aged 44

"Lydia Ball Died April 1<sup>st</sup>. 1765 Aged 43 years & 6  
"months

"Mary Child Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Isaac Child was married to Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Thomas June y<sup>e</sup> 5: 1740

"Lydia Child was married to George Chicken feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5.  
"1740

Catherine Chicken Daugh<sup>r</sup> of George & Lydia his wife  
"was born Jany<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29: 1741 friday 3 o clock

"Hannah Child was married to John Harleston Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
19: 1740.

"George Chicken Died March y<sup>e</sup> 2: 1745 aged 36

"Lydia Chicken was married to Elias Ball Jan<sup>y</sup> 28: 1747"

There is no record of it in the Bible but it is elsewhere  
stated in these papers that Sarah Child married Nicholas  
Harleston.

The earliest mention of the name Strawberry appears to  
be in the Act of 17 February 1705 which declares that "y<sup>e</sup>  
"Inhabitants of the Eastern & Western Branches of y<sup>e</sup> T  
"of Cooper River are willing at their own proper Cost &  
"Charge to make a fferry at y<sup>e</sup> Plantation of M<sup>r</sup>. James  
"Childs Known comonly by y<sup>e</sup> name of y<sup>e</sup> Strawberry  
"Plantation."



# LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

## COLLECTIONS.

Vol. I., 1857, \$3.00; Vol. II., 1858, \$3.00; Vol. III., 1859, out of print. Vol IV., 1887, unbound, \$3.00, bound, \$4.00; Vol. V., 1897, paper, \$3.00.

## PAMPHLETS.

Journal of a Voyage to Charlestown in So. Carolina by Pelatiah Webster in 1765. Edited by Prof. T. P. Harrison, 1898. 75c.

The History of the Santee Canal. By Prof. F. A. Porcher. With an Appendix by A. S. Salley, Jr., 1903. 75c.

## THE SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE.

Volume I, 1900, Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Complete Volume. \$10.00

Single copies of Nos. 2-4, \$1.25 each.

Volume II to IX, 1901-1908, Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Unbound \$5.00 each.

Volume X to XIV, 1909-1913, Edited by Mabel L. Webber. Unbound \$5.00 each.

Members get a discount of 25 per cent. on the above prices.

Address: South Carolina Historical Society,  
Charleston, S. C.





*Langdon Cheves.*

THE  
SOUTH CAROLINA  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
MAGAZINE



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE  
SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
CHARLESTON, S. C.

---

VOLUME XV., NO. 3,

JULY, 1914.

---

Entered at the Post-office at Charleston, S. C., as  
Second-Class Matter.

---

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY  
WALKER, EVANS & COGSWELL CO  
CHARLESTON, S. C.

1914

*PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.*

JOSEPH W. BARNWELL,                      HENRY A. M. SMITH,  
A. S. SALLEY, JR.

*EDITOR OF THE MAGAZINE.*  
MABEL L. WEBBER.

---

**CONTENTS.**

Six Letters of Peter Manigault .....	114
Order Book of John F. Grinké .....	124
Parish Register of St. James Santee .....	133
Historical Notes .....	144

---

N. B.—These Magazines, with the exception of No. 1 of Vol. I, are \$1.25 to any one other than a member of the South Carolina Historical Society. Members of the Society receive them free. The Membership fee is \$4.00 per annum (the fiscal year being from January to January), and members can buy back numbers or duplicates at \$1.00 each. In addition to receiving the Magazines, members are allowed a discount of 25 per cent. on all other publications of the Society, and have the free use of the Society's library.

Any member who has not received the last number will please notify the Secretary and Treasurer,

Miss Mabel L. Webber,  
South Carolina Historical Society,  
Charleston, S. C.

# The South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine.

---

VOL. XV.

July, 1914.

No. 3.

---

## SIX LETTERS OF PETER MANIGAULT.

The letters printed below form part of the manuscript collection of the South Carolina Historical Society. They are fragments only of an extensive series of letters, now much scattered, which until recently had been kept intact by the Manigault family.

Peter Manigault, the writer, was the only child of Gabriel Manigault, an eminent merchant of Charles Town, by his wife, Ann, daughter of Mr. John Ashby.<sup>1</sup> The letters were written from London, where Peter had been sent when he was eighteen, in the care of a Mr. Corbett, to complete his education, and to study law. He returned to South Carolina in 1754 and promptly began to practise his profession. In 1755 he was elected to the Commons House of Assembly from the Parish of St. Thomas and St. Denis, and was continued a member for eighteen years, being elected Speaker three different times. He married in 1755, Miss Elizabeth Wragg, and had four children, two sons, Gabriel and Joseph, and two daughters. Peter Manigault died in 1773, in London, where he had gone for his health.

In the article on the Manigault family in the *Transactions of the Huguenot Society*, it is mentioned that Peter Manigault had an armorial book-plate made in 1754, which is subsequent to the letters here reproduced. Several of

---

<sup>1</sup>See *Transactions of the Huguenot Society of S. C.*, No. 4, 1897, pp. 48-84, for a sketch of the Manigault family.

these old book-plates are in existence and show no resemblance to any of the seals used on these letters.<sup>2</sup>

*Address*<sup>ed</sup>: For—

M<sup>rs</sup> Manigault

In

South Carolina

London 26<sup>th</sup> June 1750

Hon<sup>d</sup>. Madam

You can't imagine the Uneasiness it gives me, to hear by my Fathers Letter to M<sup>r</sup> Corbett, that you continue to afflict yourself upon Account of my Absence, But if I may judge of you by myself, I dont wonder at it, for though for some time before I left you, I endeavoured to behave myself with Unconcern, yet my joyful Countenance was the Covering of a heavy Heart, I never once thought seriously of leaving you, and my Dear Father, but it put the greatest Damp upon my Spirits, and Parting I thought I never should have been able to have gone through.

I have now been in England three Weeks, and in London, Seventeen Days, I have, in this short time, had an Opportunity of seeing some of the Diversions that this great City affords and if I did not confess it to be a much finer Place, than I have ever seen before, I should shew great Want of Skill, yet I see nothing in it, that would make me quit my Native Country. I find every thing in general much cheaper here than in Carolina, and it is well that it is so, for there are so many Ways of Spending Money that one never would have thought of, that if Things, were not in common very reasonable, it would be impossible for one to live here.

'Tis surprising to see how well M<sup>rs</sup> Corbett looks, I think I never saw so great an alteration in any Body in my Life, except in M<sup>r</sup>. Millechamp, at whose House I lodged one Night in my Journey from Bristol, M<sup>rs</sup>. Millechamp and M<sup>rs</sup>. Corbett send their Compliments to you, I dined one day last week, with M<sup>r</sup>. Morley, M<sup>r</sup>. Fury, M<sup>r</sup>. Aber-

---

<sup>2</sup>Mr. M. Alston Read kindly blazoned the seals found on the letters.

cromby, and several other gentlemen, that have been in Carolina. I saw Neilson t'other day at the Carolina Coffee House, he looks terribly. Vanderdussen, rolls round the Town, very grandly in his Carriot, he is going to Carolina soon, But to Boston first. M<sup>r</sup>. Fenwicke, with Miss Sally whom he is to carry with him, in Lieu of his child, is to go your Way soon. Capt Summersett is always teizing me to dine with him, sometimes at one place, and sometimes at another; he gave me an Invitation, as he says, from Sir Peter Warren, to dine with him on the 28th of this Month, somewhere in the Country. I should be very glad of having the Honour to dine with Sir Peter, but am resolved never to see him, till I can do it with better company.

I pray you give my Love to my Unckle Ashby, and Aunt Whitter, and to my Cousins in general, but particularly to Miss Banbury & Miss Hasell, my Compliments to M<sup>r</sup>. and M<sup>rs</sup>. Stead, M<sup>r</sup>. Johnson, and M<sup>r</sup>. Cramahi, tell M<sup>r</sup>. Cramahi the Wigg he left on board Capt M<sup>r</sup> Taggart is not yet sold, but that when 'tis, the Capt will make the Returns. My Compliments also to my particular Friend M<sup>r</sup>. Rutledge.

Be assured, Dear Madam, I have not forgot, nor ever will forget, the good advice I have often had from you; but that I shall always endeavour to behave my self as he ought who subscribes himself

Your dutiful Son

Peter Manigault

---

London July 4<sup>th</sup> 1750\*

Hon<sup>d</sup>. Madam

It gave me great pleasure to hear by M<sup>rs</sup> Brailsford that you were all well. She brought the Red birds you were so kind to send me as far as Dover, but in coming up to London, the Poor creatures died in the Post Chaise; It

---

\*This letter is sealed with red wax, showing the following arms: Argent a chevron gules between three leopard heads crowned. It is interesting to note that these arms seem to be a variant of those of Ashby of Quenly, County Leicester, England, to which family Ann Ashby, mother of Peter Manigault, is known to have belonged.



was a very great loss to me, as I depended upon them for a Present; however, If I never meet with any greater Disappointments, I can easily put up with such Trifles. I went yesterday to pay M<sup>rs</sup>. Blakeway a Visit, but shall not be fond of continuing them, as you seem to disapprove of it. M<sup>rs</sup> Motte is just come from Bath, & looks exceeding well her son is just come from Holland, & looks like a ghost, I never saw any poor Wretch so altered, his Leggs are scarce able to bear him: He has made a fine Voyage of it! I am to set out for Hull on Monday Morning early; Capt Reaston is arrived there; I suppose I shall see him, & he will introduce me to my Friends there. I shall stay there as short a time as possible, because 'tis a very disagreeable Place, M<sup>r</sup>. Blake & Drayton are to be the Companions of my Journey.

I shall write to you from some place in the Country to let you know how I go on, as some Vessel or other will sail in about a Months time. perhaps you wonder M<sup>r</sup>. Corbett does not go with me: I am apt to believe he thinks is no Occasion for an Inspector into my Actions. Your Aunt Broughton died the 28<sup>th</sup> of May last; By her Death, some Money which was left by her Sister, will come to be divided betwixt you, & the rest of her Brothers & Sister's Children: M<sup>r</sup> Johnson is her Executor, & I believe will get considerable by her Death. As she was a Quaker, she was buried very privately, for nobody besides myself, except the People of the House was at her Funeral. I send by this Opportunity the stays you wrote for: M<sup>rs</sup> Corbett is to buy the Muff & Tippet while I am out of Town. I wish you may be pleased with it, as you have not mentioned what particular Sort you would have. When I come from the Country, I am to go into the Temple, which is the only place in London that I should like to live in. As I am a Judge of the Conveniences & Inconveniences of every Manner of Life, & have pitched upon this as the most suitable to my age & Inclinations, I am sure neither you nor my Father, will be against it, especially as I have M<sup>r</sup>. Corbett of my side. This I am sure of, that let me live wherever I will, I shall never either by Omission or Commission, be guilty of any thing unbecoming your Son, to tell the Truth,



I am very sorry to leave both M<sup>r</sup>. & M<sup>rs</sup> Corbett, as they have both of them behaved extremely properly to me, upon all Occasions; but my Manner of Life with them, is not such as I could wish, & therefore, whatever my Regard may be for them, I must move my Quarters. I am sure I wish you were in England, that I might have a Home to go to. You seem to think I shall not like to return to Carolina, but you are very much mistaken, for I can like no Place where you are not, and when a proper time comes, nothing will please me more than to return to my native Country, where I hope we shall one Day meet again, which be the greatest Pleasure in the World, to

Your dutiful & affectionate Son

Peter Manigault.

Please excuse me to those of my Friends I have not written to. I shall write to them all as soon as I return to Town.

*Addressed:* To

M<sup>r</sup> Gabriel Manigault

In

South Carolina\*

per Capt  
Crosthwaite }

London August 1<sup>st</sup> 1750

Hon<sup>d</sup> Sir

My last to you was of the 25<sup>th</sup> June, which went by the Way of Bristol in Capt Rogers;—since which I have one Letter to Mama, w<sup>ch</sup> I sent in a Vessell to Port Royal. I have not yet had the Pleasure of a Line from either of you, & am now out of all hopes of one, till you have first heard from me.

I find the Gentlemen here extremely civil to me, upon your Account, especially those you gave me Letters for:

\*Seal on this letter shows without tinctures, simply a lion rampant. As this is one of the commonest heraldic charges it is impossible to assign it without tincture to aid one. It is curious to note, however, that Burke gives as the arms of several families of Ashley, also of County Leicester, England, a lion rampant, tinctures varying with the branch.

I have seen M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Johnson, he wonders he has not had a Letter from you, he read to me, a Paragraph of a Letter, which he told me he sent to you, some time ago, in which he mentions M<sup>r</sup>. Pourroy's Death. M<sup>r</sup> Pourroy has left his whole Estate to his Housekeeper. M<sup>r</sup>. Corbett has seen his Will, and will, no doubt, write you particularly about it.

I send under the same Cover with this Letter, the two latest Magazines, and the Tryal of Capt. Clarke, for killing Capt Innis, in a Duel, which will give you a more particular Account of that unfortunate Affair, than I am able to do.

M<sup>r</sup> Austin, and my Cousin Broughton are arrived after a tedious Passage of ten Weeks; neither of them are yet come up to Town.

I presume, upon my Knowledge of your Readiness to gratify me, in all my reasonable Desires, to ask a Favour of you, which I doubt not I shall obtain, 'tis to give me your Consent to buy a Watch, which in my present Situation, is a very necessary Article, but as tis an Article of extraordinary Expence, I am not willing, to trouble M<sup>r</sup> Corbett about it, without your Approbation.

I shall continue to make the best Use of time, by a vigorous Pursuit of my Studies, in order to enable me to return the sooner home; for though I have been absent but a little while, and I like England tolerably well, I could return with a great deal of Pleasure immediately.

I remain with my duty to Mama

Your dutiful Son

Peter Manigault.

*Addressed: To*

M<sup>r</sup>. Gabriel Manigault

In

South Carolina\*

\*The seal on this letter shows, within a lozenge, a griffin rampant; no tinctures shown. The use of a lozenge instead of the martial shield to carry the arms shows that this seal was cut for a woman, according to accepted heraldic usage.

per Capt  
Crosthwaite }  
Q. D. C.

London 7<sup>th</sup> August 1750

Hon<sup>d</sup> Sir

I this day received your first Letter of the Eighth of June, by which, I am very glad to find you have all been well, since I left you, & hope your Health will continue. I am sorry to hear you and Mama, continue under so great Concern, & shall do my best Endeavours, to please you in every Thing. I think I may be bold enough to say I have behaved myself as I ought, in all Respects, ever since I left you; but as I am conscious to myself, that I am not a Judge of my own actions, I refer you, wholly, to what M<sup>r</sup>. Corbett, who certainly is a Judge, shall say to you, upon that subject. I do not pretend to vindicate myself, or extenuate my Faults, I confess I have been guilty of a great Deal of Misbehaviour, but as I am heartily sorry for it, and firmly resolved, to mend in every Particular, I hope you will forgive me all, and let my future Conduct, blot out all Remains of my former Indiscretions. I am convinced, that Persons who have had more Experience, must know better than I do, and I shall be very fond of any Advice, my Friends shall give me. I hope, you will take no notice, of anything that may be said to my Disadvantage, either in Carolina, or England, but as you have put me solely under the Care of M<sup>r</sup>. Corbett, you will acquiesce, in whatever he says of me, especially as you know, he has too much sense, to deceive you, in so tender a Point. M<sup>r</sup>. Abercromby has been very kind to me, for which I have often expressed my Thanks, and as you desire it, (if he was not agreeable to me) I shall visit him frequently, I beg Leave to refer you to what I wrote by Capt. White, and remain (being heartily sorry for having ever offended you and firmly resolved to make it my whole Business to please, and be agreeable to you in all things.)

Your dutiful Son

Pet<sup>r</sup>. Manigault.

*Addressed: To*M<sup>r</sup>. Gabriel Manigault

In

South Carolina\*

By Capt.	}
M <sup>c</sup> Kenzie	
Q. D. C.	

London March 13<sup>th</sup> 1752Hon<sup>d</sup>. Sir

I should be guilty of Ingratitude in the highest Degree, if I did not upon all Occasions willingly acquiesce in every thing, that you think for my good. From this Principle it is, that I have no manner of Objection to continuing with M<sup>r</sup>. Corbett, till I am of age, as you are inclined that I should, & as our perfect Knowledge of one another, makes it beyond all doubt that we shall agree in every thing. It gives me no small uneasiness to find, that anything that ever came from me, should instead of giving you Pleasure, have the Contrary Effect, & I am very angry with myself for giving you cause to reproach me, with omitting to write, not only as tis a Neglect of My Duty, but as it is also a Neglect, of what ought to give me, & really does give me, the greatest Pleasure. I am sorry to find Sir, that you construe into a Demand, which was only meant as a Petition, Far be such Presumption from me, as to pretend to teach you your Duty! I wrote what I did, because I had never heard any thing from you, upon that subject, and I thought you would be glad to know my Inclinations: And this I did, not upon the credit of my own Opinion, but first took M<sup>r</sup> Corbetts Advice. And as to the Reasons I gave for my Opinion, was it not natural for me to think that you would be pleased to see, that I advanced Nothing, but what I could give a Reason for. But since I see my Inclinations do not suit with your desires, I heartily submit myself to what you think proper & shall only add upon this subject, that I am concerned to see you were angry because the most distant Hint of your Dislike to any thing, is with me sufficient Reason to disapprove of it. As you are so

---

\*This letter is sealed with an intaglio, the bust of a Roman soldier in armor.

kind to offer me the Liberty of returning to Carolina, immediately after I am of Age; or of staying sometime Longer abroad; I am willing to be directed in that Respect, intirely by you; however if my Inclinations, provided they are not unreasonable, are in that case to govern, (upon mature Deliberation of the many advantages that may accrue from a longer stay here,) I would not, without your Desire, leave England, till this time two year, and would imploy all the intermediate time, in a close Application to my Improvement. But as I presume you would like to know particularly, how I would bestow myself during so long a space, so I ought in duty to inform you, that I would chuse to stick close to my Books, all this Summer, in London, & in the fall, go the Northern Circuit & then have an Opportunity of seeing such Relations as I have in that part of England. The next winter, I would also chuse to spend in London, & omit nothing, that can possibly be of any advantage to me. Early in the Spring, I hope you wont be against my going to France, & seeing some parts of Holland and Flanders; in this Excursion I promise myself that besides other useful Attainments, I shall with the help of what I understand already, make myself a compleat Master of the French Tongue. I should like to return to England, in the beginning of the next winter, which will be chiefly taken up, in preparing myself for my return in the Spring; when I could like to take an Opportunity of going to Boston, & travelling by land to Charlestown, where I would not propose to be, till the Month of October.— This Sir is the scheme I have formed to myself, but submit it entirely to you, & will gladly alter or leave out, any part of it, as you shall think fit, or more, or less necessary, for my Improvement; But upon the whole Sir, this you may depend upon, that I don't want to lengthen my stay here, either out of Fondness for England, or any Dislike to Carolina, but merely for the sake of my Improvement, & that if that were out of the Case, you could not recall me sooner, than I would be willing to return.

I have written to Mama by Capt Pearson who sails about the same time with the Vessel that carrys this; Capt Pear-

son has on Board with some Things in it for Mama, There is in the same Box, five Magazines, and four Volumes of a Book called Amelia, all which I hope, will get safe to hand.

Be pleased to make my Compliments to M<sup>r</sup>. Rutledge, & other inquiring Friends, & believe me to be your

Most dutiful Son

Peter Manigault.

*Addressed* For

M<sup>rs</sup> Manigault

S<sup>o</sup> Car<sup>a</sup>

York 20<sup>th</sup> July 1752.

Hon<sup>d</sup> Madam

I should be at a Loss to find an Excuse, for not giving you an Account of my Travels as I know you expect it. I suppose you dont desire I should trouble you with a Particular Relation of every day's Proceeding, as that would be both tedious & unentertaining: I set out then, from London this day fortnight, in Company with M<sup>r</sup>. Blake, Drayton, & two other gentlemen of [the] Temple whom you know nothing of. I believe there never was a more agreeable Party [missing] any Scheme in the World. I am sure there never was a more sober one, for we five often found it difficult to demolish a single Pint of Wine, We travelled with great Pleasure till we got to Stamford in Lincolnshire, where Squire Drayton fell ill. This detained us two days, & only served to whet the Edge of our Impatience, & give us greater alacrity to proceed to Hull. The polite Capt Reaston (for I must upon this Occasion call him so,) waited for us at a Place called Barton, & conducted us over a large Ferry, of about five miles to Hull. When he got us there, he insisted upon it, that Blake, Drayton & myself, should lodge with him, as we had before parted with the other two Gentlemen; We all refused, till his Mother came in, & made the same Request, (which we, being too well bred to refuse any Thing to the Lady, immediately granted.) Reaston's Mother & his Sister too, seem to be mighty good Sort of People, & ex-



pressed great Kindness for you, & all their other Relations abroad. While we were with Capt Reaston, we spent a day at Hornsea; we went thither to see Mr Acklom, [?] but he was not at home. Our Labour however was not lost, for beside a delicious Bathe in the Sea, Master Reaston carried us to dine with an old Aunt of his, a very ancient Woman, who was in perfect Possession of all her Senses, & could write & read without Spectacles, though Eighty Nine years of Age. We tarried at Hull but three days; we should have spent more time there, but knew it must be inconvenient to the good Folks, as they have not been much used to entertain Company. We left Hull on the Wednesday Sennight after we came from London, & got that very Night to York. We are now diverting ourselves with attending the Courts for that is the only Diversion we can find tis well tis a good one!

I had almost forgot to tell you our Method of travelling. M<sup>r</sup>. Blake rides on Horseback, & Drayton & I, have a Post Chaise between us. As none of us had that necessary & indispensable Convenience, a Servant, we clubbed for one, who Proves a very sober honest Sort of a Fellow, & to borrow an Expression made use of among Jockeys, he is a knowing one. I shall write to you often while I am upon my Journey, as well for my own pleasure, as to satisfy you, which is the Business of my Life. I hope you will be pleased at my going into the Temple. As I am now of an Age to be able to judge a Little for myself, I must confess I think it the properest Place for me. I mention'd this, because some People think, (though tis no Credit to their Understandings) that the Temple is a very wild place, which is by no means true; however for argument sake allow that tis, yet you cant be against my removing thither from Bow Street, which is situated in the very Center of all the bad Houses in Convent Garden. Be pleased to assure my good Father of my sincerest Duty & Affection, & pay my proper Respects to all who are kind enough to enquire after, your dutiful Son

Peter Manigault.

I am almost ashamed to send you such a Letter as this. But as I am at an Inn I am persauded you will excuse me.



## ORDER BOOK

of

John Faucheraud Grinké.

August 1778 to May 1780.

*(Continued from the April Number)*

Silver Bluff. April 28<sup>th</sup>. 1779.

28: Parole. Thornhill. C: S: Tremble. Traytor.

F: O: for the Day tomorrow. Major Armstrong

B: M. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Raiford

---

28: The Gen<sup>l</sup>. Court Martial of which Major Horry is president have reported John Anderson, a private of the first S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina Regiment charged with deserting his Command at Purisburgh & attempting to go to the Enemy—found guilty & Sentenced to be Shot to Death. The General approves the Sentence & directs the Execution to be on Friday next in the Morning at 10 oClock.

William Caldwell a follower of the Camp charged with abusing the Waggon Master—acquitted.

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Taylor of the N<sup>o</sup>. Carolina Brigade arrested for Drunkenness & abusive Language to the Commanding Officer of the Regiment—acquitted of the former & found Guilty of the latter, but having already suffered by being a considerable time in arrest, the Court (thinking his punishment has been adequate to the Crime) recommend that he be relieved from the Arrest.

The Gen<sup>l</sup>. approves the Sentence & orders Cap<sup>t</sup>. Taylor to return to his Duty.

Rowland Williams, a private of the first S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina reg<sup>t</sup>. charged with Desertion, acquitted.

George Thompson charged with Desertion,—acquitted.

John Mars of the 2<sup>d</sup>. S<sup>o</sup> Carolina reg<sup>t</sup>. charged with Desertion, found Guilty & Sentenced to be Shot to Death. The General approves the Sentence & directs the Execution to be on Friday next in the Morning at 10 oClock.

William Davis of the Sixth S°. Carolina Reg<sup>t</sup>. charged with Desertion & Sentenced to receive 100 Lashes on his bare back with Switches.

The General approves the Sentence & directs it to be put in Execution tomorrow Morning at Guard Mounting.

Benjamin Barker of the 5th S° Carolina regiment, charged with Desertion, found guilty & sentenced to receive One hundred Lashes on the bare back with Switches. The Gen<sup>l</sup>. approves the Sentence & directs it to be put in Execution to morrow Morning at Guard Mounting.

John Quandrean of the first S°. Carolina reg<sup>t</sup>. found guilty & Sentenced to receive One hundred Lashes on his bare back with Switches—The Gen. approves the Sentence & directs it to be put in Execution tomorrow Morning at Guard Mounting.

Major Gresham private of the 4<sup>th</sup> N. Carolina reg<sup>t</sup>. charged with Desertion, found guilty & sentenced to receive 100 lashes on his bare back with Switches. The General approves the Sentence & directs it to be put in Execution tomorrow Morning at Guard Mounting.

The Court is dissolved.

The Drums are to beat as usual.

---

29<sup>th</sup>. Parole. Virtue. C: S: Vining. Vose.

F. O. for the Day tomorrow, Major Eaton

B: M: Lieut<sup>t</sup>. Hamilton.

Mr. Waties is appointed a Confidential Officer attendant on Gen<sup>l</sup>. Huger. all Orders from the Gen<sup>l</sup>. conveyed through him are to be obeyed & he respected accordingly.

A: O:

One Cap<sup>t</sup>. 2 Sub<sup>s</sup>. 2. Serj<sup>s</sup>. & 50 Rank & File from the S°. Carolina Brigade, 1. Capt. 2. Sub<sup>s</sup>. 2. Serj<sup>s</sup>. & 50 Rank & File from the N. Carolina Brigade for fatigue tomorrow to be paraded at Head Quarters at Sunrise, with their Arms Baggage & two Days provisions cooked. The Q. M. Gen<sup>l</sup>. will supply the party with a Waggon to carry the Tools Baggage & two Days forage for the Horses.

---

April 30, 1779 Silver Bluff.

30. Parole.

C: S.

F: O: for the day tomorrow Major Pinckney

B: M. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Raiford.

The Field Officer for the day is to direct all Executions  
Extract from Gen<sup>l</sup>. Orders given at Head Quarters of  
the Grand Army March 11<sup>th</sup>. 1779.

That the returns of the Army may be similar in every respect, & regularly transmitted—The Commander in Chief directs the following regulations:

1<sup>st</sup>. In the Column under *Officers present fit for Duty* are to be included all such as are fit to go into Action, on Guards Detachments & c<sup>a</sup>. & c<sup>a</sup>.

2<sup>d</sup>. The Officers & Non Commissioned Officers, sick present, sick absent, On furlough, recruiting, Vacancies, On Command, in arrest, on the Staff, prisoners of War &c<sup>a</sup>. &c<sup>a</sup>. &c<sup>a</sup>. are to be inserted in the proper Columns under the Body of the Brigade returns numerically, but in the regimental returns the absent Officers Names are to be inserted with the places where, & reasons for, & time of Absence; the Sick present & Vacancies to be noted Numerically on the proper Lines in such manner in both returns that the sick & absent officers together with the Vacancies added to the present fit for Duty will exactly amount to the Establishment.

3<sup>d</sup>. Under rank & file in the first Column are to be inserted all Men fit for duty in which Number are to be included all Officers, Waiters belonging to the Army who are ever to go on Duty with their Masters—making part of the Detail, all Soldiers employed with their Corps as Artificers or Tradesmen, all Guards in Camp or its Vicinity within alarming Distances, in a word, all the rank & File capable of doing any kind of Duty within the aforesaid Limits are to be included.

4<sup>th</sup>. In the Second the Sick in Camp, judged so by their regimental Surgeons or so near Camps as to be attended by them.

5<sup>th</sup>. The third to contain all sick absent in Hosp<sup>l</sup>. or else where to far distant from Camp to be attended by their regimental Surgeons; and underneath are to be particularly noted the Hospitals or places at which they are sick.

6<sup>th</sup>. The fourth to include all such as are on Detachment or on Command too far distant from their respective

regiments to join in case of an Alarm, and underneath the places where & kind of Duty they are upon to be exactly noted.

7<sup>th</sup>. In the fifth to be included such as are furloughed by Officers properly authorized.

8<sup>th</sup>. And the Sixth to contain the totals of the Effectives, Rank & File.

9<sup>th</sup>. Underneath *wanting to compleat*, are to be inserted the Number of Serjeants, Drummers, & Fifers, & rank & File deficient of the Establishment.

10<sup>th</sup>. Under *Alterations since the last* are to be inserted such Casualties as have happened since last Return, a Discrimination to be noted underneath such as have been discharged by the Muster Masters or for bodily inability, and those whose terms of Service have expired

11<sup>th</sup>. Besides the weekly Alterations in the Monthly return, all the Alterations in the Rank & File in the Month past are to be inserted regimentally, and the whole return compar'd with the one immediately preceeding it, with which it must be made to correspond, so that if it exceeds or falls short of the preceeding, the Augmentation or Deficiency of Officers or Soldiers be accurately accounted for in the proper Casualties.

12<sup>th</sup>. On the back of each regimental & Brigade Return are to be inserted upon honor, the Number of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers & rank & file fit for Action, none are to be excluded who are returned fit for Duty but Waggoners, and such as are destitute of Arms or Cloathing, who are to be inserted in separate Columns Viz<sup>t</sup>. *Waggoners — Wanting Cloaths — Wanting Arms* — The Totals of which added to the fit for Action, will amount to the present fit for Duty.

13<sup>th</sup>. Regimental Returns to be made out weekly signed by the Commanding Officers of Regiments, & delivered the Commanding Officers of Brigades, who are to have them digested into Brigade Returns, which after they have carefully examined & signed, they will transmit to the Adjutant General every Saturday at Orderly time. The Monthly returns to be delivered in the last Saturday of each Month successively, except of such Troops as are too far distant

from Head Quarters to have their returns forwarded weekly. The Commanding Officers of such Troops are to have their Returns made out & transmitted to the Adjutant Gen<sup>l</sup>. the last Saturday save one, of each Month successively. These returns are by no means to be made known to any persons whatever except such as are immediately concerned in making & signing them, nor to be forwarded by any others except under a Sealed Cover. That the returns of an Army should be kept a profound secret, is a matter of the highest Importance & consequently should be conveyed by very trusty persons, by none under the Rank of a Commissioned Officer if possible.

14<sup>th</sup>. The Officers Commanding regiments are to keep Books in which they are to have every return they make regularly recorded; also the Regimental Casualties, viz<sup>t</sup>. the Dates of Deaths, Discharges, Desertions, Furloughs &c. &c. &c. that happen in a regiment.— The Commanding Officers of Brigades are also to have their Brigade returns recorded in Books kept for that purpose as also the General, Division & Brigade Orders, together with Brigade Casualties; these Books to be constantly kept in the Reg<sup>ts</sup>. or Brigades, & in Case a Brigade or regiment should be reduced, said Books to be deposited in the Orderly Office.

15<sup>th</sup>. Morning Reports of Companies are to be made every day signed by the eldest Officer of each present, to the Commanding Officer of the Regiment immediately after Roll Call in the Morning, which every Monday & Thursday are to be digested into Field Returns and to be delivered to the Officer Commanding the Brigade.

16<sup>th</sup>. With the Monthly Returns are to be transmitted Returns of Cloathing, Arms, Ammunition & Accoutrements, to the Adj<sup>t</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. All the forementioned Returns to be made according to the blank printed forms which shall be delivered them.

17<sup>th</sup>. Size Rolls also according to the printed forms to be taken of Companies which are to be constantly Rep<sup>d</sup>. by the Commanding Officer with the Company.

---

Silver Bluff May 1<sup>st</sup>. 1779.

I: Parole

C: S:



F: O: for the day tomorrow Major Harleston.

B: M: Cap<sup>t</sup>. Raiford.

Gen<sup>l</sup>. Huger is appointed to take the Command of the Division of Continental Troops, composed of the North Carolina, S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina & Georgia Brigades.

Col<sup>o</sup>. Pinckney will command the S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina Brigade. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Ladson of the first S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina regiment is appointed Brigade Major to Col<sup>o</sup>. Pinckney's Brigade, & is to be respected & obeyed accordingly.—

Extract from Gen<sup>l</sup>. Orders.

Head Quarters Middle Brook

March 12<sup>th</sup> 1779

The honble the Congress have been pleased to come to a resolution of the 2<sup>d</sup>. Ins<sup>t</sup>. appointing a Commissioner to settle & pay all Accounts of Arrearages of Cloathing due to the Troops of these State for the year 1777, the following parts of which are extracted for the government of all Officers concerned, and are to be carefully attended to.

The General has the most perfect reliance that all Officers will contribute to the Execution of this resolve on principles of equal justice to the public & to the Soldiers under their Com<sup>d</sup>.

The Irregularity with which the Distributions of Cloathing have hitherto been involved, will make the utmost Circumspection necessary.

“All Officers of the Army who have received Cloathing for the Troops, either of any Continental or State Clothiers, or by purchase or Impressment, are directed to render the Commissioner Aforesaid a Return of the same, & accounts with him for their due application—

That the Commander in Chief, and Officers Commanding any separate Posts, do forthwith cause the Captains & Officers Com<sup>d</sup>. Companies in the Troops under their immediate command, to make out the Accounts of their respective Companies, specifying the Names of the Claimants still in the Service, where they are, what they have received, & what is still due, these points, in cases of Doubt to be ascertained by a particular Enquiry of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers & privates of each Company. The Accounts thus formed & ascertained shall be delivered the



regimental Pay Master, who shall draw them into a general one & settle the same with the Commissioner aforesaid; and the Comm<sup>r</sup>. shall certify the sums due on such Accounts, & to whom; Whereupon Warrants shall issue for Payment in like manner as for Monthly pay of the Troops.

That the same Regimental Pay Masters pay the Arrearages aforesaid to the Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers themselves, or their representatives, to whom they are due. & account with the Commissioners aforesaid for the Monies they received for that use, producing the Receipts of the Non Commissioned Officers & soldiers or their representatives as Vouchers.

And if upon such accounting their shall appear to be monies in the Pay Master's Hands, received for the Non Com<sup>d</sup>. Off<sup>r</sup>. & Soldiers who afterwards died or deserted, The said Commissioner shall certify the same to the paymaster Gen<sup>l</sup>. or his Deputy at the post where the regiment of such paymaster is stationed, to whom he shall pay over, all such monies remaining in his hands.

That all non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers [are] intitled to the Continental Bounty of Cloathing who served in the year 1777. but are not now in the Service & their representatives in case of Death shall also receive the Arrearages due for such Cloathing, provided that they produce or transmit to the Commissioner aforesaid Accounts thereof properly authenticated by the Certificates of the Officers under whom they immediately served, or other sufficient Evidence; & the said Commissioner being satisfied therewith, shall certify the Sums due or those Accounts Whereupon warrants shall issue as aforesaid for Payment.

That as in the Course of this Enquiry it may appear that the Cloathing issued to divers Non Com<sup>d</sup>. Officers & Soldiers for the year 1777. exceeds the Bounty allowed by Congress, the regimental pay masters shall enter the names of such in two separate Rolls for the Inspection of the Commissioners afresaid, who shall transmit one of them to the Paymaster Gen<sup>l</sup>. or his Deputy, at the Posts—where the regiments may happen to be, & the other to the Com<sup>r</sup>. Officers of the regiments to which such Non Com<sup>d</sup>. Officers & Soldiers belong, who shall thereupon be put under stop-

pages, by Order of such Com<sup>r</sup>. Officers to the amount of the Surplusages of the allowed Bounty; for which the Regimental Paymasters shall account with the paymaster Gen<sup>l</sup>. or his Deputy aforesaid upon every application for the regimental Monthly Pay."

---

Silver Bluff 2<sup>d</sup>. May 1779

Parole. C. S.

F. O. for the Day tomorrow, Lt. Col. Mayson.

B. M. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Ladson.

F. O. for to day (vice Major Harleston) Col<sup>o</sup>. Armstrong.

For Command immediately L<sup>t</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. Armstrong & Major Harleston, vide Detail. The Command to be supplied with one day's provisions.

Extract from Gen<sup>l</sup>. Orders.

Head Quarters Middlebrook  
20th Mar. 1779.

The following Extract of a resolve of Congress is to be strictly observed in future, by all officers of the Line & Staff—

In Congress March 5<sup>th</sup> 1779

Whereas it will be necessary that in future Certificates be more formally authenticated, to prevent many Inconveniences that may arise similar to those already experienced— Resolved, that certificates hereafter given by Commissioned Officers for Articles received for the use of the Army, be signed with their names at full length & the Rank they hold, & if under a Gen<sup>l</sup>. Officer that the regiment to which they belong be added.

That the particular Articles received be inserted in the Body of the Certificate, their Values, the time when, and the place where received in Letters, not in figures.

That the Certificates be directed to the principal of the Department whose Duty it is to provide the Articles so received, or his nearest Deputy; separate Certificates to be given, whenever the Articles appertain to different Departments.

That Officers keep exact Copies of the Certificates they give, & transmit other Copies to the nearest Deputy or

Agent in the Department, giving him the necessary Information respecting the Business.

That the Deputies transmit Copies of all the Certificates they pay, to the Principals, that Enquiry may be made, whether the giving the Certificates was necessary for the Public Service, and whether the things received have been properly applied.

Head Quarters, Camp Middle Brook  
24<sup>th</sup> March 1779

The honourable the Continental Congress have been pleased to pass the following Resolution—

March 15<sup>th</sup> 1779

Resolved that all Warrant Officers on the Civil Staff of the Army be put on the same footing with Commissioned Officers in respect to Arrests, Trials and punishments.

A: O:

The Army is to march tomorrow Morning at Six oClock; the reveillee will beat at four & the Assembly at half-past five, at which time the Tents will be struck & the necessary Baggage put into the Waggons. Each regiment will leave a sufficient Guard for the protection of that part of the Baggage which will be left behind. The Soldiers are to carry their Blankets & Knapsacks.

The Flying Hospitals will remain on the ground.

The Army Marches by the Right

Jarratts Ferry 6th May 1779

6: Parole Danbury; C. S. Dart. Death.

F: O. for the day tomorrow. Major Wise.

B: M. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Ladson

7: Parole Worcester; C. S. Ward. Watch.

F: O: for the day tomorrow Major Armstrong.

B: M. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Rayford

8: Parole. Effingham. C. S. Elbert: Eaton.

F: O: for the Day tomorrow—Major Eaton.

B: M. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Lowry.

(To be continued.)

## PARISH REGISTER OF ST. JAMES SANTEE.

1758-1788.

Copied by MABEL L. WEBBER.

This register is the one kept by the Rev. Samuel Fenner Warren, during his rectorship, and so far as is known, is the only early register of this parish now in existence. It was kept in two folio leather bound volumes, marriages in one, births, christenings and deaths in the other.

It is interesting to note that all the signatures in this register are original, and the register was kept by Rev. Mr. Warren himself.

A full account of this parish, and a sketch of the life and services of Rev. S. F. Warren, may be found in Dalcho; copies of such inscriptions as remain in the churchyard may be found in this *Magazine*, volume XII, page 153.

A few modern entries in this Register were made from about 1850, and since then it has been regularly used.

We are indebted to the present Vestry for the privilege of printing.

### Marriages

1. Nathaniel M'Cormick of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Widower, and Mary Spencer of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of James Anderson of this Parish, by Licence, this Twenty Eighth Day of December, in the year of our Lord 1758. By me S. F. Warren. Minister of this Parish. This marriage was solemnized between us, Nathaniel M'Cormick, Mary Spencer, In the presence of Michael Cockran, Rebecca Sullivan X her mark.
2. Michael Cockran of this Parish, Widower and Rebecca Sullivan of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Thos. Spencer Sen<sup>r</sup>. of this Parish, by

Licence, this Eleventh Day of January, in the year of our Lord, 1759. By me S. F: Warren Minister.

This marriage was                    } Michal Cockran  
Solemnized between us                } Rebecca Sullivan X her mark  
In the Presence of           W<sup>m</sup>. Roberts.  
   Stephen Sullivan

3. Daniel Jaudon of this Parish, Bachelor and Anne Dubosque of this Parish, Spinster were married in the Dwelling house of Isaac Rembert Sen<sup>r</sup>. of this Parish, by Licence, this Thirty first Day of May in the year of our Lord 1759. By me S. F: Warren Minister

This marriage was                    } Daniel Jaudon  
Solemnized between us                } Anne Dubosque X her mark  
In the Presence of           Isaac Rembert  
   Paul Jaudon.

4. Nicholas Bryan of the Parish of Prince George, Bachelor and Mary Williams of the Parish of Prince George, Spinster were married in the Dwelling-house of Dan<sup>l</sup> Horry Esq<sup>r</sup>. of this Parish, by Licence, this ninth Day of June in the year of our Lord, 1759. By me S. F. Warren Minister

This marriage was                    } Nicholas Bryan X his mark  
Solemnized between us                } Mary Williams X her mark.  
In the Presence of           Michael M<sup>c</sup>karty X his mark  
   Jane M<sup>c</sup>karty X her mark

5. Daniel Dupree of the Parish of Prince Frederick Bachelor & Mary Normand of this Parish, Widow, were married in the Dwelling House of Mary Normand aforesaid of this Parish, by Licence, this Twenty Eighth Day of June in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord 1759 by me, S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was                    } Daniel Dupre  
Solemnized between us                } Mary Normand  
In the Presence of           Frances Des Champs S<sup>r</sup>.  
   Peter Mouzon.

6. Archibald M<sup>c</sup>Clelland of this Parish Bachelor & Esther Des Champes of this Parish Spinster were married in

the Dwelling-house of Francis Des Champes Sen<sup>r</sup>. of this Parish, by Licence, this Third Day of July in the year of our Lord, 1759, by me S. F. Warren Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was            } Archibald McClellan  
Solemnized between us       } Esther Des Champes  
In the Presence of       Franc<sup>s</sup>. Des Champes S<sup>r</sup>.  
  Paul Jaudon

7. John Horry of the Parish of Prince George Widow<sup>r</sup>. and Ann Royer of this Parish, widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of John Mayrant Esq<sup>r</sup>. of this Parish, by Licence this Fifth Day of July in the year of our Lord, 1759, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was            } John Horry  
Solemnized between us       } Anne Royer  
In the Presence of       Elias Horry  
  Elizabeth Perdreau.

8. Samuel Fenner Warren Rector of St James Santee, Bachelor & Elizabeth Perdreau of this Parish, Spinster were married in the Dwelling-house of Daniel Horry Esqr, of this Parish, by Licence, this Nineteenth Day of July in the year of our Lord 1759, by me Alexander Keith, Rector of S<sup>t</sup>. Stephens Santee.

This marriage was            } Samuel Fenner Warren  
Solemnized between us       } Elizabeth Perdreau  
In the Presence of       Daniel Horry Sen<sup>r</sup>.  
  Judith Serre.

Franc<sup>s</sup>. Des Champes Register of this Parish

9. Peter Deschampes of this Parish, Bachelor and Elizabeth Simmons of this Parish Spinster were married in the Dwelling house of George Simmons of this Parish, by Licence this Second Day of August in the year of our Lord 1759 by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was            } Peter Deshamps  
Solemnized between us       } Elizabeth Simmons  
In the Presence of       Peter Mouzon.

10. Joseph Palmer of the Parish of St. Stephens Widower



and Catherine Thomas of this Parish Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Isaac Rembert Sen<sup>r</sup>. of this Parish, by Licence this Eight Day of November in the year of our Lord 1759 by me Alex<sup>r</sup>. Keith Rector of St. Stephens.

This marriage was            } Joseph Palmer  
Solemnized between us       } Catherine Thomas

In the Presence of       John Barnett  
                                  Judith Rembert

11. Daniel Horry of this Parish Junior, Bachelor and Judith Serrè of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Daniel Horry Esqr. of this parish by Licence this Ninth Day of December in the year of our Lord, 1759, by me S. F. Warren Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was            } Daniel Horry Junior  
Solemnized between us       } Judith Serrè

In the Presence of       John Dutarque Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
                                  Elias Horry

12. Joseph Anderson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Fitch of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of James Anderson of this Parish, by Licence this Twenty-first Day of February in the year of our Lord 1760, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish

This marriage was            } Jos. Anderson  
Solemnized between us       } Elizabeth Fitch

In the Presence of       Edward Jerman  
                                  Thos. Spencer Jun<sup>r</sup>.

13. James Axson of this Parish Bachelor and Esther Champanare of this Parish Spinster were married in the Dwelling house of S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk, by Banns, this Third Day of June, in the year of our Lord, 1760 by me, S. F. Warren Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was            } James Axson  
Solemnized between us       } Esther Champanare

In the Presence of       Thos. Wilson  
                                  Andrew Rembert.

14. John Cummings of this Parish, Bachelor and Ann Dutart of this Parish, Spinster were married in the Dwelling house of S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk, by Banns, this Thirteenth day of Oct<sup>r</sup>. in the year of our Lord, 1760, by me, S. F. Warren Rector

This marriage was        } John Cummings  
Solemnized between us   } Ann Dutart

In the Presence of   BenJ<sup>a</sup> Perdriau  
                                  Michael Boineau.

15. Robert Minors of Prince-Georges Parish—Bachelor and Elizabeth Nicholose of said Parish Spinster were married in the Dwelling House of S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk, By License this Thirteenth day of November, in the year of our Lord 1760, by me, S. F. Warren, Rector.

This marriage was        } Robert Minors  
Solemnized between us   } Elizabeth Nicholase.

In the Presence of   Benj<sup>a</sup>. Perdriau  
                                  Lydia Perdriau

16. Stephen Ford of the Parish of St. Bartholomew Bachelor, and Sarah Barton of the Parish of Prince Frederick Spinster were married in the Dwelling-house of S. F. Warren, of this Parish, Clerk. By Licence this Twenty fifth day of January in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord 1761, by me S. F. Warren, Rector.

This marriage was        } Stephen Ford  
Solemnized between us   } Sarah Barton

In the Presence of   Isaac Ford  
                                  W—— [Illegible]

17. John Mayers of the Parish of Prince-George, Bachelor and Ann Highback of the Parish of Prince-George, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk, by Licence this Twenty first Day of February in the year of our Lord, 1761, by me S. F. Warren, Rector.

This marriage was        } John Mayers  
Solemnized between us   } Ann Hey Back

In the Presence of   Alex. Miot  
                                  Lydia Perdriau

18. Percival Dring of the Parish of Prince-George, Bachelor and Elizabeth Crook of the Parish of Prince-George Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk, by Licence this Eighteenth Day of March in the year of our Lord 1761, by me S. F. Warren, Rector.

This marriage was	}	Percival Dring
Solemnized between us		Elizabeth Crook
In the Presence of		Georgis Mack Dowll Ann Mack Dowll

19. William Chicken of this Parish Wid<sup>r</sup>. and Elizabeth Chovin of this Parish, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of James Roberts of this Parish, by Licence this Fourteenth Day of May in the year of our Lord 1761, by me S. F. Warren, Rector.

This marriage was	}	Will <sup>m</sup> . Chicken
Solemnized between us		Eliz. Chovin
In the Presence of		James Roberts John De Lesseline

20. Peter Herries of the Parish of Prince George, Wid<sup>r</sup>. and Mary Cains of the Parish of Prince George, widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk, by Licence, this Fourth Day of June in the year of our Lord 1761, by me S. F. Warren Rector.

This marriage was	}	Peter X Herries his mark
Solemnized between us		Mary Cains
In the Presence of		John Cains Eliz: Warren.

21. Elias Lewis of this Parish, Bachelor and Mary Logan of this Parish Widow, were married in this Parish Church, by Banns, this Twenty-ninth Day of July, in the year of our Lord, 1761, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	Elias Lewis
Solemnized between us		Mary Logan X her mark
In the Presence of		J. Lewis Martha Dumay.

22. Thomas Spencer of this Parish, Bachelor and Susannah Money of the Parish of Prince George, Spinster were married in the Dwelling-house of James Anderson of this Parish, by Licence this Eighth Day of October in the year of our Lord 1761, by me S. F. Warren Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was        } Thos. Spencer  
Solemnized between us    } Susanna Money

In the Presence of     Daniel McGregor  
                             Stephen Sullivan

23. Henry Dexter of the Parish of Prince George Bachelor, and Ciceley Baldy, of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Dan'l Horry Sen<sup>r</sup>. Esq<sup>r</sup>. of this Parish, by Licence, this Nineteenth Day of November in the year of our Lord, 1761, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was        } Henry Dexter  
Solemnized between us    } Cicely Baldy

In the Presence of     Paul Jaudon  
                             Dan<sup>l</sup>. Horry Junior

24. Jacob Bonhoste of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> John Wid<sup>r</sup>. & Judith Barnard of this Parish spinster, were married at the Plantation of John-Coming Ball of this Parish, by Banns, this Twenty-Sixth Day of November in the year of our Lord, 1761. By me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was        } Jacob Bonhoste  
Solemnized between us    } Judith Barnard

In the Presence of     John Gaillard  
                             John Barnett

25. James Barnard [missing] Bachelor and Esther Jaudon of this Parish Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Paul Jaudon of this Parish, by Licence, this Third Day of December in the year of Lord [sic] 1761, by me S. F. Warren Rector of this Parish

This marriage was        } James Brenerd [sic]  
Solemnized between us    } Esther Jaudon

In the Presence of     Elizabeth Robert  
                             Esther Chovin.

26. John Bone of the Parish of Prince George Bachelor & Elizabeth Jordan of the Parish of Prince George, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Christopher Jordan, of the Parish of Prince George, by Licence, this Nineteenth Day of January in the year of our Lord 1762, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James Santee.

This marriage was            } John Bone  
Solemnized between us    } Elizabeth Jerdan

In the Presence of       Ch<sup>t</sup>. Jordan  
                                  Jn<sup>o</sup>. Jordan.

27. Daniel M'Gregor of this Parish Bachelor, and Phebe Smith of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Jonah Collins of this Parish, by Licence this Twenty-fifth Day of March in the year of our Lord 1761 by me S. F. Warren Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was            } Daniel M'Gregor  
Solemnized between us    } Phebe Smith

In the Presence of       Jonah Atchison  
                                  Stephen Sullivan

28. Noah Thomas of this Parish, Bachelor and Catherine Chicken of this Parish, Spinster were married in this Parish Church, by Licence this Fifth Day of August, in the year of our Lord, 1762, by me, S. F. Warren Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was            } Noah Thomas N T his mark  
Solemnized between us    } Catherine Chicken

In the Presence of       Peter Guerrey  
                                  Elizabeth Dupont.

29. John Barnett [missing] Bachelor, and Ann Bochetti of this Parish, Spinster were married in the Dwelling-house of Henry Bochetti of this Parish, by Licence, this Second Day of December, in the year of our Lord 1762, by me, S. F. Warren Rector of this Parish

This marriage was            } Joh<sup>n</sup>. Barnett  
Solemnized between us    } Ann Bochetti.

In the Presence of       John Jennes  
                                  Judith Rembert.

30. Job Marion of the Parish of St. John Wid<sup>r</sup>. and Elizabeth Gaillard of this Parish, Spinster were married in the Dwelling-house of Theodore Gaillard of this Parish, Sen<sup>r</sup>., by Licence, this Fourteenth Day of December, in the year of our Lord 1762, by me S. F. Warren, Rect<sup>r</sup> of this Parish.

This marriage was        } Job. Marion  
Solemnized between us    } Elizabeth Gaillard  
In the Presence of       Catherine Gaillard  
                                  Fran<sup>c</sup>. Marion\*

31. Stephen Sullivan of this Parish Bachelor and Elizabeth M'Gregor of this Parish, Spinster, were married in this Parish Church, by Licence, this Twenty-Third Day of December, in the year of our Lord 1762, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was        } Stephen Sullivan  
Solemnized between us    } Elezebeth Mcgregor  
In the Presence of       Michael Cockran  
                                  Barth<sup>w</sup>. Gaillard

32. Robert Croft of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Bachelor, and Ann Jenkins of this Parish Spinster, were married in the Dwelling house of Thomas Boone of the Parish of Prince Frederick, by Licence, this Twenty-Fourth day of March, in y<sup>e</sup> Year of our Lord 1763, by me S. F. Warren, Rect<sup>r</sup>. of this Parish.

This marriage was        } Rob<sup>t</sup>. Croft.  
Solemnized between us    } Ann Jenkins  
In the Presence of       Tho<sup>s</sup>. Boone  
                                  Elizabeth Boone.

33. David Fogartie of this Parish, Widower and Mary Perdriau of this Parish, widow, were married at the Plantation of John Dutarque Jun<sup>r</sup>. of this Parish, by Banns, this Twelfth Day of June, in the year of our Lord 1763, by me, S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was        } D. Fogartie  
Solemnized between us    } Mary Perdriau X her mark  
In the Presence of       Joseph Fogartie  
                                  Stephen Fogartie.

---

\*Gen. Francis Marion; Job Marion was his brother, and married first, Elizabeth St. Julien.



34. James Gaillard of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Jones of this Parish widow, were married at the Dwelling house of Sam'l Fenner Warren, Clerk, of this Parish by Licence this Nineteenth Day of July, in the Year of our Lord, 1763, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was        } James Gaillard  
Solemnized between us } Mary Jones  
In the Presence of   Allen Mackee  
                              W<sup>m</sup>. Jones.

35. Robert Jordan of the Parish of Prince George, Bachelor, and Martha Murrill of the Parish of Prince George Spinster, were married at the Plantation of John Marant Esq<sup>r</sup>. of this Parish by Licence this Eighteenth Day of September, in the year of our Lord 1763.

This marriage was        } R<sup>t</sup>. Jordan.  
Solemnized between us } Marth Murrill  
In the Presence of   W<sup>m</sup>. Bell  
                              Mary Smith

36. Alexander Miot of this Parish, Bachelor and Rachel Fitch of this Parish, Spinster, were married at the Plantation of Jean-Elizabeth Dumay of this Parish, widow, by Licence, this Twenty-Second Day of December, in the year of our Lord 1763, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was        } Alex<sup>r</sup>. Miote  
Solemnized between us } Rachel Fitch  
In the Presence of   Peter Dumay  
                              James Bell.

37. James Bell of this Parish, Bachelor and Jean Anderson of this Parish, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of Jean-Elizabeth Dumay of this Parish, Widow, by Licence, This Fourteenth Day of February in y<sup>e</sup> Year of our Lord, 1764, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage is         } James Bell  
Solemnized between us } Jane Anderson  
In the Presence of   Jonah Atchinson  
                              Joseph Bell.

38. John Dutart of this Parish, Bachelor and Mary Boineau of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mich<sup>l</sup> Boineau of this Parish Widow<sup>r</sup>., by Licence, this First day of March, in the year of our Lord 1764 by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish

This marriage was        } John Dutart  
Solemnized between us } Mary Boineau

In the Presence of     James Rembert  
                              Judith Rembert.

39. James Halsey of this Parish, Widower and Frances Grant of this Parish, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of Frances Grant aforesaid, of this Parish, by Licence, this Twelfth Day of July in the Year of our Lord 1764, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was        } Ja<sup>r</sup>. Halsey  
Solemnized between us } Frances Grant

In the Presence of     John Barnett  
                              Stephen Sullivan

40. William Walker of the Parish of Prince Frederick—Widower, and Judith Rembert of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Isaac Rembert of this Parish, by Licence, this Sixteenth Day of August in the Year of our Lord 1764, by me, S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was        } Will<sup>m</sup>. Walker  
Solemnized between us } Judith Rembert.

In the Presence of     Michael Boineau  
                              E<sup>th</sup>. Madalen Boineau.

*(To be continued)*

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

THE DESIGNER AND BUILDER OF THE MILES BREWTON HOUSE. The following newspaper notice gives the names of the men concerned in the designing and building of the Brewton house, now best known as the Pringle house, situated in King Street, this City.

A portfolio of twenty charming drawings of this famous old house has recently been published for the artist, Miss Alice R. Huger Smith of this City, to which Mr. D. E. Huger Smith contributed an accurate and interesting historical preface, which however, does not include the item referred to.

### ARCHITECTURE

#### *Ut res gesta est Narrabe Ordine*

Ezra Waite, Civil Architect, House-builder in general, and Carver, from London, Has finished the Architecture, conducted the execution thereof, viz: in the joiner way, all tabernacle frames, (but that in the dining-room excepted) and carved all the said work in the four principal rooms; and also calculated, adjusted, and draw'd at large for to work by, the Ionick entablature, and carved the same in the front and round the eaves, of Miles Brewton, Esquire's House on White-Point for Mr. Moncrieff.— If on inspection of the above mentioned work, and twenty-seven years experience, both in theory and practice, in noblemen and gentlemen's seats, be sufficient to recommend; he flatters himself to give satisfaction to any gentleman, either by plans, sections, elevations, or executions, at his house in King-Street, next door to Mr. Wainwright's, where architecture is taught by a peculiar method never published in any book extant.

N. B. As Miles Brewton Esquire's dining room is of a new construction with respect to the finishing of windows and doorways, it has been industriously propagated by some, (believed to be Mr. Kinsey Burden, a carpenter) that the said Waite did not do the architecture, and conduct the execution thereof. Therefore the said Waite, begs leave to do himself justice in this public manner, and assure all gentlemen, that he the said Waite, did construct every individual part and drew the same at large for the joiners to work by, and conducted the execution thereof. Any man that can prove to the contrary, the said Waite promises to pay him One Hundred Guineas, as witness my hand, this 22d day of August, 1769

Ezra Waite.

*Veritas Odium pavit.*

(*South Carolina Gazette and Country Journal*, August 22, 1769.)

That the "Mr. Moncrief" mentioned above, was a master builder or carpenter, is apparently shown by a section of Gov. Glenn's message to the Commons House in July, 1748, concerning the repair of the free school.

" . . . Mr. Moncrief, The Carpenter, informs me . . . " [of the expence &c.] (*South Carolina Gazette*, July 9, 1748).

An account of the Brewton family is to be found in this *Magazine*, vol. II, p. 128.

A CORDES-MARION DEED.—The original of the following deed is owned by Mr. W. Redwood Wright, of Philadelphia, a member of this Society, who has kindly allowed it to be copied and printed.

The Esther Marion of the deed was the mother of General Francis Marion, the trustee, Thomas Cordes was her brother; Daniel Huger married her niece, Mary Cordes, daughter of Isaac; William Keith was the husband of Ann Cordes, another daughter of Isaac; John was the son of Isaac and Ester Cordes, a daughter of Isaac by his first marriage with Joan Travours. (See *Transactions of the Huguenot Society of S. C.*, No. 13, p. 88.)

To all whom it may Concern Know yee that we Daniel Huger John Cordes William Keith and Esther Cordes of S<sup>t</sup>. Johns Parish Berkly County in the province aforesaid planters for Divers Good Causes and valuable Considerations thereunto moving have Given and Granted and by these presents do give Grant and Confirm unto Thomas Cordes In behalf of and in Trust for Esther Marion the wife of Gabriel Marion and the heirs of her Body the following Slaves named June a boy Willobey a wench Peter a Boy to gather with their Increase for the Sole and proper use and in Behalf of the said Esther Marion her heirs Exors and Administrators from henceforth for her or their Sole and proper use therewith to do Order and Dispose of

as their own proper Goods and Chattles as to him the said Trustee may seem most Conducive to the Interest of the said Esther Marion her heirs &c. and we the said Daniel Huger John Cordes William Keith and Esther Cordes the said Slaves to the said Trustee in Behalf as aforesaid together with their Increase will from all & Each and Every of their heirs Warrant and Defend them to the use, Benifit and Be-  
 hoof of Such Child or Children of the said Esther by the said Gabriel Marion and for such term and time as the said Esther by her Last will and Testament made in the presence of two or more Creditable Witnesses Shall Limitt Direct give or order the same and the said Esther Marion for herself her Exors and Admors doth Covenant promis Grant and agree to and with the said Thomas Cordes and the Survivors of him and to and with such Trustees as shall be appointed by the said Esther from time to time that it shall and may be Lawfull to and for the said Esther Marion his wife notwithstanding her Coverture to make her Last will and Testament in writing and therein and thereby to give Direct Limitt and appoint the above Granted and assigned premises or any part or Parcell thereof as she shall think proper to such Child or Children of the said Esther by the said Gabriel and to and for such uses intents and purposes and with and Under Such restrictions and Limitations as She shall direct and that all and every Such Child and Children to whom the same shall be so Given Limited or Direct by the said Esther Marion shall and may hold and Enjoy the Same without the hinderance or Denial Claim or Demand of the said Gabriel Marion his Exors admors or assigns or any other Person or persons Lawfully Claiming or to Claim by from or under him them or any of them And Lastly that it Shall and may be Lawfull to and for the said Esther Marion upon the Death of him the said Thomas Cordes to name and Appoint in Writing under hand and Seal one or more Trustees in the Room of him so Dying and so in Case of the Death of such new Named Trustees as often as it happen which said Trustee shall have the same power and au-

thority in regard to the Premises as if they had Been Originally named in this Deed of Trust.

In Winess where of the said Parties to these presents have hereunto Interchangably Sett their hands and Seals the 18<sup>th</sup>. of March 1746/7.

[Signed]

Witnesses	Daniel Huger	Seal
Gabriel Marion Jun <sup>r</sup> .	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Cordes	Seal
Tho <sup>s</sup> . Cordes Jun <sup>r</sup> .	Will Keith	Seal
	Easter Cordes	Seal

[On back]

Memorandum this Instrument of Writing was duly proved by Gabriel Marion Jun<sup>r</sup>. this 24th March 1746/7 before me

Tho Monck.





# LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

## SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

### COLLECTIONS.

Vol. I., 1857, \$3.00; Vol. II., 1858, \$3.00; Vol. III., 1859, out of print. Vol IV., 1887, unbound, \$3.00, bound, \$4.00; Vol. V., 1897, paper, \$3.00.

### PAMPHLETS.

Journal of a Voyage to Charlestown in So. Carolina by Pelatiah Webster in 1765. Edited by Prof. T. P. Harrison, 1898. 75c.

The History of the Santee Canal. By Prof. F. A. Porcher. With an Appendix by A. S. Salley, Jr., 1903. 75c.

### THE SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE.

Volume I, 1900, Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Complete Volume. \$10.00

Single copies of Nos. 2-4, \$1.25 each.

Volume II to IX, 1901-1908, Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Unbound \$5.00 each.

Volume X to XIV, 1909-1913, Edited by Mabel L. Webber. Unbound \$5.00 each.

Members get a discount of 25 per cent. on the above prices.

Address: South Carolina Historical Society,  
Charleston, S. C.



THE  
SOUTH CAROLINA  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
MAGAZINE



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE  
SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
CHARLESTON, S. C.

---

VOLUME XV., NO. 4,                      OCTOBER, 1914.

---

Entered at the Post-office at Charleston, S. C., as  
Second-Class Matter.

---

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY  
WALKER, EVANS & COGSWELL CO.  
CHARLESTON, S. C.

1914

*PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.*

JOSEPH W. BARNWELL,                      HENRY A. M. SMITH,  
A. S. SALLEY, JR.

*EDITOR OF THE MAGAZINE.*

MABEL L. WEBBER.

---

**CONTENTS.**

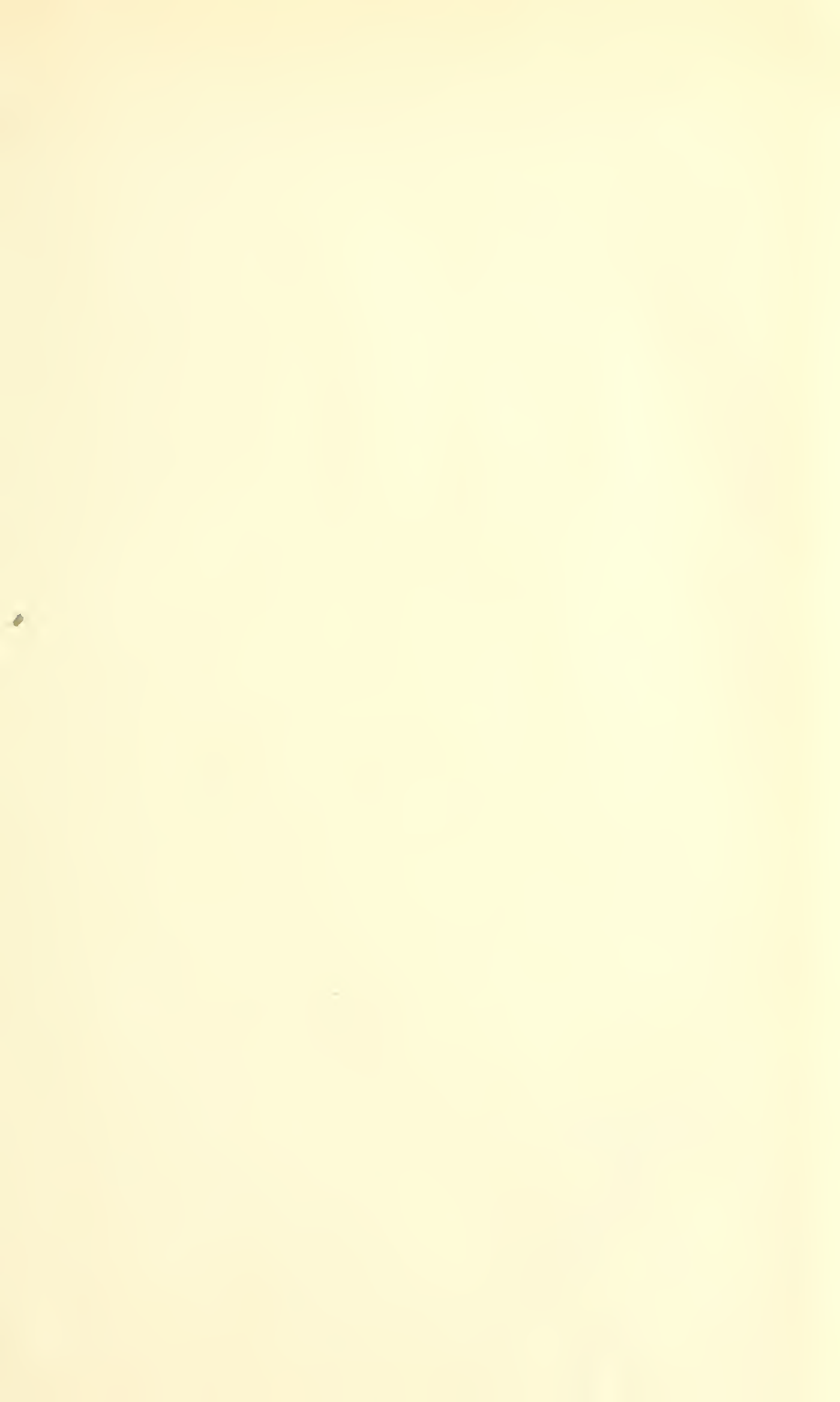
The Baronies of South Carolina.....	149
Order Book of John Faucherard Grimké.....	166
Broughton Letters.....	171
Parish Register of St. James Santee.....	197
Index .....	204

---

N. B.—These Magazines, with the exception of No. 1 of Vol. I, are \$1.25 to any one other than a member of the South Carolina Historical Society. Members of the Society receive them free. The Membership fee is \$4.00 per annum (the fiscal year being from January to January), and members can buy back numbers or duplicates at \$1.00 each. In addition to receiving the Magazines, members are allowed a discount of 25 per cent. on all other publications of the Society, and have the free use of the Society's library.

Any member who has not received the last number will please notify the Secretary and Treasurer,

Miss Mabel L. Webber,  
South Carolina Historical Society,  
Charleston, S. C.





PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

JOSEPH W. BARNWELL,  
A.

HENRY A. M. SMITH,

EDITOR OF THE MAGAZINE.

MABEL L. WEBBER.

## CONTENTS.

The Baronies of South Carolina.....	149
Order Book of John Faucherard Grimké.....	166
Broughton Letters.....	171
Parish Register of St. James Santee.....	197
Index .....	204

N. B.—These Magazines, with the exception of No. 1 of Vol. I, are \$1.25 to any one other than a member of the South Carolina Historical Society. Members of the Society receive them free. The Membership fee is \$4.00 per annum (the fiscal year being from January to January), and members can buy back numbers or duplicates at \$1.00 each. In addition to receiving the Magazines, members are allowed a discount of 25 per cent. on all other publications of the Society, and have the free use of the Society's library.

Any member who has not received the last number will please notify the Secretary and Treasurer,

Miss Mabel L. Webber,

South Carolina Historical Society.

Charleston, S. C.

Explanation

... ..

2. *Rehabilit.*      *1992-93, 1993-94, 1994-95*  
with *atropine*).      *1995-96, 1996-97, 1997-98*      *1998-99*

Notes.  
 1. The combination of "map" correspond to the Article  
 published in the South Carolina Historical and  
 Vol. XI p. 76 for April 1910.



... and lines of the  
... Kato's

granted to bondgrace Abel Kiteby 23 July 1711 and 20  
Feb'y 1712 situated partly in the old parish of St Paul and  
partly in the old parish of St George Dorchester in Colleton  
County South Carolina, into the names and locations of some  
adjourning grants and plantations compiled from old plat and a

Henry H. H. Smith

Scale 10 Chains p" Inch

This Map reduced to two-thirds of Original Size



# The South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine.

---

VOL. XV.

October, 1914.

No. 4

---

## THE BARONIES OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

By Henry A. M. Smith.

---

### XV.

#### LANDGRAVE KETELBY'S BARONY.

At a meeting of the Lords Proprietors of Carolina held 10 February 1708/9 it was ordered that Abel Ketelby Esq<sup>r</sup> of the Middle Temple be made a Landgrave of Carolina;<sup>1</sup> and on March 10<sup>th</sup> following it was ordered that M<sup>r</sup>. Ketelby pay £20. for the purchase money of each 1000 acres and 10 shillings yearly as quit rent for each thousand. The surveyor to set out for him 5,000 acres of land.<sup>2</sup> This was paid on 24<sup>th</sup> March 1709,<sup>3</sup> and on the same day his patent as Landgrave was issued;<sup>4</sup> and on the same day a letter was written by the Lords Proprietors to the Governor of South Carolina that Landgrave Abel Ketelby had purchased 5000 acres which was to be admeasured out to him.<sup>5</sup>

Landgrave Ketelby was evidently a barrister at law and in some connection with the Proprietors. He was

---

<sup>1</sup>Collect'n Hist: Soc: of S. C., vol. I, p. 177.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid, p. 178.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid.

<sup>4</sup>Ibid, p. 155.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid, p. 154.

one of the witnesses to the will of Governor Edward Tynte executed 19 July 1709 when the latter was about to take a "speedy voyage" to Carolina of which he had just been appointed Governor.<sup>6</sup> By an Act of the General Assembly of the Province passed 12 Decr. 1712 Landgrave Ketelby (in the Act styled "Hon: Landgrave Abell Kethelby") was appointed "Public Agent for soliciting the affairs of this Province before 'the Parliament of Great Britain, the Right Honorable 'the Lords and Proprietors of this Province.'" He was to obtain a continuance of the bounty on naval stores imported into England and to obtain permission for the Province to export rice and naval stores direct to the south of Europe, Africa, the West India Islands, and other places in America. He was to be paid £150. currency of Carolina as an encouragement to undertake the agency, £150. more when Parliament passed an Act continuing the bounty and £500. when it passed an Act allowing the free direct exportation of rice and naval stores to the places mentioned.<sup>7</sup>

Two years later by act passed 18 Decr 1714 his compensation was made £200. currency annually. In this last Act he is styled "Honorable Landgrave Abel Kettleby of the Middle Temple" He continued to act as agent of the Province until 16<sup>th</sup> December 1716 when he ceased to be agent.<sup>8</sup> In June 1717 he with Sir Robert Montgomery submitted to the Proprietors proposals for settling a tract of land between the Alamamaha and Savannah rivers to be called Azelia<sup>9</sup>

These proposals were accepted and culminated in the grant in 1717 to Sir Robert Montgomery of the "Margravate of Azilia" covering the territory between the Savannah and the Altamaha and including the "Golden Islands" of St Symon, Sapella, St Catarina, and Ogeche.

On 23 July 1711 a grant was issued to Landgrave Abel Ketelby for 1680 acres on the southwest side of

<sup>6</sup>S. C. Hist: & Geneal: Mag: vol. XIII, p. 87.

<sup>7</sup>Statutes of S. C., vol. II, p. 600.

<sup>8</sup>Collections Hist: Soc: of S. C., vol. I, p. 229.

<sup>9</sup>Ibid, p. 189.

Ashley river bounding Northeast on Mr. Jno Stevens Southeast on Landgrave Edward Jukes South West on William Elliott and Northwest on Capt. Peter Slann Thomas Waring and William Elliott<sup>10</sup> On 20 February 1712/13 a second grant was issued to him for 1026 acres adjoining the first grant on the Northwest.<sup>11</sup> These two grants aggregating 2706 acres are all the grants the writer has found on the record as issued to Landgrave Ketelby.

As has been stated he had purchased 5000 acres and his patent as Landgrave should have entitled him to 48000 acres which may have been set out to him elsewhere but the writer of this article has found no reference on the record to any other grants or land owned by him.

On the 16 Decr 1716 he was by the assembly discharged from his post as agent in England.<sup>12</sup> He seems to have kept up connection with the Provincial authorities for Francis Nicholson the first Royal Governor of South Carolina (1721-1724) by his will dated 4 March 1726/27 appoints his "Honored Friend Landgrave Abel Ketelby" overseer and trustee of his estate. There apparently was some connection between them (possibly only friendship) for Governor Nicholson bequeathes mourning rings of a guinea each to Landgrave Abel Ketelby and wife, Robert Ketelby Esq and wife and son Abel Ketelby junior; and to Abel Ketelby junior his godson his silver fringed gloves and silver handled sword.<sup>13</sup>

There is no evidence that Landgrave Ketelby ever came out to the Province or reclaimed and settled on his grants. On 9<sup>th</sup> May 1735 he conveyed the whole contents of the two grants to Samuel Wragg.<sup>14</sup> This ended his connection with his so called "Barony." In the old maps and some of the boundaries given in old deeds the land is described as of "Counsellor Ketelby" no doubt from the circumstance that he was a barrister

---

<sup>10</sup>Off: Historical Commn vol. 1710-1715, pp. 253-254.

<sup>11</sup>Ibid, pp. 254, 256.

<sup>12</sup>Collections Hist: Soc: of S. C., vol. I, p. 229.

<sup>13</sup>S. C. Hist: & Geneal: Mag:, vol. V, p. 222.

<sup>14</sup>M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. B, No. 3, p. 135.



and in some sort apparently a legal adviser of the Proprietors as he was also the agent of the Provincial Assembly. It was not a "Barony" in the definition of that term in the Fundamental Constitutions as it did not contain 12,000 acres.

On the 10<sup>th</sup> June 1736 Samuel Wragg conveyed the Northeastern part of the tract to Ralph Izard.<sup>15</sup> This Ralph Izard was the eldest son of Ralph Izard the original immigrant of the name<sup>16</sup> On the death of Ralph Izard the land so acquired passed under his will to his eldest son Henry Izard.<sup>17</sup> In the will it is described as 1353 acres called "Ketelby's" but in a memorial of Henry Izard dated 10 February 1743/4 he describes it as containing 1482 acres the difference being probably due to an excess ascertained on a re-survey or the addition of a small adjoining tract apparently purchased by Ralph Izard. From Henry Izard the property passed to his only son Ralph Izard<sup>18</sup> in whose hands it continued until his death in 1804. After his death the lands were disposed of and passed into other hands. During the successive Izard ownerships the tract was divided into two plantations "Walnut Hill" and "Round Savannah" the later including in addition to the purchase from Ketelby a small tract added from the Westo plantation and a small tract originally part of the Ashley Barony.

From Samuel Wragg the unsold part of his purchase from Ketelby passed to his only son and heir at law William Wragg who on 27 Decr 1763 sold to Samuel Wainwright the southwest part of the tract containing 762 acres<sup>19</sup> and on 3 Novr 1764 conveyed to Edward Perry the intervening tract of 720 acres between the parts conveyed to Ralph Izard and to Wainwright.<sup>20</sup>

The piece sold to Edward Perry became known as "Poplar Hill" plantation. Edward Perry had as early

<sup>15</sup>Off: Hist: Com'n Memo: Bk. 7, p. 417.

<sup>16</sup>S. C. Hist: & Gen: Mag.; vol. II, p. 209.

<sup>17</sup>Prob: Ct: Charleston, Bk. 1740-1747, p. 144.

<sup>18</sup>S. C. Hist: & Gen: Mag.; vol. II, p. 214.

<sup>19</sup>M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. B, No. 3, p. 135.

<sup>20</sup>Ibid, Bk. N, No. 3, p. 183.

as 1742 acquired from William Ball 620 acres which had been granted to Bull 27 June 1910 with 147 acres granted 15 February 1716/17<sup>21</sup> and from his purchases formed the three plantations known as "Mansion House" "Old House" and "Poplar Hill" and which continued in Edward Perry and his descendants until late in the 19<sup>th</sup> century. The 762 acres sold to Samuel Wainwright he sold to James Saunders in 1762, who in 1773 conveyed to William Sanders who devised it to Lawrence Sanders who in 1789 devised it to Miss Ann Broughton who in 1801 conveyed it to Nicholas Cruger who in 1804 conveyed it to William Boone Mitchell in whose hands and those of his descendants it continued until long subsequent to the war of 1861-1865.

To the North of the Ketelby grant lay the "Westo" plantation on Westo Savannah near the head of Ashley river which was granted on 8 Sept 1697<sup>22</sup> for 1000 acres to John Stevens of Dorchester who was closely connected with the original Dorchester settlement and the grantee of the lands afterwards subdivided among the Dorchester settlers.<sup>23</sup>

Under the Will of John Stevens the lands at Westo Savannah went to his son Samuel Stevens who with his brother John were directed by the Will to be brought up "at the Colledge in New England to good lerning."<sup>24</sup> Samuel Stevens afterwards apparently practiced medicine—at least he is known as "D<sup>r</sup>" Samuel Stevens and his tombstone is the oldest one in the graveyard of the old Congregational Church at Dorchester<sup>25</sup> On his death in 1760 the Westo plantation was by his executors in 1762 sold to Henry Smith a son of the second Landgrave Thomas Smith and by Henry Smith was devised to his son Thomas Smith<sup>26</sup> in the hands of whose descendants it continued until the war of 1861-1865.

---

<sup>21</sup>Ibid, Bk. F. F., p. 69.

<sup>22</sup>Off: Secty of State, vol. 38, p. 337.

<sup>23</sup>S. C. Hist: & Gen: Mag: vol. VI, pp. 71, 73.

<sup>24</sup>Prob: Ct: Charleston, Bk. 1671-1727, p. 102.

<sup>25</sup>S. C. Hist: & Gen: Mag:, vol. VI, p. 93.

<sup>26</sup>Prob: Ct: Charleston, Will Bk. A, p. 20.

The name Westo Savannah seems to have come from the fact that the Savannah or swamp was a settlement or camping point of the Westo or Westoe Indians in their raids against the Indians on the coast. In the sermon preached in 1846 by the Rev. George Sheldon at the old Dorchester Congregational Church or "White Meeting" in commemoration of the 150<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the building of the church he states in a note (no doubt from the traditions and information given him by the congregation) that the Westoes "were in the "immediate vicinity—having a settlement and a burying ground on the plantation Westoe now owned by "G. H. Smith Esq<sup>r</sup> where quantities of their bones are "often discovered."

To the Northeast the Ketelby tract bounded on the seigniorship known as St Giles or Ashley Barony laid out to the Earl of Shaftsbury an account of which has already been published in this Magazine.<sup>27</sup>

East, according to the grant, Ketelbys lands bounded on lands of John Cooper and Landgrave Edward Jukes. The exact location of the lands of Landgrave Jukes the writer has not been able to establish. The lands to the East came afterwards in the possession of Ralph Izard and Edward Perry. Edward Perry's land as has been stated hereinbefore was purchased from William Bull to whom it had been granted. Ralph Izard of "Burton"<sup>28</sup> or "Fair Spring" (a nephew of the Ralph Izard who purchased the Eastern part of the Ketelby tract) in 1749-1753 had purchased several tracts<sup>29</sup> adjoining his uncles lands to the East, of which he constituted one plantation to which the name "Cow Savannah" was given. Ninety-three acres of this formed part of a tract of about 500 acres at Cow Savannah which seems to have been originally granted to one Robert Johnson alias "Black Robin." This tract seems to have been in the hands of this Robert Johnson very early and the deeds of adjoining lands

<sup>27</sup>S. C. Hist: & Gen: Mag.; vol. XI, p. 76.

<sup>28</sup>Ibid, vol. II, p. 233.

<sup>29</sup>M. C. O. Charleston, Bks. N. N. 466, F. F. 237.

always describe him as Robert Johnson alias "Black Robin." There is no grant now to be found on record as to him and there is nothing to show who he was. There was a Major Robert Johnson of Barbadoes who was a party to the original agreement of 7<sup>th</sup> January 1664 whereby every party thereto paying or subscribing 1000 pounds of sugar to the adventure for the settlement of the Province was to have 500 acres,<sup>30</sup> and who paid in his 1000 pounds of sugar, and who apparently actually came out to the Province about 25 October 1671.<sup>31</sup> The tract on Cow Savannah attributed according to the boundings to Robert Johnson alias Black Robin covered about 500 acres and it may be "Black Robin" was the same Major Robert Johnson party to the agreement of 1664.

This tract was evidently run out very early and there was a conflict in the lines with the lines at that point of Lord Shaftsbury's barony which seems to have been settled in favor of the Black Robin grant as the later titles recognize the lines of that tract. From Ralph Izard the Cow Savannah plantation passed to his son Ralph Izard who about 1775 purchased from Richard Bohun Baker a plantation of some 500 acres then or later known as the "Villa" plantation.

The title thro' the Bakers back to the original grant of this 500 acres seems on the record to be based on grants to John Cooper and Charles Craven, but as near as approximately would appear this "Villa" plantation lies where from the boundaries and descriptions it would appear was Landgrave Edward Jukes grant.

Ralph Izard who purchased from Samuel Wragg the Northeastern part of the Ketelby grant, also acquired 1040 acres lying on Cow Savannah and Jack Savanna South east of the "Cow Savannah" and "Villa" plantations, and separated from them by the public road from Bacons Bridge to Parkers Ferry called the Horse Savannah Road and the part of "Black Robin's" tract

---

<sup>30</sup>Collections of the S. C. Hist: Soc., vol. V, p. 30.

<sup>31</sup>Ibid, p. 254.

known as "Goldings" and a tract owned by one Philip Evans or Evance.

The tract thus acquired by Ralph Izard was composed of two grants, one of 640 acres granted 24 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1710<sup>32</sup> and one of 400 acres granted 28 July 1711<sup>33</sup> both to Thomas Hepworth one time Chief Justice of the Province and were on 2 June 1731 by Charles Devon transferred to Ralph Izard<sup>34</sup>

The tract of 1040 acres so purchased by Ralph Izard in 1731 continued intact until the death of his grandson Ralph Izard in 1804 when a portion was sold but a portion known as "Laurel Hill" continued in the hands of his daughter Georgina who married Joseph Allen Smith and at her death passed to her son Joseph Allen Smith (afterwards by a change of name the late Allen Smith Izard) and thro' devise with no transfer by sale now is owned by William E. Huger Esq<sup>r</sup> of Charleston.

It will thus be seen that the two branches of the Izard family held in this section a large amount of land. The land was excellent land the plantations were what were known as inland rice plantations *i. e.* rice plantations not on tidal rivers but on Swamps or Savannahs irrigated by rainfall water stored in reservoirs or ponds formed by dikes or dams across the swamps and water courses. It was in this section that the legion of Lieut. Col. Henry Lee "Light Horse Harry" was posted when General Greene and the American army occupied the country around Charleston after the battle of Eutaw Springs. The laudatory terms in which he describes it are well known.

"The first day's march brought these detachments "to the country settled by the original emigrants into "Carolina. The scene was both new and delightful. "Vestiges, though clouded by war, everywhere appeared "of the wealth and taste of the inhabitants. Spacious "edifices, rich and elegant gardens, with luxuriant and "extensive rice plantations, were to be seen on every

<sup>32</sup>Secty. State's Office, Grants, vol. 39, p. 96.

<sup>33</sup>Ibid, p. 154.

<sup>34</sup>Off: Hist: Comm'n Memo.; Bk. 5, p. 255.



"side \* \* \* \* during our continued marches and countermarches, never before had we been solaced with the prospect of so much comfort. Here we were not confined to one solitary mansion, where a few, and a few only, might enjoy the charms of taste and the luxury of opulence."<sup>35</sup>

The Legion was for a long time posted at the "Villa" plantation and it was from the Villa plantation that the legion moved on the last advance towards Charleston before its evacuation and took position before the post of the enemy at Schubricks (now the Country Club just above Magnolia Cemetery) whence under General Wayne they marched into Charleston upon its evacuation.<sup>36</sup>

Since that period the whole economic system of the country has changed, and a more dreadful war has devastated the region and the traveller now through the places which Light Horse Harry Lee described with such exuberant admiration would find only ruins from which can be gathered no evidence of its former prosperity. He would find as Miss Louisa Carolina Colleton found in contemplating the ruins of her home at Fairlawn that "desolation brooded where plenty formerly had revelled in her gayest mood."

To the West of the Ketelby tract lay a plantation of some 500 acres which seems to have been granted originally to Peter Slan and then to have passed to Richard Waring in whose family it continued for many years and 400 acres of it was in 1818 sold as the property of Thomas Waring of Pine Hill to Dr. Fabricius Perry and was then known by the name of "Clay Hill."<sup>37</sup>

South of "Clay Hill" and also West of the Ketelby tract lay a plantation known as "Pinckney Plains" which was granted for 500 acres 28 June 1711 to Thomas Waring.<sup>38</sup> By Thomas Waring it was by conveyance made 1 April 1714 donated to Joseph Waring whose

<sup>35</sup>Memoirs of the War in the Southern Department—Ed: of 1870, p. 525.

<sup>36</sup>Garden's Anecdotes, 1st series, p. 391.

<sup>37</sup>M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. C, No. 10, p. 509.

<sup>38</sup>Secy. State's Office, vol. 39, p. 109.



executors on 11 July 1745 conveyed 483 acres of it to James Skirving<sup>39</sup> who on 8 April 1749 conveyed the 483 acres to Charles Pinckney, who was in 1752-1753 Chief Justice of the Province. By the latter he devised it to his son Charles Cotesworth Pinckney who in 1824 gave it as a marriage portion to his daughter Eliza Lucas Pinckney on her marriage to Ralph Izard, son of the Ralph Izard who died in 1804, at his death the owner of the part of the Ketelby tract purchased in 1736 from Samuel Wragg<sup>40</sup> In Mrs Izards hands and those of her devisees it continued until after 1880 having so remained in the same family from 1749 to 1880.

West of "Pinckney Plains" lay a tract of 500 acres also granted to Thomas Waring on 28 June 1711.<sup>41</sup> This place became known as "Pine Hill" and has continued in the hands of descendants of Thomas Waring to the present day. One branch of that family the owners of the plantation distinguished themselves from others of the same name by adding to their names the designation "of Pine Hill." It was the home place of one branch of that family and the family graveyard of that branch is on it.

South of "Pinckney Plains" and still West of the Ketelby tract came a large tract of land belonging to William Elliott whose land bounded the Ketelby tract on the West for the rest of its extension and also bounded it on the South. This tract was composed of five grants on and near Horse Savannah made to William Elliott,<sup>42</sup> viz;

27 June 1710.....	640 acres
" " ".....	640 "
" " ".....	640 "
" " ".....	640 "
23 July 1710.....	640 "
20 Jan'y 1711/12.....	640 "
	<hr/> 3200 "

<sup>39</sup>M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. B. B., p. 239.

<sup>40</sup>M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. P, No. 9, p. 20.

<sup>41</sup>Off: Secy. of State, vol. 39, p. 108.

<sup>42</sup>Off: Secy. of State, vol. 39, pp. 125, 126.

This William Elliott was one of the four Elliotts, viz: William, Thomas, John, and Joseph, who were apparently brothers and who appear as original emigrants and were the ancestors of the well known Elliott family in the low country of South Carolina. They were, or at least William Elliott was, presumably a Baptist for on the 4<sup>th</sup> Aug: 1712 he donated to John Raven Sen<sup>r</sup>. Richard Butler Ephraim Michael Lawrence Dennis John Raven Jun<sup>r</sup> John Turner Jun<sup>r</sup>. and Henry Turner lot N<sup>o</sup>. 62 in Charles Town for the use of the "people distinguished "by the name of Antipaedo Baptists"<sup>43</sup> On a part of the very lot so donated the First Baptist Church now stands in Church Street Charleston.

This deed was apparently confirmatory of an earlier deed by him made 18 July 1699 to William Sadler John Raven Thomas Bulline Thomas Graves and John Elliott of the same lot in trust for the "Protestant Dissenting Antipaedo Baptists vulgarly called Anabaptists."<sup>44</sup> John Elliott was also at that period a Baptist. William Elliott in his Will dated 15 June 1738 left to his three sons William, Thomas and Joseph £10,000. current money of South Carolina (about £1,428.11.5 sterling or \$7142) and a tract of 15 3-4 acres on Charles Town neck. The legacy and devise to his sons was absolute but as afterwards appeared upon a secret trust. Thomas Elliott his first son dying after him by his will dated 23 October 1738 bequeathed to his brother Barnard Elliott £3333. 6s. 8d. "which was left me by my father's Will Charging him "to make that Good use of it for which he knows it was given me" Joseph Elliott in his Will dated 11 Feby 1739 left to "y<sup>e</sup> Society of Christians y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. Henry "Heywood is now Minister of & I my self & two brothers "W<sup>m</sup>. Elliott & Barnard Elliott and my only sister "Amerinthia Farr are now members of; I say to this "Society or to such persons whom they shall appoint to "receive itt I give the Sum of Three thousand pounds "and three hundred thirty three pounds six shillings

<sup>43</sup>Off: Hist: Comm'n, Bk. Grants, 1712-1713, p. 60.

<sup>44</sup>Prob: Ct: Charleston, Bk. 1754-1758, p. 55.

"& Eight pence & my share of y<sup>e</sup> Land on y<sup>e</sup> Town neck  
"for ever"

A few years later an information was filed by James Wright attorney General of the Province on the relation of "Henry Haywood Minister of the Society of Christians Called General Baptists and others" against William Elliott and the executors of his brothers Thomas and Joseph charging that the elder William Elliott had left this donation of £10,000. and 15 3-4 acres to his three sons upon a secret trust for the use of "the said Society of Christians Called General Baptists meeting and "Communing in the worship of God at the Meeting "houses of Stono and Charleston."<sup>45</sup> By agreement the questions in contention under this charge were referred to William Cattell Jun<sup>r</sup>. John Savage and John Basnett as arbitrators who made an award in favour of the Society. The £10,000. was promptly paid and the land seems to have been conveyed to the Society.<sup>46</sup>

The Society became, according to the record, extinct about January 1791 and the land then reverted to the heirs at law of the original donor William Elliott.<sup>47</sup> The land so devised was the tract in the City of Charleston now bounded by King, Radcliffe, Smith, and Morris Streets. It accordingly passed back into the ownership and possessions of the heirs of the original donor then living.<sup>48</sup>

William Elliott and his family prior to his death evidently were members of this Society called "General Baptists." Dr. Ramsay in his History of South Carolina (vol 2 p. 27) states that there was a subdivision of the Baptists formed about 1735 which was known by the name of Arian or General Baptists and which Society became extinct about 1787.

In the work styled "Two centuries of the First Baptist Church of South Carolina" published in 1889 it is stated that a secession from the Baptist Church "occurred in 1733 of a number of members under the

<sup>45</sup>Ibid, Bk. 1749-1751, p. 228.

<sup>46</sup>Ibid, pp. 228, 314, 316.

<sup>47</sup>M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. N, No. 9, p. 403.

<sup>48</sup>Case of Elliott vs. Morris. Harper, Eq: Rep., p. 281.

“lead of William Elliott J<sup>r</sup>. a man of influence and “intelligence who had adopted the Arian sentiments. “They assumed the name of General Baptists (the “mother church being known thereafter as Particular “Baptists)”: that they sent to England for ministers obtaining first a M<sup>r</sup>. Ingram and afterwards M<sup>r</sup>. Henry Heywood. No reference is made to any authority for these statements which no doubt rested upon tradition among the continuing members of the Particular Baptists.

The Elliotts seem also to have had close connections with the Charlestown Quakers for both Thomas Elliott the brother of this William and his son Thomas were married in the Quaker Meeting House in Charles Town.<sup>49</sup> Thomas Elliott was also associated with Ralph Emmes in procuring a grant for 1000 acres for the settlement of poor Quakers in the Province.<sup>50</sup>

By his Will dated 15 June 1738 William Elliott devised these lands so granted to him as follows:

To his son William 640 acres which the will states William had lately settled.

To his son Thomas 640 acres which Thomas had settled.

To his son Joseph 120 acres part of one grant and 320 acres half of another grant, the other 320 acres of this grant having become the property of the testators “cousin William Elliott”

To his son Barnard 520 acres (the remainder of the 640 acres from which the 120 acres to Joseph had been taken) and which 520 acres the will states the testator himself had first settled

To his daughter Amerinthia Farr 640 acres.

The 640 acres devised to his son William the latter by his Will dated 2 September 1765<sup>51</sup> devised to his daughter Binkey who married Daniel Huger who on 6 August 1779 conveyed this 640 acres to M<sup>rs</sup> Ann

---

<sup>49</sup>S. C. Hist: & Gen: Mag.;, vol. XI, pp. 58, 59.

<sup>50</sup>M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. O. O., p. 452.

<sup>51</sup>Probate Ct: Charleston, Bk. 1767-1776, p. 108.

Evans<sup>52</sup> in the hands of whose descendants it apparently continued until after 1850.

This last William Elliott in his Will after manumitting and providing for certain old slaves and bequeathing his other slaves to his children closes with the following earnest injunction to his legatees. "I earnestly desire y<sup>t</sup> they would use all my poor Negroes y<sup>t</sup> behave well and even tolerably well with great humanity and Mercy and Especially W<sup>a</sup> they are old and Infirm so I conclude with my Hearty Prayers to Almighty God to send his Blessings to and happiness upon all those both White and Black y<sup>t</sup> are mentioned in this Will which I shall leave behind me."

The 640 acres devised to his son Thomas was by the latter by his will in 1738 devised to his three sons Thomas, Benjamin, and Samuel.<sup>53</sup> It appears from the boundaries on old maps to have gone by partition or otherwise to Samuel and afterwards to have belonged about the beginning of the last century to William Boone Mitchell.

The 120 acres and 320 acres devised to his son Joseph the latter by his will in 1739<sup>54</sup> devised to his two brothers William and Barnard, and by some partition between these two they must have been allotted to Barnard as he by his will devises them to his own son Barnard.

The 520 acres devised to his son Barnard the latter joined to the 120 and 320 acres adjoining acquired from his brother Joseph and by his will in 1758<sup>55</sup> devised the whole to his son Barnard Elliott as "my tract or tracts of land about 960 acres at Horse Savannah"

This last Barnard Elliott was Lt Col Barnard Elliott of the Revolution mentioned in the account of the Ashepoo Barony published in a previous number of this Magazine.<sup>56</sup> To this 960 acres Col Elliott added 70 acres purchased from an adjoining tract and the whole was known as the "Hut" plantation and owned

<sup>52</sup>M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. F., No. 6, p. 30.

<sup>53</sup>Prob: Ct: Charleston, Bk. 1736-1740, p. 258.

<sup>54</sup>Ibid, p. 590.

<sup>55</sup>Prob: Ct: Charleston, Bk. 1757-1760, p. 157.

<sup>56</sup>S. C. Hist: & Gen: Mag:, vol. XV, p. 70.



and occupied by Col Barnard Elliott during his life. After his death in 1778 upon the settlement of his estate this plantation was sold as "that valuable plantation "situate at Horse Savannah commonly called the Hut "containing about 300 acres of rice land and 700 acres "of high land, on the premises is a dwelling house, "barn, and other necessary buildings."<sup>57</sup>

At the sale it was purchased by M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Carnes to whom it was conveyed 17 May 1792.<sup>58</sup> M<sup>rs</sup>. Carnes was the daughter of Benjamin Smith<sup>59</sup> and the second wife of Col Barnard Elliott. She it was who on 1<sup>st</sup> July 1776 presented the second regiment "with an "elegant pair of colours,"<sup>60</sup> at the same time making it a short address. The regiment carried both these colours when under the command of Lt Col Francis Marion it formed part of the force that assaulted the British position at Savannah in October 1779. The red colour came off safely but the blue colour which was borne by Lieutenant Bush he handed upon receiving a wound to Sergeant Jasper who himself had been already wounded. Whilst bearing the colour Jasper received a second and mortal wound and handed the colour back to Lieutenant Bush who almost immediately was himself mortally wounded and fell with the colour under his body. The blue colour then fell into the possession of the enemy and according to the statement of Captain Lewis Butler in his "Annals of the King's Royal Rifle Corps" lately published the blue colour was given to Major General Augustine Prevost the British Commander and is today in the possession of his greatgrandson in England.

M<sup>rs</sup>. Barnard Elliott survived Lt: Col: Elliott and after his death married Capt: Patrick Carnes.<sup>61</sup>

The 640 acres devised by William Elliott to his daughter Amerinthia<sup>62</sup> who married Thomas Farr was

---

<sup>57</sup>City Gazette and Daily Advertiser, for 12 May, 1792.

<sup>58</sup>M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. T, No. 6, p. 36.

<sup>59</sup>S. C. Hist: & Gen: Mag:, vol. IV, p. 249.

<sup>60</sup>Charleston Year Book, for 1889, p. 221.

<sup>61</sup>S. C. Hist: & Gen: Mag:, vol. IV, p. 249.

<sup>62</sup>M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. W, pp. 129, 135.



by their son Thomas Farr in 1789 conveyed to William Postell<sup>63</sup> who had acquired a large tract of land in the neighborhood.

The 320 acres part of a grant for 640 acres which had been acquired by "cousin William Elliott" seems by statements on old maps to have been acquired by Benjamin Stead and with other adjoining lands owned by Stead formed a plantation called "Steadland" which also about the beginning of the last century was owned by William Boone Mitchell.

Landgrave Edward Jukes mentioned as "Major" and "Col" Edward Jukes whose land according to the boundaries in the grant adjoined Landgrave Ketelby's but which the writer has never been able to locate was created a Landgrave on 9 April 1709<sup>64</sup> and his patent was dated 14 April 1709 and is recorded in the office of the Historical Commission in Columbia<sup>65</sup>

An Edward Jukes apparently came out to Carolina for he left a will in which he describes himself as of Charles Town in South Carolina. The will is dated 4 October 1710 and was proved in England on 14 November 1715.<sup>66</sup> There is nothing to identify him with the Landgrave beyond similarity of name, concurrence of dates, and other facts that the witnesses to the will include two of the most prominent men in the Province viz Governor Charles Craven and Nicholas Trott. The writer has never been able to identify any lands or barony of his in the colony beyond the mere mention of his land as a boundary of the lands described in the grants in that vicinity of Landgrave Ketelby, John Cooper<sup>67</sup> and William Elliott<sup>68</sup>

It is possible that he had the land surveyed out preparatory to a grant but that no grant was ever issued and the lands were afterward taken up by and granted to some one else.

<sup>63</sup>Ibid, Bk. E, No. 6, p. 78.

<sup>64</sup>Collns Hist: Soc: of S. C., vol. I, p. 178.'

<sup>65</sup>Grant Bk. Q. Q., 1685-1712, p. 273.

<sup>66</sup>S. C. Hist: & Gen: Mag., vol. IX, p. 122.

<sup>67</sup>Off: Secy. State, vol. 39, p. 101.

<sup>68</sup>Ibid, pp. 125, 126.

In 1722 Susannah Baker the then owner of the "Villa" tract filed her memorial stating that it was composed of part of a grant to John Cooper dated 29 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1710 and part of a grant to Charles Craven dated 9 April 1714 and had been conveyed to her by Thomas Cutliffe in 1722 and then bounded Northwest on land laid out to Major Edward Jukes.<sup>69</sup> But the land on this boundary had then been granted to Landgrave Ketelby. The probable inference is that Landgrave Jukes came out to the Province in 1709; had lands surveyed out preparatory to a grant, died in 1710 before any grant was issued and the lands were then granted to others.

---

<sup>69</sup> Off: Hist: Comm. Memo Bk. 3: P 60

## ORDER BOOK

of

John Faucheraud Grimké

August 1778 to May 1780.

*(Continued from the July Number)*

May 9<sup>th</sup>. 1779

9: Parole—Granby C: S: Guard, Gold.

Field O. for the day tomorrow Major Pinckney

B: M: Capt. Bowie

When the Army marches in future, the Commissaries, Waggoners & the Cattle on foot will fall in, immediately after the advance Corps.

On the March, Officers will be constantly with their Platoons, & take particular care that the men do not leave the Ranks, but in cases of absolute Necessity; and to prevent its being done for Water they will cause the men to fill their Canteens in the Morning before they leave the Grounds. Care must be taken that the men do not straggle, maraud or injure the Inhabitants: in short they are not to leave their platoons on any Consideration whatever without leave first obtained of the Officer Commanding the Platoon.

The Waggon Masters are to be careful that the Waggoners do not presume to halt for their Horses to drink in the Brooks or Rivulets through which they pass, without Orders for that purpose.

This Order will be carefully published to the Waggoners that Delinquents may not pleade Ignorance in their Justification.

Colonel Hammond being Senior Officer of the Horse, is to have the Command of them & be obeyed & respected accordingly.

A: O:

The Gen<sup>l</sup>. is to beat tomorrow Morning at four oClock, the Assembly at half past four & the Army

marches precisely at five by the left, Gen<sup>l</sup>. Williamson's Brigade preceeding.—The Light Horse to be advanced.—

Col<sup>o</sup>. Malmody is appointed to command the Light Troops—They will form the advance Guard. The Georgia Troops march in the Line.

---

10: Lower Three Runs.

Parole—Haslerig C: S: Hampden; Hollis.

F: O: for the day tomorrow, Col<sup>o</sup>. Armstrong

B: M: Cap<sup>t</sup>. Ladson.

The Troops will be immediately supplied with half a Gill of Rum  $\frac{1}{2}$  Man, & two pounds Beef & One pound & a Quarter of Flour—The whole will be cooked this Afternoon.

The Army will march tomorrow by the Right—The General beats at half past three in the morning & the Assembly at four—The march will commence at half past four precisely—The Horse advanc'd—The Light Infantry to compose the advanced Guard—The Park to march between the first & second Line—The waggons to fall in the Line as to day—Fifty pioneers under a Captain & two Subalterns, to be provided with Tools by the Q: M: G: & to march in front of the advanced Guard.

Twenty Light Horse are to attend the Commissary as a Guard for the battle, to be relieved daily.

A: O:

That Ignorance may no longer be pleaded in Excuse of Breach of Orders, The Gen<sup>l</sup>. directs that the Officers of the Different Corps in Camp immediately inform the Men under their Command, that the unmilitary & Dangerous practice of firing about Camp can & will no longer be borne, 'Tis a practice of the most dangerous tendency & maybe productive of Disgrace to the Army & irreparable Injury to the State—Any Offenders who shall be detected after this Notice may depend on meeting that severe Punishment due to a Breach of Orders which have through Tenderness been frequently repeated. Nor will any Excuse what ever be conceived sufficient to screen the Delinquent.

Officers of all Denominations will endeavour to enforce this Order as they regard the Good of the Service

---

11: Kelly's Cowpen.

Parole C: S:

Brig<sup>r</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. for day tomorrow, Gen<sup>l</sup>. Sumner.

F: O: for the day tomorrow Col<sup>o</sup>. Thomas

B: M. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Raiford.

The Gen<sup>l</sup>. will beat tomorrow Morning at half past three, the Assembly at four, & the Army will march at half past four.

The fatigue party to be paraded on the Grand Parade at beating the Assembly, & there delivered to the Officer who is to command them, who will march them to the Q: M: Gen<sup>l</sup>'s. where they are to be furnished with Tools—they will march in front of the Light Infantry

The Director Gen<sup>l</sup>. will appoint a Surgeon to accompany the F: O. of the Day in the rear of the Line to discriminate between the Sick & well.

The Q: M: G. will order a few of the lightest Waggon to march immediately in the rear of the Line.

---

12: Mill, 25 Miles below Kelly's Cowpen.

The adjutants are directed to deliver Rolls for the Men for Duty to the Brigade Major on the Brigade Parade, specifying the regiments & Companies to which they belong, & the Brigade Major will deliver to the Officer Command<sup>g</sup>. the party Rolls specifying the Brigades & Regiments to which they belong.

Whenever a fatigue Party receives Tools, the Officer Com<sup>d</sup>. is not only to keep an exact Roll of the Mens Names, but to note opposite to each Name the Tools he has received for which he is to be accountable

Gen<sup>l</sup>. Butler's Brigade is to be annexed to Gen<sup>l</sup>. Huger's Division.

No Waggon or Teams are to be discharged by any person whatever but the Q: M: Gen<sup>l</sup>.

The Gen<sup>l</sup>. will beat at half past three, the Assembly

at four & the Army will march by the left at half past four tomorrow morning.

The Guards for tomorrow, the Brigade Q<sup>r</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. or Major of each Brigade, & ten Light Horsemen, will attend on the Parade at assembly beating tomorrow, their to receive their Orders

Brig<sup>r</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. for tomorrow Gen<sup>l</sup>. Butler.

F: O: Col<sup>o</sup>. Johnson

B: M: Cap<sup>n</sup>. Lowry

Gen<sup>l</sup>. Williamson's Brigade are to discharge their loaded Arms at Sun Sett.

---

13: Four Miles below Boxes Ferry.

Parole Laurens, C: S: Lee, Long.

Brigadier for tomorrow Gen<sup>l</sup>. Williamson

F: O: Col<sup>o</sup>. M<sup>c</sup>Dowell.

B: M: Cap<sup>t</sup>. Bowie.

The general will beat tomorrow Morning at three oClock, the Assembly at a Quarter after three & the Army will march at four A fatigue party of One hundred Men are to be paraded & marched off at the beating of the General, The Light Infantry will march at the Same time & the Q: M: G. will order a Waggon with the Entrenching Tools to accompany them.

The Army marches by the right.

---

14th May, 1779

Ford's Ferry.

14: Parole C: S:

Brigadier for tomorrow Col<sup>o</sup>. Pinckney

F: O: Col<sup>o</sup>. Winn.

B: M: Cap<sup>t</sup>. Ladson

The Waggon Master is not take [sic] any Teams from the Brigade Waggon without applying first to the Brig<sup>r</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. or Com<sup>t</sup>. of the Brigade.

A Gen<sup>l</sup>. Court Martial is to sit tomorrow Morning at Six oClock for the Tryal of all Prisoners that may be brought before them—President Major Wise—Three Captains & four Subalterns from the S<sup>o</sup> Carolina, two Captains & two Subalterns from the N<sup>o</sup>.



Carolina Brigade & one Captain from the Georgia Troops.

---

15:

Fords Ferry.

Parole New Castle. C: S: Nice; Nevers.

Brigadier for tomorrow Gen<sup>l</sup>. Sumner

F: O:

Col<sup>o</sup>. Mayson

B: M.

Cap<sup>n</sup>. Raiford.

Cap<sup>n</sup>. Taylor is desired to act as Judge advocate to the Gen<sup>l</sup>. Court Martial ordered yesterday—All Witnesses are to attend.

A Cap<sup>n</sup>. from the regiment of Artillery is to sit as a member of the Gen<sup>l</sup>. Court Martial in place of a Captain from the Georgia Brigade.

Returns of the Brigades & Corps now in Camp are immediately required.

Major Armstrong put his Port Manteau into a Waggon on the March yesterday, if the Waggoner who has it in his Possession will deliver it at Head Quarters he will be rewarded.

Ammunition Returns are to be made at four oClock this afternoon.

All the Entrenching Tools which have at any time been delivered out are immediately to be returned to the Q: M: G<sup>l</sup>.

The Irregularity & Inconvenience arising from a mixture of horse & foot are too obvious to require any Explanation; therefore whenever the Army is to march, the Light Horse will parade in front of the Line (unless ordered to the contrary) and all Horsemen not belonging to the Cavalry & paraded with them or intitled to forage by their Com<sup>rs</sup>. or leave from the General, the Servants of Such Officers who serve on Horseback excepted, may expect to have their Horses delivered to the Q: M: Gen<sup>l</sup>.

---

*(To be continued.)*

## BROUGHTON LETTERS.

Copied and Annotated by D. E. HUGER SMITH.

These letters refer principally to the first three generations of the Broughtons of The Mulberry on Cooper River, and are especially interesting for the allusions to local historical events, such as those of the great Yamassee War and of the Spanish Invasion of Georgia, terminated by their defeat at Bloody Marsh. An account of this from Spanish sources is in the possession of the Georgia Historical Society, and has been recently published.

The official and public career of Hon. Thomas Broughton has been quite fully given by McCrady in the first two volumes of his History of South Carolina; and in Vol. XI, of this magazine, p. 193, can be found an account of "The Fairlawn Barony" by Hon. H. A. M. Smith. This tells of his settlement of "The Mulberry" plantation.

The following is an abstract of his will (see Probate Court Records, Book 1736-40, page 177):

Will dated 22 July 1725, proved 3 Feb. 1737, in which he describes himself as of St John's Berkley.

To wife Anne Broughton £75 Proclamation money  
per Annum

To said wife Anne "the Capitoll Messuage Tenement  
Mansion or Dwelling House called the Mulberry"  
&c for life.

To daughter Johanna Broughton                \*                \*                \*

given to my said daughter by her grandfather Hon.  
Sir Nathaniel Broughton, K<sup>t</sup> dec<sup>d</sup>.                \*                \*                \*

If my sister M<sup>rs</sup> Christiana Broughton should come to  
Carolina to reside                   \*                   \*                   \*

To daughter Joanna at 18 or marriage

To daughter Christiana at 18 &c

To daughter Constantia at 18 &c

To three sons Nathaniel, Andrew, and Robert &c

Whereas I possess at the head of Ashley River 1000  
acres S. E on Andrew Percival, now of \_\_\_\_\_

Donning Esq, S. W on Richard Bedon, N. W. on  
 Thomas Steer, N. E. on Cypress Swamp \* \*  
 this land to be sold.

To youngest son Robert (said to be under 21) two tracts  
 described, amounting in all to 1120 acres called  
 Mount Pleasant.

To eldest Son Capt. Nathaniel Broughton at death of  
 my wife Mulberry, to be in lieu of Seaton, settled at  
 his marriage to M<sup>rs</sup>. Henrietta Charlotte Broughton  
 his now wife.

To Son Andrew Broughton said plan<sup>n</sup> Seaton \* \*

To grandson Thomas Broughton, son of Capt Nathan-  
 iel Broughton, plan<sup>n</sup> Kiblesworth, 938 acres adjoining  
 Seaton.

To grandson Nathaniel Broughton

To grandson Alexander Broughton, 3<sup>rd</sup> son of Capt.  
 Broughton

To Anne Broughton, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel  
 Broughton

To daughter Anne, wife of John Gibbes

To granddaughter Elizabeth Gibbes and possible other  
 child of said daughter.

Executors: wife, Hon Robert Johnson, son Nathaniel;  
 wit<sup>s</sup> Hugh Butler Esq., M<sup>r</sup>. Anthony [Huggit?],  
 Thomas Ellery.

Capt. Nathaniel Broughton commanded a com-  
 pany during the Yamassee War (1715), at which time  
 therefore he was probably at least 25 years of age, and  
 it must have been somewhere about that time that  
 he married, for his eldest son was born in 1717.

An interesting light is thrown upon his services by  
 the *Journal of the March into the Cherokee Mountains*  
 edited by Langdon Cheves Esq and printed in the  
 Charleston Year Book for 1894.

Capt. Broughton's will is dated 6 Oct 1754.

The Society has been enabled to print these letters  
 from the originals by the kind permission of M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph  
 Ferguson Heyward.

[From M<sup>rs</sup> Thomas Broughton]

For M<sup>r</sup>. Nath<sup>l</sup> Broughton  
these

My Dear Natt

Your father I bles God continews to grow better every day, he has had nothing of the flux since you went away, and complaines only of weekness. as to the newes of the Charakees<sup>1</sup> what wee hear'd wee was told came from wasamsaw but have seen one since that came directly from thence, and knowes nothing of it, soe suppos it is all false. I hope to see the to morrow and beg of the allwayes to remember the great account wee are all to give one day, that it may preserve you from being led into sin, by the ill examples that surrounds you. Your father and aunt give their love to you, and I am my Dear Child allways

Your affectionate Mother

give your Aunt's

A. Broughton

and my love to johnny

Oct. 14: 1715

Your father orders me to tell you to take care to keep out scouts every day

---

[From Thomas Broughton—late of the Council—later Lt. Governor, written about November 1715]

[Addressed] To Capt<sup>n</sup> Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> Broughton at y<sup>e</sup> Camp

My Deare Natt

your two horses was found yesterday morning in my Corn field if Cippy had not come downe last night I should have sent the horses to you this morning, as you desired I have kept your horses here and sent up young Comet and your Trumpeter y<sup>t</sup> y———  
I understand by Generall Moore<sup>2</sup> y<sup>e</sup> forces are to march

---

<sup>1</sup>The great Yamasee War broke out 15th April, 1715. The Cherokees were believed to be connected with the conspiracy, and their incursions were continuously feared. See McCrady's *Proprietary Government*, 536.

<sup>2</sup>James Moore, son of Gov. James Moore (1700). He commanded second Tuscarora expedition, and was chosen Governor at the Revolution of 1719. For the journal of this march into the Cherokee country, see *Year Book, City of Charleston*, 1894, page 324—edited by Langdon Cheves, Esq.

next weeke for Savanoe Towne, you will have but little time to prepaire I have leave from your Cornell for you to Come home to morrow night, so Consider what you will want to Carrie out and on Munday I will goe to Towne to provide for your march.

Wee are all well here except your poore Sister Joanna<sup>3</sup> who is still very weake but I hope a little better. I pray God keep and protect thee my Deare Child, & beleive me

Thy  
truly affectionate  
Father Tho: Broughton

fryday \_\_\_\_\_

my service to Coll<sup>o</sup> Chicken<sup>4</sup>

[P. S.] your ant Ashby<sup>5</sup> I beleive will goe home to morrow However bring your Couzen Joan w<sup>th</sup> you.

<sup>6</sup>[From Hon. Thomas Broughton]  
[Addressed] To

M<sup>r</sup>. Nathaniell Broughton att Charlestowne  
These

My Deare Son.

M<sup>r</sup>. Guerard<sup>6</sup> having occasion to send y<sup>e</sup> Indian boy to Towne If Tome is not Come away w<sup>th</sup> what I wrote to you for, you may Send the things by y<sup>e</sup> bearer he being to call at y<sup>e</sup> Mulberry.

---

<sup>3</sup>Joanna, daughter of Hon. Thomas Broughton, married Thomas Monck, Esq., Thursday, 1, Jan., 1732. See *S. C. Gazette* of 15th Jan., 1732. Salley's *Marriage Notices*.

<sup>4</sup>Col. George Chicken, a distinguished officer. See his journal of the march of Col. Maurice Moore, through the Cherokee country of Georgia and South Carolina, in *Year Book*, 1894, pages 315-352.

<sup>5</sup>Constantia Broughton, a sister of Hon. Thomas Broughton, married John Ashby, 2nd. Cacique. She died 20 Jan., 1720/21—See *St. Thomas Reg.*

<sup>6</sup>The date of this letter can only be approximated but not very closely. The Mr. Guerard mentioned in it is almost surely Peter Guerard, whose will was proved 8th Aug., 1724, and whose sister Hannah later married Andrew Broughton of Seaton, son of Hon. Thomas Broughton. Mrs. Buretel, also mentioned, died before 20 Nov., 1727, as that is the date of the warrant to appraise her personalty. Mrs. Buretel was the mother of Mrs. Alexandre Thesee de Chastaigner de Lisle, whose daughter Henrietta Charlotte married Capt. Nathaniel Broughton. The fear of illness "in Towne," was probably due to one of the frequent recurrences of Yellow Fever.

Cap<sup>n</sup>. Butler tells me there is a large Caskett Come for me in y<sup>e</sup> last ship from England, and y<sup>t</sup> it is not to bee delivered to any but my Selfe, enquier for it, if its delivered to you y<sup>t</sup>. will be y<sup>e</sup> Same as if I received it.

Dont forgett to enquier for Corne and if possible Secure 40 bush<sup>ls</sup> y<sup>t</sup> will make us easie; I heare there is Corne at Severall places on Ashley River, if you cant meet w<sup>th</sup> any before you come out of Towne, employ Doctore Conyers, or M<sup>r</sup>. ————— to watch y<sup>e</sup> periaug:<sup>rs</sup> y<sup>t</sup> come downe for I am satisfied there is Corne Still to be bought.

I cant but be conserved for feare of your falling ill in Towne, take care of your selfe, and Stay noe Longer there than needs must. Wee are all here I bless God well; oure Humble Service to Madam Buretell<sup>6</sup> and affectionate love to my Deare Daughter<sup>6</sup>, and be assured that I am

My Deare Child  
Thy truly affectionate

Munday

Father

Morning

Tho: Broughton

[P. S.] If you send up any Tea pray secure ye top of the canvester for feare Should come open with Shaking

---

[From M<sup>rs</sup> Thomas Broughton]

For M<sup>r</sup>. Nath<sup>l</sup>. Broughton

these

My Dear Child

pray send me by the boy that brings the horses on Saterdag 30 shillings which is due hear, and forgot to put mony in my pocket to pay it, I will return it to you as soon as I come home but am not willing to send your fathers kees for fear the boy should loos them, pray remember to send to pamer to make a pair of shoos for Joanna. my Dear Natt the consarn for your soul lies heivily upon my heart, lest the present injoyments of this world should take up all your thoughts and affections. Consider my Dear child I beg of you, that there is an eternity acoming that merriits as well

---

<sup>6</sup>See Note No. 6.



as requires your chefest cair, I have often desired you to look over your catichisem and consider what vows and promises was made for you in your baptisem which it is now high time for you to think of renewing at the lord's table as your sister has don, which will still more strictly oblege you to live in the neglect of no known duty, nor commission of any evel, remember you depend on the allmighty for life and all things, and it is impieous to live without acknowledging that dependance by praying to him, and praising of him, having seldom oppertunity of speaking to you, I could say a great deal more now, but time will only allow me to assure you and your wife that I am as allwayes

Your affectionat Mother

Dec<sup>ber</sup>. 5: 1716

Anne Broughton

My services to M<sup>rs</sup> Latour

[P. S.] pray send your fathers ——— when the horses goe for him, and be sure send my horse for one, rather than your gray, let Nancy beet up some jocolet, and send what —— will be home on Saturday

---

[From Andrew Broughton of London]

to Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Broughton

att Carolina

pr Capt Taylor

London y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> may 1721

Dear Bro.

I have yo<sup>rs</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup> last, & 9<sup>th</sup> of March last; by w<sup>ch</sup> had y<sup>e</sup> disagreeable news of Poor Sister Ashby's<sup>7</sup> Death, Poor woman, I feare she was und<sup>r</sup> great trobles w<sup>ch</sup> shortened her days; there is some small matter due to her in my hands I will soon send y<sup>e</sup> acc<sup>tts</sup>: and desire to know if must be paid to her sister Ashby [sic] as was intended, if not when send y<sup>e</sup> acc<sup>tts</sup> shall desire y<sup>o</sup> to pay y<sup>e</sup> Bal<sup>ce</sup>: may be, y<sup>o</sup> beeing much more in my as yet no hope of getting yo<sup>r</sup> Sallery at the Custome house till y<sup>o</sup> send some acc<sup>tts</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Carles [?] tells me are wanting & writt y<sup>o</sup> at full about this matter by Cap<sup>n</sup> Bell whose long detain w<sup>th</sup>

---

7See Note No. 4.

y<sup>e</sup> Governmen<sup>t</sup> hath been a misfortune y<sup>r</sup> affaire<sup>s</sup>  
 as I feare in y<sup>e</sup> Generall an other in yo<sup>r</sup> Col-  
 lonay; but hapely this tyme is got saife to y<sup>o</sup>  
 & that that matter have a good turne to y<sup>e</sup>  
 advantage of those I wish well. All yo<sup>r</sup> lett<sup>rs</sup> w<sup>h</sup> came  
 to my hands for Commiss<sup>rs</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Customs was care-  
 fully delivered and hope y<sup>o</sup> have had an them  
 from y<sup>e</sup> Board. I am very sorry for yo<sup>r</sup> disapointment  
 but not in my Power to doe any thing, for y<sup>e</sup> Custome  
 here is nothing but fare promises w<sup>h</sup> out performance,  
 everyone makeing y<sup>e</sup> best for himselfe & wee are come  
 to that pass as not to have any regard for friendship,  
 but to get the most they can from friend or foe. I  
 doubt not but y<sup>o</sup> have heard of great Estates gott,  
 & others lost, but I am not in any wayes conserved,  
 only my spouse will be a sufferer [?] in part of her  
 fortune by some w<sup>ch</sup> subscribed unto y<sup>e</sup> S.  
 Sea; I had my [sister's?] lett<sup>r</sup> on yo<sup>r</sup> Covers, which  
 doe not answer supposeing will be come away before  
 this reaches yo<sup>r</sup> hands. I intend y<sup>s</sup> by Cap<sup>n</sup> Taylor  
 tho another shipp will be sooner by going directly,  
 & this I understand goes by way of Barmudas but  
 doubting not of his care in delivering it saife makes me  
 chuse to send it by him. My Poor spouse hath been  
 ill all y<sup>e</sup> winter, but hope as y<sup>e</sup> warm weather comes on  
 she is better wee both desire our complem<sup>ts</sup>  
 to all our Relation<sup>s</sup> Especially to y<sup>o</sup> & my sister, I am,  
 good Bro:

yo<sup>r</sup> Ever affect<sup>t</sup> Bro<sup>r</sup>  
 A Broughton

---

[From M<sup>rs</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup>. Broughton ]  
 [Addressed] To  
 Nath: Broughton Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
 In Charles Town  
 These

June y<sup>e</sup> 15: 1732

My Dear

I sent on Sunday to wassamsaw about the foulds,  
 my father having forgot to tell me what you desired

till Saturday, therefore could send no sooner M<sup>r</sup>. Law-son sent me worde his wife had none fit for yeus as yet, he came down on Tusday and tould me had heard of Some at wampee<sup>8</sup> but could not possably git them at wassamsaw<sup>9</sup> till last night or this day, and as my father thought it was time the things should goe down I have done my best, could get but 3 dozen yong fousls in all the nabour hood which I send with 14 young gees, they have bin well fed but it is so short a time that ——— be but little the better, I design 2 of them for cosin Manigault<sup>10</sup> if you think well of it should have sent her some fousls if they could have bin had but hope to make it up another time, pray give my affectionate servis to her I was sorry to hear by M<sup>r</sup> Le Bas<sup>11</sup> she was not well and wish her better health, I allso send the Star grass, I cant hear of any ducks to be had nor donte think they can be fit to eat yet, nor turkeys having seen none larger than pigeons, I have not bin at the Mulberry since I recieved your letter in which the oat meal is mention'd so donte know whether it is wanted, but think if you send a little by the boat it wil not be amiss for in case it should not be wanted I could keep it, M<sup>r</sup>. Rotmahaler<sup>12</sup> was hear yesterday he has taken up one of his bonds the princeple & interest comes to £324 od shileings he designed to take the other

---

<sup>8</sup>Wampee was a country neighborhood near the present site of Pinopolis, "in the waters of" Biggin Creek.

<sup>9</sup>Wassamsaw (variously spelled) was the country bordering on Wassamsaw Swamp, the head waters of Ashley River.

<sup>10</sup>Ann Ashby, who married Gabriel Manigault 29th April, 1730—See St. Thomas Regr—She was the mother of Peter Manigault, for certain of whose letters, see this *Magazine*, vol. XV, p. 113.

<sup>11</sup>The Lords Proprietors on 15 Nov., 1680, granted to Landgrave West 1500 acres "on the westernmost side of the westernmost branch of Cooper River;" said West, on 7th Dec., 1686, sold same to James LeBas, from whom the land descended to his son and heir-at-law, Paul Peter LeBas, who died on or about 8 Feb., 1724, and the land descended to his eldest son and heir-at-law, who on 21st April, 1735, conveyed 1000 acres of said tract to Thomas Monck, on west side of Biggin Creek—see M. C. O. Book N, page 300. This was the plantation called Mitton, of which in accordance with his marriage settlement, made 6 Jan, 1731/2, with Joanna, daughter of Hon. Thomas Broughton, Thomas Monck conveyed to her trustees 600 acres on 22 March, 1738. See M. C. O., Book I, 456.

<sup>12</sup>Job Rothmahler, who married Anne Dubosc, daughter of James Dubosc.

up soon, nancy being in want of grounds desier M<sup>rs</sup>. LaTour<sup>13</sup> will get withall to make her a couple, I desire it may be something that looks well they not being for comon wair, my sister Broughton desiers her to get her a pair of mens gloves at M<sup>rs</sup> ceraus [Sereau?] that will fit cosin manigault she gives her servis to you and all with you, pray give my love to M<sup>rs</sup> La Tour I hope se will excuse my not writing to her, I shall be glad to know whether my neess mazick<sup>14</sup> is brought a bed desier to be remembered to her if you see her, I wish Cap<sup>t</sup> warren a happy voiage, we are all as the doct left us, but have heard my ——— has had a bad night I hope to hear by the ——— unity you continue mending which will be a great Satisfaction to

Dear Life  
your affectionate wife  
H. Charlotte Broughton

I send 4 chairs to be bottomed, since you are likely to recieve some mony should be glad M<sup>rs</sup> La Tour would bye me a gound as I desired her.

---

[From M<sup>rs</sup>. Nath<sup>l</sup> Broughton]  
[Addressed] To  
Nath: Broughton Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
In Charles Town  
These

february y<sup>e</sup> 8: 1733/4

My Dear

the wether being bad have order'd sipio to stay at y<sup>e</sup> Gov<sup>rs</sup> as you desier, except it should brake up in

---

<sup>13</sup>Mrs. Charlotte La Tour. Her will, dated 9th Nov., 1754 and proved 18 May, 1756, mentions all the then living children and grandchildren of Capt. Nathaniel Broughton. She devises to her cousin Jane Cabanis and her (Jane's) grandchildren. It is suggested that she was of the Chastaigner family, but entirely without evidence.

<sup>14</sup>Catherine de Chastaigner, daughter and heiress of Alexandre de Chastaigner, who was brother of Mrs. Broughton, married Paul Mazyck, a son of Isaac Mazyck, the immigrant. She was born 17 September, 1711, was married August 1729, and died 17th Jany., 1748-9. Her husband died the next day, and they were carried to the grave together, and buried at Pooshee, the plantation of Mr. Rene Louis Ravenel. Mr. Ravenel had married the widow of Alexandre de Chastaigner, born LeNoble. See *Ravenel's Records &c.*, also M. C. O., Book C. C., 474.

the evening as it does some times, & be likely to be fair till morning, your —— came home on tuesday —— of his boyls broke the day before and the other yesterday they both run still a great deal I believe each a spoon full at a time when they are dresst, I think the first runs a great while shall be glad when you are at home to see how they look as I cant, he is pretty easey now he has taken the last dose of his phisick this morning the rest of the family is well, M<sup>rs</sup> La Tour gives her service & desiers youll get her an ounce of bettony, I dont doubt but doct<sup>r</sup> Clieland has some & that he will spare you that quantity she finds great benefit by it for her head, having but little salt peeter left desier you will get some, mad<sup>m</sup> Gibbes ho is hear gives her service to you, pray make mine acseptable to our frinds & thank sister monck and cosin manigault for their present I send a baskit which I believe is your cosins —— duty to my father and believe me

—Dear

your affectionate wife

—— Charlotte Broughton

---

[From Thomas Broughton J<sup>r</sup>—son of Andrew Broughton of Seaton]

Cha. Town April 26<sup>th</sup> 1742

Hon<sup>d</sup>. Sir,

Yours I've Rec'd and Shou'd have Delivered your Letter to M<sup>r</sup>. Boneau<sup>15</sup> but he is not in Town but will Deliver it to him as soon as he comes to Town

My Father<sup>16</sup> is not yet gone over the Barr he is still Lying in the Road waiting for a Wind he wants. M<sup>r</sup>. Watson he mends every Day Maverick is not yet come to Town Occasioned by Contrary Winds.

---

<sup>15</sup>Mr. Boneau, probably Capt. Anthony Bonneau, whose will was proved 8 Feb., 1743. He owned the plantation at the T of Cooper River, now called Bonneau's Ferry.

<sup>16</sup>Andrew Broughton of Seaton. He married Hannah Guerard. See Note 6.



Pray my Compliments to all Friends

I Remain

Hon<sup>d</sup> S<sup>r</sup>.

your ever Duty<sup>l</sup> & Obt.

Nep<sup>w</sup>.

Tho: Broughton Jr.

---

[From Alexander Broughton]

[Addressed:] To Nath<sup>l</sup> Broughton Esq<sup>r</sup>

These

Hon<sup>d</sup>. Sir,

I was very sorry to hear yesterday that you had a return of the disorder in your head & that sister Jenys<sup>17</sup> had the Colick. I shall be glad to hear you & my Sisters are better, we are indiferent well & joyn in Duty Love & Service as due

I remain

Hon Sir

your Duty<sup>l</sup> & Obed<sup>t</sup>. Son

Alex<sup>r</sup>. Broughton

To

Nath<sup>l</sup> Broughton Esq<sup>r</sup>

These

---

[From Thomas Broughton—son of Capt. Nathaniel]

[Addressed] To

Nath Broughton Esq<sup>r</sup>.

These

New Market Plantation

July 27<sup>th</sup> 1742

Hon<sup>d</sup>. S<sup>r</sup>.<sup>18</sup>

---

<sup>17</sup>Henrietta Broughton. She married Paul Jenys, whose will was proved 1 May, 1752. Her will dated 30 May, 1758, was proved 17 Feb., 1759. She appears to have left no children and mentions only Broughton relations.

<sup>18</sup>It is strange that McCrady's History makes no mention of the events spoken of in this letter. The Gazettes from July 5th, 1742 to Sept. 6th, 1742, give full details of this invasion of Georgia by the Spaniards, and of the defeat inflicted upon them by Genl. Oglethorpe. There were a number of vessels fitted out by the Province of South Carolina to assist him and a considerable force assembled in Charles Town. Six hundred men and 140 guns—carriage and swivels—were sent to his assistance. The Carolina armed vessels were put under the command of the English Commodore, and many other interesting details were recounted.



I've recd yours by Jeamy and am Obliged to you for your inquiry after us. I sent you the most Particular acc<sup>t</sup>. that I cou'd get of the General's sucksess by Peter Cahusack<sup>19</sup> this morning. I was in town this afternoon when rec<sup>d</sup>. yours and find that Every body in general are of Oppinion that the Enemy are returned home and we only wait for the Governor's Orders to be Dischargd. Our fleet Consists of 9 Sale of Vessels including y<sup>e</sup> men of warr besides the 2 galleys the whole contain about 12 hund<sup>d</sup>. men we are tould that they Lay at anchor opposite to Stono on thursday Last notwithstanding they had fair wind so may expect no great Matters from them have heard nothing of the Verginia Ship more than what I wrote you. M<sup>r</sup> Knight went to town in order to get himself armes but unhappily met with one of Captains of the privateers who was an Old acquaintance and after geting pretty merry according to Custom enlisted on board of the General's Schooner I endeavoured to persuade him to Let me buy his armes for him but woud not be satisfied without going himself. I tould the Colonel the consequence of this going to town and put him off severall times but by fair promises and often importunity got Leave at Last for a few hours.

This poor unhappy man was wallow about the Streets 2 or 3 Days in a miserable Condition but have heard nothing of him Since the Vessel Went Down, the Last time I see him he Desird I woud Let you know he Designd to go and whip the Spaniards Backsides and then return to his old habitation, the Mulberry, if my People should want Provisions before I get home beg you get them what will be necessary if any to be had.

I am glad to learn my Mother is better heartily wish

---

<sup>19</sup>Peter Cahusack—See St. Philips Regr.—the marriage of Peter Cahusac to Mary Manzequen 18 June, 1749. This was a well-known family of St. Stephen's and St. John's Berkley.

her and all our friends health pray Our Duty Love and Service as Due

I am hon<sup>d</sup>. Sir y<sup>r</sup> most

Dutifull & Obedt Son

Tho: Broughton

My Aunt was much out of order this morning Shes better this evening & Desires youl Excuse her not writing by this oppertunity will Do it p<sup>r</sup> Next

[Mem<sup>o</sup> copied below is in handwriting of said Thomas]

Thomas Broughton's Birth October 17<sup>th</sup> 1717<sup>20</sup>

Mary Broughton's Birth August 19<sup>th</sup> 1725

We were married March 4<sup>th</sup> 1745/6 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. Thompson

My wife was Delivered of a Dead Boy Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1746

My Wife Mary Departed this Life Dec<sup>r</sup> 18, 1746

[From Robert Johnson—a son of Gov Robert Johnson]

[Addressed] To

Nath<sup>l</sup> Broughton Esq<sup>r</sup>

in South Carolina

[Mem<sup>o</sup> near seal] rec<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2 may 1744

pr

[mem<sup>o</sup>. inside] D D D Deas

S<sup>r</sup>.

D<sup>r</sup>. S<sup>r</sup>.

It is a long time Since had the pleasure of hearing from you nor have had any answer to my two last letters of the 20<sup>th</sup> of October last was twelve months and the 3<sup>d</sup>. of last May, which both related chiefly to M<sup>r</sup>. Manigaults affairs;—

I must now inform you that your Aunt Chris<sup>a</sup>. Broughton is dead, and as she has taken notice of her nephews and nieces, thought it proper to insert you that paragraph of her Will. viz: and after the death of

<sup>20</sup>Thomas Broughton married Mary Izard, daughter of Walter Izard of Cedar Grove and widow of Charles Izard. See *S. C. Hist. & Gen. Mag.*, vol. III, 230.

my said Sister Lydia Broughton, I give one fourth part of my said Estate, to my Severall Nephews, and Nieces, the Children of my late deceased Brother, and Sisters, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Broughton, Mary Chamberlain, Alethea Acklom, and Constantia Ashby, who shall be living at my Death in equal proportions share and share alike, if more than one, and if but one, of such my Said Nephews and Nieces shall be then liveing, my Will is that he, or she, shall have the whole said fourth part.

The rest of her Estate after two or three small legacies, she leaves to her sister, and as she has left me her Executor, you may depend upon it, shall take as much care of your interest as my own, for am glad of any opportunity to convince you of my sincere friendship, and desire you will from me acquaint all my Cousins interested in this affair, that they may be thoroughly satisfied of the same care.

I desire you will write by the first Opportunity, and send me a list of the above mentioned parties, with their Christian names &c. and should likewise be glad to know how affairs go on in your parts. A French Warr is expected to be declared every day and also a general Engagement with our fleets in the Mediteranean, if the Enemies dare come out of their harbours, I am D<sup>r</sup> S<sup>r</sup>. your

Most Affec<sup>t</sup>. Humble

Ser<sup>t</sup>. R. Johnson

P. S. My best Compliments offer<sup>d</sup>. [or attends] all friends.

---

[From Capt Thomas Reaston to Thomas Broughton,  
eldest son of Capt. Nathaniel Broughton]

[Addressed:] To

M<sup>r</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Broughton

Charlestown y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup>. 1750

Dear Sir

I could not omit y<sup>e</sup>. first opportunity which this day offers to advise you of my safe arrival here the very

Day I desired &c (viz) Xmasday & in good time so as to get my Dinner tho: I Did not make the Land till 8 the Clock y<sup>t</sup> morning & it was y<sup>t</sup> very Barr Exactly of off which several vessels has Been above 3 weeks & not go in yet so Y<sup>t</sup> you will also allow I was very Luckey & none of y<sup>e</sup> vessels this year was less than 10 12 13 weeks of their Passages out save Cowe and myself who had the greatest chance to have made the greatest passage that ever was for y<sup>t</sup> very day 12 days after I left England I was more than 2/3<sup>rds</sup> my passage to Carolina & had y<sup>e</sup>. wind continued but 6 days longer I had Easily After made my passage in 18 days whole but was prevented; for 3 weeks after y<sup>t</sup> did not get 100 Leagues, but to return what added most to my pleas<sup>r</sup> was to hear & finde all my friends well here save Coll<sup>l</sup> Ashby<sup>21</sup> who is dead & his son Tho<sup>s22</sup> married as is Cousin Andrew Broughton<sup>23</sup> of all which no Doubt you'l have or will be Informed as also y<sup>e</sup> fine prices you get for so great Crops viz £3 Intolerable [sic] but I'll say no more but refer you to Cousin Alex<sup>r24</sup> to whom I gave all your Letters sent ~~to~~ me and now flatter myself you are in perfect health & have something Better an Oppinion of England y<sup>n</sup> I finde you had when I left it where I hope to see you by May Next &c. I shall send your chest of Florence<sup>25</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Mullberry as soon as y<sup>e</sup> Boat comes down which is that place I suppose you would have it tho: I in haste & forgot to ask you.

---

<sup>21</sup>Col. Thomas Ashby buried 5 Nov., 1750.—See St. Thomas Regr.—He was a son of John Ashby, the 2nd Cacique, by his wife Constantia Broughton, and consequently a first cousin of Capt. Nathaniel Broughton.

<sup>22</sup>Thomas Ashby, son of Col. Thomas Ashby, married 18 Dec., 1750, Margaret Henrietta Bonneau, daughter of Anthony Bonneau and Margaret Henrietta, born Horry, and grand daughter of Capt. Anthony Bonneau. Note 15. See *St. Thomas Regr.*

<sup>23</sup>Andrew Broughton of Stafford, son of Andrew Broughton of Seaton. He married Ann. His will, dated 7 June, 1779, proved 11 April, 1783. Her will dated 12 Dec., 1788, proved 9 June, 1789.

<sup>24</sup>Alexander Broughton, second son of Capt. Nathaniel, married Mary Jones, the widow of Maurice Keating.

<sup>25</sup>From Murray's Dictionary—3, Florence, a kind of wine brought from Florence. . . . Obsolete. Cf. 20 Nov., 1757, H. Walpole, letter to Mann—"The chest of Florence . . . proves to be Lord Hertford's drams."

I shall Inclose this to M<sup>r</sup> Bondfield to forward where you are

Remains me as ever  
Dear Sir  
your affectionate Cousin  
and Hum<sup>ble</sup> Serv<sup>nt</sup>  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Reaston

P. S. My Bro<sup>r</sup> Peter is well and Desires his Due Remembrances to you.

P. S. pray when you write ——— oct<sup>r</sup> Rinde make my due Respects acceptable to him.

---

[From J E Bondfield]

[Addressed:] To

Nathaniel Broughton Esq  
at Mulberry  
S<sup>o</sup> Carolina

Hull y<sup>e</sup> 22 May 1751

Dear S<sup>r</sup>

its with the outmost concern that I write to you at this time as it is on So malloncolly a subject I doubt not but M<sup>r</sup> Alex<sup>r</sup> Broughton has acquainted you therewith to whom I advisd on y<sup>e</sup> unhappy affair I would at that time have wrote to y<sup>r</sup> self but as it was of so tender anature and being too well asurd how an affair of that kind must affect you was oblidg<sup>d</sup> to omitt it. I have a sensible concear for all y<sup>e</sup> family & ~~tho~~ larly your self to be deprived of a son of so many valuable qualification his being at this place about six month dureing which we was constantly together that I had contracted such a friendship with him and his y<sup>e</sup> same regard for him as a brother & no relation for a Course of years has given me so much uneasyness as his death I shall ever have a value for his memory & true regard to any of the family tho I am a Distant relation by Marrage & unknown to any of them, it will yeald me secreat satisfaction to hear from any thats related to my good Deces<sup>d</sup> friend I shall never have pleasure to be personally acquainted with you its



being at such a distance but I have some young branches of which Poor M<sup>r</sup> Broughton was very fond of some of y<sup>m</sup> may ~~Ph~~haps reach y<sup>r</sup> parts to pay a Visitt to y<sup>e</sup> family

I was much out of health when I wrote M<sup>r</sup> Alex<sup>d</sup> Broughton that it would not ~~Ph~~mitt me to Enlarge at that time on so malloncolly a subject was therefore oblidge to omitt ~~Ph~~lars.

I mentioned then that y<sup>e</sup> small Pox was what occationd the unhappy Circumstance—he had some Intervall of his old disorder while with me but otherway Injoyd a better state of health than had before he left you the Doct<sup>r</sup> had attended him Great Part of y<sup>e</sup> winter on that acc<sup>t</sup> & likewise to prepare him for Enoculation as he was determined to go under the operation by which he hop<sup>d</sup> of haveing them favourable I would gladly prevailld on him to have put it of but he was so bent upon it that no perswation could divert him from it he was as I observ<sup>d</sup> above Enoculated by Doc<sup>r</sup> Chambers our ableest Phisision & hop<sup>d</sup> to have y<sup>t</sup> favourably but unhappily he was greatly Loaded which struck such a damp upon his sperrits as would never give an oportunity for them to come to there proper height which I am perswaid was in some measure y<sup>e</sup> occation of y<sup>e</sup> fatall consiquence. tho we are too ready to blame some cause or other when the hand of Providence calls. which we must Submitt to in y<sup>e</sup> best manner we are able but a loss of this kind cant be got over without concern.

M<sup>r</sup> Broughton never mentiond to me any intention of making his will nor did I think it adviseable to give y<sup>e</sup> least hint of that kind as Emotion of that sort must have affect<sup>d</sup> him greatly in his condition I wrote to Co<sup>ll</sup> Broughton at London and other Relation in the Contry when I thought him in Dainger M<sup>rs</sup> Bondfield was by him constantly at y<sup>e</sup> time of ther height & y<sup>e</sup> day & Night before his Death he had some favourable simptoms of Doing well as they was then turning & we all hope<sup>d</sup> of geting through them & the Doct<sup>r</sup> was then in some hopes but a sudden alteration happ<sup>d</sup>



which I suppose is common in those cases y<sup>e</sup> matter fell upon his Lungs and carried him suddenly of to our great surpriz and concern

M<sup>r</sup> P<sup>r</sup> Acklome<sup>26</sup> was from home & Co<sup>ll</sup> Th<sup>s</sup> Acklome lay then very Ill that no relations could be at y<sup>e</sup> Funerall but M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Acklome son & Daughter, the mannagement there of was left to me in which I acted in y<sup>e</sup> best manner I was able he is Lay close by his Aunt Reaston<sup>27</sup> in the Body of our Trinity Church I was desired by M<sup>r</sup> Johnson to Transmitt a copy of the Sundry Disbur<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Newberry in London which I have done accordingly & Doubt not but y<sup>e</sup> same will be sent over I shall be glad to hear you & rest of relation Injoy a Perfect State of health M<sup>rs</sup> Bondfield Joyn's me in our best respects to yourself & family & what other relation in Carolina

I am D<sup>r</sup> S<sup>r</sup> y<sup>r</sup> most hum<sup>le</sup> Ser<sup>t</sup>

J F. Bondfield

---

[From Capt. Thomas Reaston]

[Addressed:] To

Nath<sup>l</sup> Broughton Esq<sup>r</sup>  
att

Mulberry

London y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> July 1751

Dear Brother—

I wrote you y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of April last under Cover to Cousin Alex<sup>r</sup> by my Pilot; which hope you receiv'd. and now Embrace this first Opportunity to advise you of our safe Arrival here y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Ult<sup>o</sup> when soon after I had y<sup>e</sup> satisfaction to hear of all Relations on this side y<sup>e</sup> water being well, save my Dear Cousin Broughton

---

<sup>26</sup>Peter Acklom was apparently a son of Alethia Acklom, a sister of Hon. Thomas Broughton; and so was possibly Thomas Acklom, of whom, however, we have no other mention. Peter Acklom married Elizabeth Heathcote granddaughter of Sir John Rodes, 3rd Bart. of Barlborough, (See Burke's *Commoners*) and lived at Hornsea, where Peter Manigault visited him, in 1752. See this *Magazine*, vol. XV, p. 123.

<sup>27</sup>from the context of these letters, "his Aunt Reaston" seems to be the deceased wife of Capt. Thomas Reaston, and a daughter of Hon. Thomas Broughton.

whose Death you will be advis'd of before these and am sensibly affected with the Concern it must give to you and all friends in Carolina as it has been and is to me, and all his Relations and friends that had the pleasure to know him here; but we must (as daily Experience teaches us we ought) submit to the Divine Disposer of all things: and rest assured that nothing was wanting to preserve him here: I doubt not but you will be advis'd of his being Enoculated by his desire which operation was perform'd by as Eminent a Physicion as any in practice allowed; but as to any particulars I have not yet heard but soon shall and then by Next Opportunity will advise you.

I the other day waited on Aunt Broughton and gave her your letter when she was well and desired when I wrote you to present y<sup>e</sup> tender of her Due Remembrance to you and all friends in Carolina.

Cap<sup>t</sup> Scott Arriv'd at Cowes soon after my Arrival here when we had Advice Coll<sup>l</sup> Blake<sup>28</sup> died on Board him soon after he left Carolina

I forwarded your letter to M<sup>rs</sup> Doggitt but as yet have not heard from her I also gave the Letters that came by me for Cousin Broughton to M<sup>r</sup> Newerry [Sic] who saith will send them back to Carolina as I advised.

I donot know of anything at presant I can advise you of and as this vessel Intends to sail tomorrow must Conclude in tender of mine & Brothers Due Remembrance to you and all friends in Carolina who am

Dear Sir

your Affec<sup>t</sup> Bro<sup>r</sup>

and most Hum<sup>le</sup> Serv<sup>nt</sup>

Tho<sup>s</sup> Reaston

P. S.

As it will be a very great pleasure to me to hear from you at all times hope you'll afford me it. You may direct for me at M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Storrs Merch<sup>nt</sup> in Marke Lane—London

---

<sup>28</sup>Col. Joseph Blake, son of Govr. Joseph Blake, the Lord Proprietor. See *S. C. Hist. & Gen. Mag.*, vol. I, p. 159.

[From M<sup>r</sup> Peter Acklom]

[Addressed:] To  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Broughton Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 at  
 Mullberry  
 S<sup>o</sup> Carolina

Hornsea, Sept<sup>r</sup> 3, 1752Dear Cos<sup>n</sup>!

It is ever a perticular satisfaction to hear of my worthy Fr<sup>ds</sup> & Relations in Carolina but thy obligeing Fav<sup>r</sup> of May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> ~~fr~~ Capt<sup>n</sup> Reaston affected me with some concern as it mentions leaving Thee in a bad state of health I hope time w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> favourable season may have remov'd those complaints w<sup>ch</sup> I sincerely wish & shall be truly glad to hear of.

I doubt not of Cos<sup>n</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Johnson's duely adviseing Our Fr<sup>ds</sup> in y<sup>r</sup> parts of Good Aunt Lydia Broughton's death who was confin'd for above two months by a gentle decay & as I am inform'd pass'd of much regretted by y<sup>e</sup> whole circle of her Fr<sup>ds</sup> and acquaintance & it's no small satisfaction to those who remain to find she hath left so amiable a cheracter w<sup>ch</sup> I heartily wish wee may use all diligence to copy after.

Upon our coming here from Derbyshire about a month ago Aunt Acklom inform'd me of M<sup>r</sup> Manigault<sup>29</sup> w<sup>th</sup> a Compan<sup>n</sup> or two calling here in his way to y<sup>e</sup> North I was realy sorry at missing y<sup>e</sup> opportunity of seeing a young Gentlem<sup>n</sup> of such promising hopes & y<sup>e</sup> offspring of so valuable a Fr<sup>d</sup> & Relation to whom I certainly owe high obligations on my Nephew Reaston's acco<sup>t</sup>

As we didn't remove from Derbyshire into this Quart<sup>r</sup> till near 6 weeks after Capt<sup>n</sup> Reaston's arrival at Hull I have had y<sup>e</sup> opportunity of but little of his Comp<sup>y</sup> here and not being able to settle his Affairs in Engl<sup>d</sup> time enough to return w<sup>th</sup> his vessell have this day rec<sup>d</sup> an acco<sup>t</sup> y<sup>t</sup> he proposes to dispatch her from

<sup>29</sup>See *S. C. Hist. & Gen. Mag.*, vol. XV, p. 123, for Mr. Peter Manigault's account of this visit.

Hull in a day or two w<sup>ch</sup> obliges mee to send this away in much hurry being unwilling to miss y<sup>e</sup> conveyance of offering my best wishes and sincere acknowledgm<sup>ts</sup>.

Wee desire our perticular Respects may be acceptable to Our Relations in general & please to believe mee w<sup>th</sup> true Esteem—

Dear Cos<sup>n</sup>!

Thy Oblig'd Fr<sup>d</sup>

& very affect<sup>te</sup> Kinsm<sup>n</sup>

P Acklom

---

[From M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Gibbes]

[*Addressed:*] To

Nath<sup>l</sup> Broughton

Esq<sup>r</sup> ———

these

June the 13: 1753  
at night

Dear Bro<sup>r</sup>

I am glad to hear all is prety well with you and that my people is better, I bless God we are the same hear, the little one at Dorchester has been out of order but is better, the gentlemen got all well home late upon ——— night, they went 6 or 8 miles beyond Edisto and meet no Indians, my son got home to-day from Combe, he says there's been Indians seen about ponpon and stono,<sup>30</sup> there was 6 at a mans hous but left there guns without the gate, and came unarm'd and askt for victuals, he gave 'em some and sent to the commander of the Company but before there could be any men got they was gon, they say they are Charekees but no body believes 'em for they speek English very well, Ned got up to Combe last Munday was a week he was at his work yesterday when my son came

---

<sup>30</sup>The appearance of Northern Indians in the Province is spoken of in the newspapers about the date of this letter. From Gazette of 18 June, 1753—"This day some Northern Indians, lately taken and brought to Town by Capt. David Godin's Company of Militia; they call themselves Savannahs or Schawanoes, and say they live on the Ohio River," &c., &c. "Soon clear the country of these French and Northern Indians that have for some years past infested this Province."

away he never came to his master as he went up and  
wont own that he has been down but about the woods  
up there, I should been glad to have heard how poor  
bob is Cate says she sent yesterday to let my sister  
know she was to come down to-day, if she had my  
letter she told the boy she had none but to tell me they  
was all well we Joyn in Duty love and Service as due  
I am

Dear Bro<sup>r</sup> your afft sister

Anne Gibbes<sup>31</sup>

Cate tells me they want a few milkpans and she  
hears there's some at the Corner<sup>32</sup> please get some if  
theres any there  
the Cokroch eat this last night [seale]

---

From D<sup>r</sup> William Rind ]

[*Addressed:*] To

Nath<sup>11</sup> Broughton Esq<sup>r</sup>

at Mulberry

S<sup>o</sup> Carolina

Liveland's 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1753

Hon<sup>d</sup> Sir

Your last was by favour of M<sup>r</sup> Watson since which  
I have wrote you by three different opportunities  
(all which I hope came safe to hand) acquainting you  
with my wellfair but not hearing from you for these  
twelve months by past I began to be afraid you had  
been indispos'd till M<sup>r</sup> Watson wrote me he had lately  
heard from you I should be glad when your health will  
permitt you would lett me know how you and family  
keeps their health wich will always give me singular  
satisfactione to hear off. I have now the pleasure

---

<sup>31</sup>Anne Gibbes was a daughter of Hon. Thomas Broughton and the widow of John Gibbes, Esq. Her husband was the son of Col. John Gibbes, to whom there is a mural tablet on the east wall of the Goose Creek Church. Mrs. Gibbes' two daughters married, respectively, Walter and John Izard, and have left many descendants. See *S. C. Hist. & Gen. Mag.*, vol. II, pp. 230, 231.

<sup>32</sup>Monck's Corner, a village which was a considerable trading centre for that section. See map accompanying account of "The Fairlawn Barony," by Hon. H. A. M. Smith, *S. C. Hist. & Gen. Mag.*, vol. IX page 193.

of acquainting you that my wife was safely delivered of a son the 12 past who was baptized the 15 by the name of James Nath<sup>l</sup> after his grandfathers & you who has always proved a most kind and affectionate father to me so I felt myself bound in duty to add your name. She I thank God is perfectly recovered and desires her Compliments may be made most acceptable to you & family & is most sincerely join'd by Hon<sup>rd</sup> Sir

your most Dut: & ob. son  
Will: Rind<sup>33</sup>

[*Endorsed*] Doct: Rind.

---

[From Capt. Thomas Reaston]

[*Addressed:*] To  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Broughton Esq<sup>r</sup>  
at  
Mulberry

Hull y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Octo<sup>br</sup> 1753

Dear Bro<sup>r</sup>

I wrote you last on 20<sup>th</sup> Ult<sup>o</sup> under cover to M<sup>r</sup> Manigault which with my others I hope would be handed you safe to which crave referance, but I have never been favour'd with a line from you since I left Carolina, which has given me no small concern for you health with y<sup>e</sup> rest of my friends in Carolina untill of late M<sup>r</sup> Manigault advised me that all my friends there was well amongst which I hope you was included, and as I am not conscious of haveing given any just cause for being deprived Corresponding with one I so much esteem so I am at a loss how to account or atone properly for it, which I should with pleasure do by any means in my power for y<sup>e</sup> Facilitating of w<sup>ch</sup> I hope my Dear Bro<sup>r</sup> will fav<sup>r</sup> me with a few lines as soon as convenient advising me of his and all my dear friends Welfares, which will ever be a great pleas<sup>r</sup> to

---

<sup>33</sup>Dr. William Rind married Anne, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Broughton. See will of Susannah Lansac (1749) "to cousin Anne Rind, wife of Dr. Rind of Charles Town."



me who you may direct for in Hull, where in my last I advised you of my Progress in making a Second Choice of a dear Companion, which will I hope be Completed in a few days as y<sup>e</sup> House is just Finished for us to live in, where I should be very glad to see any of my Carolina friends.

This Conveyance just offering in y<sup>e</sup> Brewing season I send thereby to y<sup>e</sup> Care of M<sup>r</sup> Manigault a Cask of Ale which I wish may prove good and begg you'l accept y<sup>e</sup> Same with the tender of my Affect<sup>te</sup> love to you & sister Gibbes<sup>34</sup> with all other my friends as due from

Dear Bro<sup>r</sup>

yours very Affectionately  
and Most Hum<sup>ble</sup> Serv<sup>nt</sup>  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Reaston

P. S.

I have y<sup>e</sup> pleasure to advise you all friends here are well as I much hope these will meet you all.

Pray my Complim<sup>ts</sup> to M<sup>rs</sup> La Tour.

[From Charles Pinckney Esq]

To Nathaniel Broughton Esq<sup>r</sup>

at the Mulberry in

S<sup>o</sup> Carolina

By Cap<sup>t</sup> Hunt

London Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1754

Dear Sir

I duely reced your favours and power Att<sup>y</sup> from yourself and Mrs Gibbes to me and Mr Watsone ag<sup>t</sup> Mr Johnson which I should sooner have acknowledg<sup>d</sup> the receipt of but that I waited to do it 'till I had so settled the affair as to be able to acquaint you of my success therein which I can now with pleasure do, as after passing several letters between M<sup>r</sup> Johnson and myself we have brot it to a conclusion and I have recvd from him and paid over to M<sup>r</sup> Watson according to your orders to me £573 Ster<sup>s</sup> on yours, M<sup>rs</sup> Gibbes and Miss Monck's<sup>35</sup> accounts which I hope will prove

<sup>34</sup>See note 31.

<sup>35</sup>Daughter of Thomas Monck by his 1st wife, Joanna Broughton.

satisfactory to you, And had I powers from the rest of the Legatees in Carolina I could have recvd their money also at the Same time And if they send me their proper powers as you did by the first ship that sails after this reaches your hands I doubt not to receive and send on their money soon after their powers come to hand. The other powers wanted are from the Ex'ors or Trustees of M<sup>rs</sup> Dwight.<sup>36</sup> The Ex'ors of Col. Tho<sup>s</sup> Ashby.<sup>37</sup> The Ex'ors of M<sup>rs</sup> Hassell.<sup>38</sup> Col: Lejeau<sup>39</sup> in right of his wife. and M<sup>r</sup> Manigault<sup>40</sup> in right of his wife.

The whole Estate of M<sup>rs</sup> Christiana Broughton,<sup>41</sup> after payment of Debts and Legacies amounted to £8232, of which one half was devised to her sister Lydia<sup>41</sup> absolutely and the use of the other half during her life, and after her death that half was to be divided into 2 parts one of which she directed should go to M<sup>r</sup> Johnson, and the other to her nephews & nieces the Children of her Brother and Sisters Tho<sup>s</sup> Broughton, Mary Chamberlayn, Althea Aclom, and Constantia Ashby, that should be living at the time of her death to be equally divided between them share and share alike, which were 14, in number 9, in Carolina and 5, in England, so that the quarter part of £8232 being £2058, to be divided into 14, shares, came to £147 each, on which we got interest allowed from the time of M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia Broughton's death which came to £9 on each share and that makes £156 for principal and interest. M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia Broughton by her will about 2

<sup>36</sup>Christiana Broughton, daughter of Hon. Thomas Broughton, was married on 17th Jan., 1731/2, to Rev. Daniel Dwight. See *S. C. Gazette* of 22 Jan., 1731/2. Salley's *Marriage Notices*, p. 5.

<sup>37</sup>See note 21.

<sup>38</sup>Elizabeth Ashby, daughter of John Ashby and Constantia (born) Broughton, married Revd. Thomas Hasell, 21 Jan., 1714-5. See *St Thomas Regr.*

<sup>39</sup>(Col.) Francis LeJau married 14 April, 1726, Mary Ashby, daughter of John and Constantia Ashby.

<sup>40</sup>See note 8.

<sup>41</sup>Christiana and Lydia Broughton were unmarried sisters of Hon. Thomas Broughton, who apparently never came to America. The death of Christiana Broughton was advised to Capt. Nathaniel Broughton by Robert Johnson in his letter received 2 May, 1744 (See p. 183). Mr. Peter Manigault attended in London the funeral of Miss Lydia Broughton, who died on 28th May, 1750. See page 116 of last number of this *Magazine*.

years ago, gives the Bulk of what she had to M<sup>r</sup> Johnson, and only a legacy of £100 to you. (Mr Johnson assigns a particular reason for her conduct in this matter) which I have recvd with £5 for Int. thereon, so that your part of the £573, which I paid to M<sup>r</sup> Watsons is 261, and the £156, to M<sup>rs</sup> Gibbes and the £156 for Miss Monck makes up that sum. thus Sir I have endeavoured to acquit my self in the power you intrusted me with with the utmost care and despatch and benefit to your Interest and hope it will prove to your Satisfaction. You mention in your first letter that you had sent me 4 coins of gold amounting to about 7 guineas but as I was come away from Charles Town before that came to hand I suppose you had it Carried back to you because I never recvd it. . I am

Sir with due Compliments to all your good family

your most Obed<sup>t</sup> hble serv<sup>t</sup>

C<sup>s</sup> Pinckney

I send you M<sup>r</sup> Watsons rect. he will pay me my charges in the affair

# PARISH REGISTER OF ST. JAMES SANTEE.

1758-1788.

Copied by MABEL L. WEBBER.

*(Continued from the July Number.)*

41. Lewis Miles of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Simmons of this Parish, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of George Simmons of this Parish, by Licence, this Fourth Day of April in the year of our Lord 1765, by me S. F. Warren Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	Lewis Miles
solemnized between us		Ann Simmons
In the Presence of		W <sup>m</sup> Roberts
		Moses Miles

42. William Bell of this Parish, Widower and Elizabeth Anderson of this Parish, widow, were married at the Dwelling house of the Re'vd Sam'l Fenner Warren of this Parish, by Lycence this Eight Day of May in the Year of our Lord 1765, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	W <sup>m</sup> Bell
solemnized between us		Elis. Anderson
In the presence of		Alex. Miot
		W <sup>m</sup> Roberts.

43. Elias Ball of the Parish of St. Johns, Bachelor and Catherine Gaillard of this Parish, Spinster were married in the Dwelling-House of Theodore Gaillard of this Parish, by Licence this Fourteenth Day of May in the Year of our Lord 1765, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	Elias Ball
solemnized between us		Cath. Gaillard
In the Presence of		Floride Peyre.
		Samuel Gaillard.

44. Robert Morris of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Jenner of this Parish Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of James Halsey of this Parish by Licence, this Twenty-Seventh Day of June in the Year of our Lord 1765, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	} Robert Morris X his mark Elizabeth Jenner X her mark
Solemnized between us	
In the Presence of	
	James Halsey francis Halsey.

45. Daniel Dubose of the Parish of Christ Church, Bachelor, and Frances Simons of the Parish of Christ Church, widow, were married at the Plantation of Henry Lawrence Esq., in this Parish by Licence, this Eleventh Day of November in the Year of our Lord 1766, by me S. F. Warren Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	} Dan <sup>11</sup> Dubose Frances Simons
Solemnized between us	
In the Presence of	
	Isaac Legare Clemons Brown

46. Aaron Littell of the Parish of St. Thomas, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Jennens of the Parish of St. Thomas Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mary Jennens, of this Parish, widow, by Licence this Twenty-Seventh Day of November in the Year of our Lord 1766, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	} Aaron Littell Elizabeth Jennens
solemnized between us	
In the Presence of	
	John Barnett John Jennens.

47. James Colladon of this Parish Widower and Martha Fleming of this Parish, were married in the Dwelling-house of John Marion, of this Parish, by Licence, this Twenty Ninth Day of December in the Year of our Lord 1766, by me S. F. Warren Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was                 } James Colladon  
 Solemnized between us         } Martha Fleming  
 In the Presence of             Peter Guerri  
                                       Jacob Jeanneret.

48. John Jennens of this Parish, Bachelor, and Martha Murrell of the Parish of Christ Church, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mary Jennens, of this Parish, Widower, by Licence this Fifteenth Day of January in the Year of our Lord, 1767, by me S. F. Warren Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was                 } John Jennens  
 Solemnized between us         } Martha Murrell X her mark  
 In the Presence of             Aaron Littell  
                                       Charles Maynard.

49. William Lewis of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Murrell of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Thomas Pacy of this Parish, by Licence this Fourteenth Day of May in the Year of our Lord 1767 by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was                 } William Lewis  
 Solemnized between us         } Ann Murrell X her mark  
 In the Presence of             Ja<sup>s</sup> Halsey  
                                       S Lewis.

50. Childermas Croft of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Bachelor and, Mary Simmons of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of George Simmons of this Parish, by Licence this Twenty Eight Day of May in the Year of our Lord 1767, by me S. F. Warren Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was                 } Childermas Croft.  
 Solemnized between us         } Mary Simmons  
 In the Presence of             Peter Mouzon  
                                       Jo<sup>n</sup> Barnett.

51. Robert Morrison of the Parish of St. Thomas, Bachelor, and Rebecca Spencer of this Parish, Spinster were married in this Parish, by Banns, this Twenty-



fifth Day of June in the Year of our Lord 1767, by me  
S. F. Warren, Kector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	Robert Morrison
Solemnized between us		Rebecca Spencer X her mark.
In the Presence of		Jos: Spencer
		Lydia Perdriau.

52. Capers Boone of the Parish of Prince-George, Widower, and Mary Smith of the Parish of Prince-George, widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of Paul Lepear of the Parish of Prince-George, by Licence, this Sixteenth Day of July in the Year of our Lord, 1767, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	Capers Boone
Solemnized between us		Mary Smith
In the Presence of		Paul Lepear
		J <sup>o</sup> Atchison

53. John Monk of the Parish of St. Stephens, Bachelor and Magdalen Boineau of this Parish Spinster were married in the Dwelling-house of Mich'l Boineau of this Parish, Widow'r by Licence this Twentieth Day of October in the Year of our Lord, 1767, by me, S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	John Monk
Solemnized between us		Magdalene Boineau
In the Presence of		Tho <sup>s</sup> Boone Jun <sup>r</sup>
		Isaac Rembert.

54. John Smith of the Parish of Prince-George, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Bacot of Prince-George Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling house of Elias Foissin, of the Parish of Prince-George by Licence, this Eleventh Day of February in the Year of our Lord, 1768, by me S. F. Warren Rector of the Parish of St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	Jn <sup>o</sup> Smith
Solemnized between us		Elizabeth Bacot.
In the Presence of		Elias Foissin
		Sam <sup>l</sup> Bacot.

55. Daniel M<sup>c</sup>Gregor of this Parish, widower and Susannah Laurens of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Richard Withers, of this Parish, by Licence, this Twenty-fifth Day of February in the Year of our Lord, 1768, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Gregor
Solemnized between us		Susannah Laurens
In the Presence of		James Bell
		Alexand <sup>r</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Gregor

56. Francis Roach of the Parish of St. Thomas, Bachelor and Mary Jennens of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling house of the Rev'd Samuel Fenner Warren of this Parish, by Licence, this Seventeenth Day of April in the Year of our Lord, 1768, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	Fran <sup>s</sup> Roche
Solemnized between us		Mary Jennens
In the Presence of		Aaron Littell.
		Samuel Littell.

57. Jacob Bonhoste of the Parish of Prince-George, widower and Hannah Sullivan of the Parish of Prince-George, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mark Huggins of the Parish of Prince-George, by Licence, this Twenty first Day of April, in the Year of our Lord, 1768, by me, S. F. Warren Rector of James Santee [sic]

This marriage was	}	Jacob Bonhoste
Solemnized between us		Hannah Sullivan X her mark.
In the Presence of		Anna Huggins
		Esther Sullivan.

58. James Bell of this Parish, widower and Esther Chovin of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of William Bell in the Parish of Prince George, by Licence, this Twenty Third Day of May in the Year of our Lord, 1768, by me S. F. Warren Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was } James Bell  
 Solemniz'd between us } Eſther Chovin  
 In the Presence of W<sup>m</sup> Mathews  
 W<sup>m</sup> Bell.

59. John Gaillard of this Parish, Bachelor, and Susanna Boone of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Thomas Boone, of this Parish, by Licence, this Tenth Day of November in the Year of our Lord, 1768, by me S. F. Warren Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was } John Gaillard Jr.  
 Solemniz'd between us } Susannah Boone  
 In the Presence of Thos Boone Junr.  
 Cha<sup>s</sup> Gaillard.

60. Bartholomew Gaillard of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Webb of this Parish, Spinster were married in the Dwelling-house of Elizabeth Webb, of this Parish, by Licence, this Nineteenth Day of February in the Year of our Lord, 1769, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was } Barth<sup>m</sup> Gaillard  
 Solemnized between us } Elizabeth Webb  
 In the Presence of Peter Mouzon  
 Frances Bochet.

61. William Matthews of the Parish of Prince-George, widower, and Eſther Sullivan of the Parish of Prince-George, Spinster, were married at the Plantation of Coll: Shingleton, in the Parish of Prince-George, by Licence, this Twenty-Fifth Day of April, in the Year of our Lord, 1769, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was } W<sup>m</sup> Mathews  
 Solemnized between us } Hester Sullivan  
 In the Presence of W<sup>m</sup> Bell  
 Joseph Sullivan

62. Paul Trapier Eſq. of the Parish of Prince-George, Widower, and Elizabeth Waties of the Parish of Prince George, Widow, were married at the Parish

Church of Prince George, by Licence, this Twenty-First Day of May, in the Year of our Lord, 1767, by me, S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	Paul Trapier
Solemnized between us		Eliz: Waties
In the Presence of		Job Rothmahler
		Jos. Dubourdieu.

63. Jacobus Callion, of the Parish of Prince George, Widower, and Margaret Waller, of the Parish of Prince George, Widow were married at the Dwelling-house of the Revd. S. F. Warren, of this Parish, by Licence, this Ninth Day of July, in the Year of our Lord, 1769, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	Jacobus Collon
Solemniz'd between us		Margaret Waller
In the Presence of		Alexander [undecipherable]
		Benj <sup>n</sup> Perdriau.

64. William Henry Mills, of the Parish of Allsaints, widower, and Elizabeth M<sup>c</sup>Gomery, of the Parish of Allsaints, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Joseph Allston, of the Parish of Allsaints, by Licence, this Twenty Second Day of July, in the Year of our Lord, 1769, by me S. F. Warren, Rector St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	W <sup>m</sup> H <sup>y</sup> Mills.
Solemnized between us		Elizabeth Montgomery
In the Presence of		Joseph Alston,
		And <sup>w</sup> Johnston.

(To be continued.)

# INDEX

- Abercromby, Mr., 115.  
 Acklom, Mrs., 190.  
 Acklom, Althea, 184, 188.  
 Acklom, Peter, 188, 190, 191.  
 Acklom, Col. Thomas, 188.  
 Adams, Martha, 102.  
 Alason, Rev. (a Dissenting Minister), 47.  
 Almanacs, (S. C.), 73-81.  
 Alston, Joseph, 203.  
*Amelia* by Fielding, 122.  
 Amys, Thomas, 91.  
 Anderson, Elizabeth, 197.  
 Anderson, James, 133, 136.  
 Anderson, Jean, 142.  
 Anderson, John, 124.  
 Anderson, Joseph, 136.  
 Anger, Anne, 45, 46.  
 Anger, Joseph, 43, 45, 46.  
 Anger, Sarah, 45, 46.  
 Armstrong, Col., 83, 131, 167.  
 Ash, John, 43.  
 Ash Hill plantation, 8  
 Ashby, Mrs, 176.  
 Ashby, Ann, 115, 178.  
 Ashby, Constantia, 184, 185.  
 Ashby, Elizabeth, 195.  
 Ashby, John, 113, 174, 195.  
 Ashby, John, 2d, Casique, 185.  
 Ashby, Mary, 195.  
 Ashby, Thomas, 115, 185.  
 Ashby Arms, 115, 117.  
 Ashe, Gen., 56.  
 Ashepoo, 71.  
 Ashepoo Barony, 63-72, map of, 63.  
 Ashley Barony, 152, 154, 155,  
 Atchison, Jonah, 140, 142.  
 Atchison, Jo., 200.  
 Austin, George, 7.  
 Axson, James, 136.  
 Backer, [Baker?] Sarah, 50.  
 Bacot, Elizabeth, 200.  
 Bacot, Samuel, 200.  
 Baker, Margaret, 68, 69.  
 Baker, Richard, 68, 69.  
 Baker, Richard Bohun, 155.  
 Baker, Susannah, 165.  
 Baker, William, 69.  
 Baldy, Cicely, 139.  
 Ball, E., 94.  
 Ball, Elias, 93, 108, 112, 197.  
 Ball, Capt. Elias, 110.  
 Ball, John, 11.  
 Ball, John Coming, 94, 139.  
 Ball, Lydia, 112.  
 Ball, William, 153.  
 Ball, W J., 110.  
 Banbury, Miss, 115.  
 Baptists, (Arian or General), 160, 161.  
 Baptists (at Stono), 160.  
 Baptist Church (First), 159, 160.  
 Barker, Benjamin, 125.  
 Barnard, James, 139.  
 Barnard, Judith, 139.  
 Barnett, John, 136, 139, 140, 143, 198, 199.  
 Barnwell, Joseph W., 2, 33.  
 Baronies of S. C., 3, 63, 150.  
 Barrington, Elizabeth, 13.  
 Barton, Sarah, 137.  
 Basnett, John, 160.  
 Bayley, John, Landgrave, 3-9.  
 Bedon, Martha, 47.  
 Bedon, Richard, 172.  
 Bedon, Col. Richard, 44.  
 Beekman, Lt. Col. Barnard, 52.  
 Belfield, Allen, 92.  
 Belfield, Finney, 92.  
 Bell, Capt., 176.  
 Bell, James, 142 (2), 201, 202.  
 Bell, Joseph, 142.  
 Bell, William, 142, 197, 201, 202.  
 Bellinger, Anne, 67.  
 Bellinger, Edmund, 1st Landgrave, 9-12, 63-72.  
 Bellinger, Edmund, 2d Landgrave, 4, 5, 10, 11, 66-72.  
 Bellinger, Edmund, 3d Landgrave, 70-72.  
 Bellinger, Elizabeth, 11, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69.  
 Bellinger, George, 11, 68, 71.  
 Bellinger, John, 64, 67, 71.  
 Bellinger, Dr. John, 71.  
 Bellinger Joseph, 71.  
 Bellinger, Lucia, 43, 67.  
 Bellinger, Mary, 11.  
 Bellinger, Richard, 63.  
 Bellinger, Thomas, 10, 11, 66, 69.  
 Bellinger, William, 11, 67, 68.  
 Belmont plantation, 8.  
 Belvidere plantation, 7.  
 Berringer, Col. John, 64.  
 Berringer, Capt. Jehu, 64.

Berringer, Mary, 64.  
 Bishop, Robert, 64.  
 Black, Anne Maria, 50.  
 Black, Nathaniel, 50.  
 Black Branch plantation, 8.  
 Black Jack plantation, 8.  
 "Black Robin", 154, 155.  
 Black Swamp, Camp at, 82.  
 Blake, Mr., 116, 122, 123.  
 Blake, Col., 189.  
 Blake, Joseph, 189.  
 Blake, Mary, 102.  
 Blakeway, Mrs., 116.  
 Bloodgood, John, 47.  
 Bloody Marsh, 171.  
 Blue Hole plantation, 8.  
 Bochetti, Ann, 140.  
 Bochetti, Henry, 140.  
 Bohun, Edmund, 67, 68.  
 Bohun, Elizabeth, 68.  
 Bohun, Mary, 68, 69.  
 Bohun, Nicholas, 67, 68.  
 Boineau, E. Madalen, 143.  
 Boineau, Magdalen, 200.  
 Boineau, Mary, 143.  
 Boineau, Michael, 137, 143 (2), 200.  
 Bondfield, Mrs., 188.  
 Bondfield, J. E., 186, 188.  
 Bone, John, 140.  
 Boner, Jane, 39.  
 Boner, Lucy, 39.  
 Bonhoste, Jacob, 139, 201.  
 Boisseau, James, 93.  
 Boisseau, Jean, 13.  
 Boisseau, Mary, 13.  
 Bonneau, ———, 93.  
 Bonneau, Anthony, 110, 180, 185.  
 Bonneau, John, 97.  
 Bonneau, John, Jr., 97.  
 Bonneau, Margaret Henrietta, 185.  
 Bonneau, Mary, 39.  
 Bonneau, William, 39.  
 Bonneau's Ferry, 180.  
 Boone, Capers, 200.  
 Boone, Elizabeth, 141.  
 Boone, Suannah, 202.  
 Boone, Thomas, 141, 202.  
 Boone, Thomas Jr., 200, 202.  
 Boone's Barony, 63.  
 Booth, Martha, 42.  
 Bouchet, Frances, 202.  
 Bowen, Owen, 97.  
 Bowie, Capt., 169.  
 Bowler, Charles, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49.  
 Bowler, Elizabeth, 46, 47, 48, 49.  
 Bowler, Francis, 48, 49.  
 Boyden, Daniel, 104 (2)  
 Boyden, John, 104 (2).  
 Brackey plantation, 78.  
 Brailsford, Mrs., 115.

Brailsford, Dr. William Moultrie, 17.  
 Branford, Anne, 50.  
 Brandford, William, 97.  
 Brevard, Col., 54, 55.  
 Brewton, Mr., 22.  
 Brewton house, 144.  
 Brewton Miles, 144.  
 Briar Creek, 56, 57.  
 Broughton, Miss, 116.  
 Broughton, Alexander, 181, 185.  
 Broughton, Andrew, 110, 171, 174, 176, 180.  
 Broughton, Andrew, of Stafford, 185.  
 Broughton, Ann, 153, 171, 172, 176, 185, 193.  
 Broughton, Charlotte, 178, 179-180.  
 Broughton, Christiana, 171, 195.  
 Broughton, Constantia, 171, 174.  
 Broughton, Henrietta Charlotte, 172, 181.  
 Broughton, Johanna, 171, 174, 194.  
 Broughton, Lydia, 184, 195.  
 Broughton, Mary, 183.  
 Broughton, Nathaniel, 109, 171-196.  
 Broughton, Sir Nathaniel, 171.  
 Broughton, Robert, 171, 172.  
 Broughton, Thomas, 109, 171-196.  
 Broughton, Thomas Jr., 180-181.  
 Broughton Letters, 171-196.  
 Brown, Clemons, 198.  
 Brown, Edward, 42.  
 Brown, W., 95.  
 Brush Pond plantation, 8.  
 Bryan, Nicholas, 134.  
 Budd, John S., 53, 82.  
 Bull, Benjamin William, 102.  
 Bull, Burnaby, 11, 67.  
 Bull, Sarah, 102, 103.  
 Bull, Thomas, 102, 103.  
 Bull, William, 154.  
 Bullivane, John, 96.  
 Bulloch, Joseph G., 69.  
 Burden, Kinsey, 144.  
 Buretel, Mrs., 174, 175.  
 Burke, R., 53.  
 Bush, Lieutenant, 163.  
 Butler, Capt., 175.  
 Butler, Gen., 169.  
 Butler, Elizabeth, 11, 70, 71.  
 Butler, Esther, 70, 71.  
 Butler, Hugh, 172.  
 Butler, Capt. Lewis, 163.  
 Butler, Richard, 159.  
 Butler, Shem, 11, 70, 71.  
 Butler, Thomas, 11.  
 Cabanis, Jane, 179.  
 Cahusac, Peter, 182.  
 Cains, John, 138.  
 Cains, Mary, 138.  
 Caldwell, William, 86, 124.



- Chamberlain, Mary, 184.  
 Chambers, Dr., 187.  
 Cante, Charles, 16, 17.  
 Cante, Harriet, 17.  
 Capers, Richard, 94.  
 Carnes, Patrick, 163.  
 Carnes, Susannah, 163.  
 Caro, Peter, 47.  
 Case, Joseph,  
   Cattell, Arthur, 44.  
   Cattell, Benjamin, 50, 89, 104 (2), 105.  
   Cattell, John, 99, 102, 103.  
   Cattell, Lydia, 104 (2).  
   Cattell, Margaret, 99.  
   Cattell, Mary, 104 (2).  
   Cattell, Sarah, 101.  
   Cattell, William, 44, 103, 105.  
   Cattell, William Jr., 44, 50, 160.  
 Cavanagh, Dr. James, 16.  
 Champanare, Esther, 136.  
 Chapman, Eleanor, 39.  
 Chapman, Mary, 39.  
 Chapman, Rebecca, 43.  
 Chapman, William, 39.  
 Chastaigner, Alexandre de, 179.  
 Chastaigner, Catherine de, 179.  
 Chastaigner de Lisle, Mrs. Alexandre  
   Thesee, 174.  
 Chastaigner de Lisle, Henrietta Charlotte,  
   174.  
 Chee-Ha, 70.  
 Cheves, Langdon, 2, 172.  
 Chicken, Catherine, 112, 140.  
 Chicken, George, 112, 174.  
 Chicken, Lydia, 112.  
 Chicken, William, 138.  
 Child, Elizabeth, 112.  
 Child, Hannah, 111.  
 Child, Isaac, 107, 111, 112.  
 Child, James, 107-112.  
 Child, Lydia, 11, 112.  
 Child, Margaret, 112.  
 Child, Mary, 112.  
 Child, Sarah, 111, 112.  
 Child, William, 111, 112.  
 Childsbury, 107-112, map, 107, fair, 110,  
   free school, 109.  
 Chovin, Elizabeth, 138.  
 Chovin, Esther, 139, 201, 202.  
 Clark, Capt., 118.  
 Clay Hill plantation, 157.  
 Cleveland, John B., 2.  
 Clieand, Dr., 180.  
 Club No. 45, 26, 27.  
 Cockran, Michael, 141, 113 (2), 134.  
 Codner, Grace, 43.  
 Coffin, James, 103, 104.  
 Coffin, Sidney, 104.  
 Coffin, Susannah Wilson, 104.  
 Colcock, C. J., 2.  
 Colladon, James, 198-199.  
 Colleton, John, 92.  
 Colleton, Sir John, *will of*, 91, 92.  
 Colleton, Robert, 91, 92.  
 Colleton, Susannah, 92.  
 Collins, Ann, 91, 92.  
 Collins, Jonah, 140.  
 Collins, John, 91.  
 Collon, Jacobus, 203.  
 Congregational Church at Dorchester, 153.  
 Connely, Judith, 50.  
 Conyers, Doctor, 175.  
 Cooper, Rev. 97, 101, 102.  
 Cooper, John, 154, 155, 164, 165.  
 Corbett, Mrs., 114, 117.  
 Corbett, Thomas, 94, 113, 114, 116, 117,  
   118, 119, 120.  
 Cordes, Ann, 145.  
 Cordes, Isaac, 145.  
 Cordes, John, 92, 145, 147.  
 Cordes, Mary, 145.  
 Cordes, Thomas, 94, 145, 146.  
 Cordes, Capt. Thomas, 110.  
 Country Club, 157.  
 Crab, Oybourn, 86.  
 Cramahi, Mr., 115.  
 Craven, Lord, 9.  
 Craven, Charles, 155, 164, 165.  
 Cree, George, 50.  
 Croft, Childermas, 199.  
 Croft, Robert, 141.  
 Crook, Elizabeth, 138.  
 Crosthwaite, Capt., 117, 119.  
 Crowfield plantation, 64, 95.  
 Cruger, Nicholas, 153.  
 Cummings, John, 137.  
 Cushing, Thomas, 29.  
 Cutcliffe, Thomas, 165.  
 Daniel's Island, 65.  
 Dart' Mr., 22.  
 Dart, Benjamin, 29.  
 Davis, Capt. H., 52, 84, 85.  
 Davis, William, 125.  
 Dawshee plantation, 8.  
 Deas, Miss Anne, 107, 108.  
 Delahowe, Dr., 43.  
 De Lesseline, John, 138.  
 Deloney, Arthur, 103.  
 Dennis, Lawrence, 159.  
 Dering, Dr. Cholmondley, 40, 44, 47.  
 Dering, Elizabeth, 40.  
 Des Champes, Esther, 134, 135.  
 Des Champes, Francis, 135.  
 Des Champes, Francis Sr., 134, 135.  
 Des Champes, Peter, 135.  
 Detreville, Capt. John, 52.  
 Deveau, James, 11.  
 Devon, Charles, 156.  
 Dexter, Henry, 139.

- Dicey, Prof., 36.  
 Dixie, Hannah, 111.  
 Dixie, Robert, 111.  
 Doggitt, Mrs., 189.  
 Donnom, William, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59, 82, 85.  
 Dorchester, S. C., 13, 197.  
 Dorchester Congregational Church, 153.  
 Douglas, Daniel, 95.  
 Dooley, Mr., 22.  
 Drayton, Mr., 116, 121, 122.  
 Drayton, Dr. Charles, 102, 104.  
 Drayton, Charles H, 105, 106.  
 Drayton, Dorothy, 98.  
 Drayton, Eliza M., 105, 106.  
 Drayton, Elizabeth, 45, 46, 104.  
 Drayton, Esther, 104.  
 Drayton, Glen, 104.  
 Drayton, Hannah, 45, 46.  
 Drayton, Henry, 104.  
 Drayton, Jacob, 45, 46.  
 Drayton, Hon. John, 105.  
 Drayton, John Jr., 103, 105.  
 Drayton, Rev. John Grimke, 105, 106.  
 Drayton, Mary, 45 (2), 46, 104.  
 Drayton, Mary Middleton, 105.  
 Drayton, Thomas Sr., 102.  
 Drayton, William, 45 (4), 46.  
 Drayton, William Henry, 43, 98.  
 Dring, Percival, 138.  
 Dubourdieu, Joseph, 203.  
 Dubosc, Ann, 178.  
 Dubose, James, 178.  
 Dubose, Daniel, 198.  
 Dubose, Martha, 17.  
 Dubosque, Anne, 134.  
 Ducker, Rev. Jacob, 50.  
 Dundas, Rev. John, 101, 103.  
 Dumay, Jean Elizabeth, 142 (2).  
 Dumay, Martha, 138.  
 Dumay, Peter, 142.  
 Dunne, Mary, 96.  
 Dupont, Dr. Cornelius, 17.  
 Dupont, Elizabeth, 140.  
 Dutarque, John, Jr., 136.  
 Dutarque, John, Jr., 141.  
 Dupre, Daniel, 134.  
 Dutart, Ann, 137.  
 Dutart, John, 143.  
 Dwight, Rev. Daniel, 195.  
 Eaton, Major, 125, 132.  
 Edwards, William, 100.  
 Ellery, Thomas, 172.  
 Elliott, Amarinthia, 40, 41 (2), 42, 44.  
 Elliott, Ann Barnet, 45.  
 Elliott, Barnard, 52, 53, 70, 71, 159, 162, 163, 164.  
 Elliott, Benjamin, 30, 40, 41 (2), 42, 44, 162.  
 Elliott, Catherine, 40, 46.  
 Elliott, Charles, 30.  
 Elliott, Edith, 40, 99.  
 Elliott, Frances, 43.  
 Elliott, Gilbert, 40, 99.  
 Elliott, James, 40.  
 Elliott, John, 159, 160.  
 Elliott, Joseph, 40 (5), 46, 99, 159, 161, 162.  
 Elliott, Mary, 49.  
 Elliott, Mary Bellinger, 70, 71.  
 Elliott, Sabina, 45 (2).  
 Elliott, Sarah, 40 (3), 99.  
 Elliott, Samuel, 162.  
 Elliott, Susannah, 163.  
 Elliott, Thomas, 39, 71, 98, 159, 160, 161, 162.  
 Elliott, Thomas Law, 71.  
 Elliott, William, 11, 45 (2), 47, 151, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165.  
 Elliott, William Jr., 161, 162.  
 Elliott, William, *Carolina Sports*, 70.  
 Emms, Ralph, 161.  
 Eustis, Mrs., 12.  
 Eutaw Springs, 6.  
 Eutaw Springs, battle of, 9.  
 Evance, Thomas, 29.  
 Evans (or Evance), Philip, 156.  
 Evins, Rev. (a Baptist minister), 98.  
 Evins, Stephen, 43.  
 Fairchild, Richard, 67.  
 Fairchild, Thomas, 92.  
 Fairlawn Barony, 92.  
 Fairlawn Barony, 171.  
 Farr, Amerinthia, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164.  
 Farr, Nancy, 105.  
 Farr, Thomas, 105, 163, 164.  
 Fenwick, Edward, 100.  
 Fenwick, Edward, 115.  
 Field, James, 53.  
 Fitch, Ann, 13, 16.  
 Fitch, Elizabeth, 136.  
 Fitch, Isabella, 43.  
 Fitch, Jonathan, 13, 16.  
 Fitch, Joseph, 100.  
 Fitch, Rachel, 142.  
 Fleming, Martha, 198, 199.  
 Florence (wine), 185.  
 Foissin, Elias, 200.  
 Foley, Catherine, 101.  
 Foley, Capt. Thomas, 43.  
 Fogartie, David, 141.  
 Fogartie, Joseph, 141.  
 Fogartie, Stephen, 141.  
 Ford, Isaac, 137.  
 Ford, Stephen, 137.  
 Ford's ferry, 170.  
 Fosters Creek, 6.  
 Fowler, Elisha, 102.

- Fraser, Charles, *Reminiscences of Charleston*, 33.  
 Fraser, John, 50.  
 Frick, Mr., 102.  
 Fuller, Anne, 49, 103.  
 Fuller, Benjamin Cattell, 45, 46.  
 Fuller, Benjamin, 45, 105.  
 Fuller, Catherine, 45 (4).  
 Fuller, Christopher, 45.  
 Fuller, Elizabeth, 48, 49, 101.  
 Fuller, Joseph, 48, 49.  
 Fuller, Judith, 42, 45, 46, 48 (2), 49.  
 Fuller, Lydia, 41, 44, 45.  
 Fuller, Lydia N., 103.  
 Fuller, Mary, 48, 49.  
 Fuller, Nathaniel, 49, 100, 103, 105.  
 Fuller, Sarah, 41, 42.  
 Fuller, Thomas, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45 (4), 48, 49, 98.  
 Fuller, Maj. Thomas, 42, 97.  
 Fuller, Col. Thomas, 43, 101.  
 Fuller, Washington, 45.  
 Fuller, Whitmarsh, 42, 45, 46, 48 (2), 49, 97, 98.  
 Fuller, William, 41 (2), 42, 44.  
 Fuller, William Cattell, 42.  
 Fuller, Zacheus, 48.  
 Fury, Mr., 114.  
 Gadsden, Christopher, 29.  
 Gaillard, Bartholomew, 141, 202.  
 Gaillard, Catherine, 141, 197.  
 Gaillard, Charles, 202.  
 Gaillard, Elizabeth, 141.  
 Gaillard, James, 8, 142.  
 Gaillard, John, 139, 202.  
 Gaillard, Capt. Peter, 8.  
 Gaillard, Samuel, 197.  
 Gaillard, Tacitus, 8, 38.  
 Gaillard, Theodore, 141, 197.  
 Garth, Charles, 21, 22, 23, 94.  
 Gibbes, Madam, 180.  
 Gibbes, Ann, 172, 191, 192.  
 Gibbes, Elizabeth, 172.  
 Gibbes, John, 110, 172, 192.  
 Gibson, John, 97.  
 Gibson, Robert, 50.  
 Gignilliat, James, 13.  
 Gignilliat, Jean Francois, 13.  
 Gignilliat, Mary, 13.  
 Girardeau, J. H., 71.  
 Girardeau, Peter, 68.  
 Glenn, Gov., 145.  
 Godfrey, Benjamin, 45, 46.  
 Godfrey, Elizabeth, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46.  
 Godfrey, John, 40, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 98, 102.  
 Godfrey, Margaret, 49, 98.  
 Godfrey, Patience, 48, 49, 98.  
 Godfrey, Richard, 102.  
 Godfrey, Sarah, 42.  
 Godfrey, Sarah Fowler, 101.  
 Godfrey, Susannah, 48.  
 Godfrey, Thomas, 42.  
 Godfrey, William, 101.  
 Godin, Capt. David, 191.  
 Golden Islands 150.  
 Golightly, Dorothy, 42.  
 Golightly, Dorothy, 43.  
 Golightly, Mary, 42.  
 Gorget, John, 52, 82, 85.  
 Gough, John, 110.  
 Gough, John Parker, 71.  
 Gough & Roche, Messrs, 93.  
 Gould, William Drake, 91.  
 Govan, Elizabeth, 99.  
 Grace, William, 42.  
 Granville County 9.  
 Grant, Frances, 143.  
 Green, Gen., 9, 156.  
 Gresham, Major, 125.  
 Grimke, John Faucheraud, *Order Book of*, 51, 82, 124, 166.  
 Guerard, Mr., 22.  
 Guerard, Hannah, 174.  
 Guerard, Peter, 174.  
 Guerin, Elizabeth, 98.  
 Guerin, Mathurin Sr., 93, 101.  
 Guerry, Peter, 140, 199.  
 Gunter, Dr. Edward, 101.  
 Hagan, The, plantation, 93.  
 Haggatt, Elizabeth, 95.  
 Haggatt Hall, 95.  
 Haggatt, William, *will of*, 95-96.  
 Hall, Mr., 93.  
 Halsey, Francis, 198.  
 Halsey, James, 143, 198, 199.  
 Hamilton, Lieut., 90, 125.  
 Hamilton, Archibald, 110.  
 Hammond, Major, 166.  
 Hardlock, Andrew, 48, 49.  
 Hardlock, Jasper, 48, 49.  
 Hardlock, Mary, 48, 49.  
 Harleston, Major, 129, 131.  
 Harleston, Edward, 30.  
 Harleston, Hannah, 112.  
 Harleston, John, 30, 112.  
 Harleston, Capt. John, 110.  
 Harleston, Nicholas, 112.  
 Harleston, Sarah, 112.  
 Harley, Anne, 45, 46.  
 Harley, James, 45, 46.  
 Harley, William, 45, 46.  
 Harrison, Rev. (of Goose Creek), 47.  
 Hasell, Miss, 115.  
 Hasell, Christopher G, 17.  
 Hasell, Rev. Thomas, 110, 195.  
 Hastie, W S., 105, 106.  
 Hawley, Edward, 91.

- Hawley, Elizabeth, 91.  
 Hayne, Robert Y., 61.  
 Heape, Charles, 45, 47.  
 Heape, Henry, 41, 42.  
 Heape, Jonathan, 41, 42, 45, 47.  
 Heape, Maryan, 41, 42, 45, 47.  
 Heathcote, Elizabeth, 188.  
 Henderson, Col., 90.  
 Herries, Peter, 138.  
 Hepworth, Thomas, 156.  
 Heyward, Anne, 40 (2), 41, 42.  
 Heyward, Daniel, 40.  
 Heyward, Joseph Ferguson, 172.  
 Heyward, Thomas, 40 (2), 41, 42.  
 Heyward, William Miles, 40, 41.  
 Heywood, Rev. Henry, 159, 160, 161.  
 Highback, Ann, 137.  
 Hinckle, Miss, 102.  
 Hinckle, George, 40.  
 Hinckle Hannah, 40, 41, 44, 47.  
 Hinckle, Jacob, 40, 41, 45, 47.  
 Hinckle, Polly, 45, 47.  
 Holman, Elizabeth, 100.  
 Holman, John, 48, 49.  
 Holman, Mary, 47, 100.  
 Holman, Mary Elizabeth, 48, 49.  
 Holman, Priscilla, 48, 49.  
 Holman, Thomas, 100, 103.  
 Holmes, Henry S., 2.  
 Holt, Rev. Chas. J., 106.  
 Horry, Major, 83, 124.  
 Horry, Daniel, 134, 135, 136, 139.  
 Horry, Daniel Jr., 136, 139.  
 Horry, Elias, 30, 94, 135, 36.  
 Horry, John, 135.  
 Horry, Thomas, 50.  
 Houser, Henry, 16.  
 Howes, Robert, 16.  
 Hudson, John, 42.  
 Huger, Gen., 88, 125.  
 Huger, Ann, 92.  
 Huger, Daniel, 94, 108, 145, 146.  
 Huger, Daniel, *will of*, 92-94.  
 Huger, Daniel Jr., 93, 94.  
 Huger, Francis, 93, 94.  
 Huger, Isaac, 93, 94.  
 Huger, John, 30, 93, 94.  
 Huger, Margaret, 93, 94.  
 Huger, Paul, 93, 94.  
 Huger, William E., 156.  
 Huggins, Anna, 201.  
 Huggins, Mark, 201.  
 Hughes, Elizabeth, 100.  
 Hughes, James, 41, 46.  
 Hughes, Joseph, 100.  
 Hughes, Patrick, 41, 46, 47.  
 Hughes, Rebecca, 41, 46, 47.  
 Huguenot Settlement at Goose Creek, 13.  
 Hull, John, 71.  
 Hunt, Capt. 194.  
 Hunt, Benjamin, F., 61.  
 Hunt, James, 96.  
 Hut (The) plantation, 162.  
 Hutchins, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Hyrne, Benjamin, 45, 98.  
 Hyrne, Henry, 11, 42, 43, 45 (3), 98.  
 Hyrne, Mary, 42 (2), 45 (3), 46, 98.  
 Hyrne, Sarah, 42.  
 Hyrne, Sarah, 45.  
 Indians, 191.  
 Ingram, Rev., 161.  
 Innis, Capt., 118.  
 Ioor, Sarah, 17.  
 Izard, Allen Smith, 156.  
 Izard, Charles, 183.  
 Izard, Georgina, 156.  
 Izard, Henry, 152.  
 Izard, Mary, 183.  
 Izard, Patience W. B., 12.  
 Izard, Ralph, 11, 12, 152, 154, 155, 156, 158.  
 Izard, Walter, 11, 183.  
 Jackson, Basil, 53.  
 Jamison, Capt., 55.  
 Jaudon, Daniel, 134.  
 Jaudon, Esther, 139.  
 Jaudon, Paul, 134, 135, 139 (2).  
 Jeanneret, Jacob, 199.  
 Jenkins, Ann, 141.  
 Jenkins, Richard, 71.  
 Jennes, John, 140.  
 Jennens, Elizabeth, 198.  
 Jennens, John, 198, 199.  
 Jennens, Mary, 198, 199, 201.  
 Jenner, Elizabeth, 198.  
 Jenys, Paul, 181.  
 Jerman, Edward, 136.  
 Jervy, Elizabeth Heyward, 74.  
 Jervy, Theodore, D., 2.  
 Johnson, Mr., 115, 116, 196.  
 Johnson, Col., 169.  
 Johnson, Gov. Robert, 14, 15, 16.  
 Johnson, Robert, 118, 154, 155, 172, 183, 190, 195.  
 Johnson, Robert, "*alias* Black Robin," 154.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 39.  
 Johnson, Dr. Thomas Henry, 39, 42.  
 Johnston, Andrew, 203.  
 Johnstone, William, 50.  
 Jones, Charles, 97.  
 Jones, David, 98.  
 Jones, Elizabeth, 43.  
 Jones, Mary, 142, 185.  
 Jones, Richard, 43.  
 Jones, Samuel, 48, 49.  
 Jones, Sidney, 48, 49.  
 Jones, Susannah, 48, 49.

- Jones, Thomas, 98.  
 Jones, William, 142.  
 Jordan, Christopher, 140.  
 Jordan, Elizabeth, 140.  
 Jordan, John, 140.  
 Jordan, Robert, 142.  
 Juckes, Landgrave Edward, 151, 154, 155, 164, 165.  
  
 Keating, Maurice, 185.  
 Keith, Rev. Alexander, 135, 136.  
 Keith, William, 145, 146, 147.  
 Kelly's Cowpen, 168.  
 Kennedy, Michael, 86.  
 Kershaw, Rev. John, 106.  
 Ketelby, Abel, Landgrave, 150-165.  
 Ketelby, Robert, 151.  
 Ketelby's Barony, 150-165.  
 Kiblesworth plantation, 172.  
 King, Anne, 44.  
 King, Deborah, 44.  
 King, Hugh, 41, 42.  
 King, Jean, 41, 42.  
 King, Jane, 44, 97, 98.  
 King, John, 98.  
 King, Richard, 41, 42, 44 (3), 97.  
 Kinloch, Francis, 78.  
 Kinloch, Sir Francis, 6.  
 Kinloch, James, 6, 7.  
 Kirkwood, Mr., 44.  
 Knight, Mr., 182.  
 Kollock, Charles, 2.  
  
 Ladson, Capt., 129, 131, 132, 167.  
 Ladson, Abraham, 50, 104 (2).  
 Ladson, Elizabeth, 104 (2).  
 Ladson, Frances, 98.  
 Ladson, Isaac, 42, 47, 105.  
 Ladson, John, 42.  
 Ladson, Joseph, 98.  
 Ladson, Margaret, 47.  
 Ladson, Mary, 42.  
 Ladson, Rachel, 42, 104 (2).  
 Ladson, Sarah, 50.  
 Ladson, Thomas, 39.  
 Lander, Capt. Francis, 39.  
 Lansac, Susannah, 193.  
 Latour, Mrs., 176, 180, 194.  
 La Tour, Charlotte, 179.  
 Laumoy, Col., 84, 85.  
 Laurens, Mr., 22.  
 Laurens, Henry, 29.  
 Laurens, Susannah, 201.  
 Lawrence, [Laurens ?], Henry, 198.  
 Lawson, Mr., 178.  
 Leaf, John, 47.  
 Le Bas, James, 178.  
 Le Bas, Paul Peter, 178.  
 Lee, Col. Henry, 156, 157.  
 Legare, Isaac, 198.  
  
 Legg, Christopher Smith, 48, 49, 100.  
 Legg, Edward, 44, 48 (2), 49 (2), 100 (2).  
 Legg, Elizabeth, 44, 48 (2), 49 (2), 100.  
 Legg, Elizabeth-Rebecca, 44.  
 Legg Thomas, 48, 49.  
 Lejeau, Francis, 93, 108, 109, 110, 195.  
 Lejeau, Col. Francis, 93.  
 Le Noble, Miss, 179.  
 Lepear, Paul, 200.  
 Lequeux, Harriett, 17.  
 Lesesne, Daniel, 94.  
 Leslie, Robert, 91.  
 Lewis, J., 138.  
 Lewis, S., 199.  
 Lewis, Elias, 138.  
 Lewis, William, 199.  
 Lime Spring plantation, 8.  
 Limrick plantation, 93.  
 Lindo, Moses, 77.  
 Lining, Ann, 44.  
 Lining, Elizabeth, 99, 101, 103.  
 Lining, John, 50, 99, 101, 103, 104.  
 Lining, Mary, 99, 101, 103, 104.  
 Lining, Sarah, 104.  
 Liston, Mrs., 48.  
 Liston, John, 47, 48.  
 Liston, Thomas, 58.  
 Littell, Aaron, 198, 199, 201.  
 Littell, Samuel, 201.  
 Lloyd, Mrs., 39.  
 Lloyd, John, 29.  
 Lock, Col., 55.  
 Logan, Mary, 138.  
 Lowndes, Mr., 21.  
 Lyford, Martha, 39.  
 Lyford, William, 39.  
 Lynch, Sabina, 44.  
 Lynch, Thomas, 7.  
 Lynch, Thomas, 30, 93, 94,  
  
 McCall, Mary, 50.  
 McClelland, Archibald, 134, 135.  
 McCormick, Nathaniel, 133.  
 McDonald, Adam, 40, 43, 99.  
 McDonald, Alexander, 86.  
 McDonald, Anne-Bellah, 40.  
 McDonald, Fanny-Fitch, 40.  
 McDonald, Frances, 99.  
 McDonald, Isabella, 40.  
 McDowell, Col., 169.  
 Mack Dowll, Ann, 138.  
 Mack Dowll, George, 138.  
 McGregor, Alexander, 201.  
 McGregor, Daniel, 138, 140, 201.  
 M'Gregor, Elizabeth, 141.  
 M'Karty, Jane, 134.  
 McKarty Michael, 134.  
 Mackee, Allen, 142.  
 McKelvey, James, 7.  
 Mackintosh, Captain, 44.



- Mackintosh, Alexander, 43.  
 McQueen, Alexander, 101.  
 Malling Barony, 12-17.  
 Malmody, Col., 167.  
 Man, Ann, 42, 99, 100.  
 Man, Beulah, 99, 100.  
 Man, Elizabeth, 101.  
 Man, John, 42, 98, 102, 103.  
 Man, John-Vincent, 50, 99, 100.  
 Man, Martha, 98.  
 Man, Thomas, 42.  
 Manigault, Mr., 183.  
 Manigault, Ann, 113.  
 Manigault, Gabriel, 94, 113, 178.  
 Manigault, Joseph, 113.  
 Manigault, Peter, 29, 30, 178, 188, 190, 195.  
 Manigault, Peter, Letters of, 113-123.  
 Mansion House plantation, 153.  
 Manzequen, Mary, 182.  
 Marion, Benjamin, 8.  
 Marion, Esther, 145-146.  
 Marion, Francis, 8, 141, 145, 163.  
 Marion, Gabriel, 8, 145, 146.  
 Marion, Gabriel Jr., 147.  
 Marion, Job, 141.  
 Marion, John, 198.  
 Mars, John, 124.  
 Marshall, James, 96.  
 Mathews, James, 40.  
 Mathews, Agnes Haig, 105.  
 Matthews, Paul F., 105.  
 Matthews, Susan Pauline, 105.  
 Matthews, William, 202.  
 Mayers, John, 137.  
 Maynard, Charles, 199.  
 Mayrant, James Nicholas, 93.  
 Mayrant, John, 93, 135, 142.  
 Mayson, Col., 87, 88, 131, 170.  
 Mazyck, Mr., 22.  
 Mazyck, Catherine, 179.  
 Mazyck, Isaac, 179.  
 Mazyck, Paul, 179.  
 Mell, Anne, 40, 41.  
 Mell, Benjamin, 40, 41.  
 Mell, William, 40, 41.  
 Mellichamp, Mr., 114.  
 Mellichamp, Catherine, 43.  
 Mellichamp, Martha, 101.  
 Mellichamp, Thomas Senr., 103.  
 Middleton, Arthur, 22.  
 Middleton, Esther, 102.  
 Middleton, Henry, 102.  
 Middleton, Mary Henrietta, 102.  
 Middleton, Hon. William, 64.  
 Mikell, Ephraim, 159.  
 Miles, Anne, 39, 43, 99, 100.  
 Miles, Edward, 39, 41 (2), 44 (2), 46.  
 Miles, Elizabeth, 39, 41, 43, 44, 46.  
 Miles, John, 39, 99, 100.  
 Miles, Jonathan, 99, 100.  
 Miles, Lewis, 197.  
 Miles, Moses, 197.  
 Miles, Susannah, 39.  
 Miles, William, 41, 46, 49, 103.  
 Mills, William Henry, 203.  
 Minors, Robert, 137.  
 Miot, Alexander, 137, 142, 197.  
 Mitchell, Capt., 54.  
 Mitchell, Capt. E., 52, 86.  
 Mitchell, Capt. James, 52, 83, 84, 86, 87.  
 Mitchell, Capt. William, 52.  
 Mitchell, William Boone, 153, 162, 164.  
 Mitten plantation, 178.  
 Monck, Miss, 194, 196.  
 Monck, Joanna, 194.  
 Monck, Thomas, 174, 178, 194.  
 Moncrieff, Mr., 144, 145.  
 Money, Susanna, 139.  
 Monk, John, 200.  
 Montague, Lord Charles Greville, 29.  
 Montgomery, Elizabeth, 203.  
 Montgomery, Sir Robert, 150.  
 Moore, James, 173.  
 Moore, Henry, 53.  
 Moore, Col. James, 64.  
 Moore, William, 93.  
 Moreland, Andrew, 106.  
 Moreland, Susan Cochran, 106.  
 Morgan, David, 40.  
 Morison, Samuel Eliot, 60.  
 Morley, Mr., 114.  
 Morris, Robert, 198.  
 Morrison, Robert, 199, 200.  
 Motte, Mr., 116.  
 Motte, Mrs., 116.  
 Motte, Isaac, Jr., 7.  
 Moultrie, Gen., 57, 89.  
 Moultrie, William, 30.  
 Mouzon, Peter, 134, 135, 199, 202.  
 Mucklewain, Francis, 102.  
 Mulberry plantation, 171.  
 Mullins, George, 101, 103.  
 Murdaugh, William, 44.  
 Murrill, Ann, 199.  
 Murrill, Martha, 142, 199.  
 Nelson's Ferry, 9  
 New Mercia plantation, 8.  
 Newberry, Mr., 188.  
 New Market plantation, 181.  
 Nicholas, Capt., 55.  
 Nicholase, Elizabeth, 137.  
 Nicholson, Catherine, 43.  
 Nicholson, Francis, 151.  
 Nicholson, John, 93.  
 Normand, Mary, 134.  
 Nutter, Mary, 43.  
 Oglethorpe, Gen., 181.



- Old House plantation, 153.  
 Oldham, Bennet, 40, 41, 42, 43.  
 Oldham, Harriet, 40, 41, 42.  
 Oldham, William Thomas Harriet, 40, 41, 43.  
 Oliphant, Jane, 101.  
 O'Neal, Charles, 7.  
 O'Neal, Margaret, 6, 7.  
*Otis, Harrison Gray, Life and Letters of*, 60-61.  
 Pacy, Thomas, 199.  
 Palmer, John, 67, 69.  
 Palmer, Joseph, 135, 136.  
 Panting, Rev. Thomas, 99, 100.  
 Parsons, Mr., 22.  
 Parsons, James, 30.  
 Patterson, James, 100.  
 Peacock, Miss, 101.  
 Pearson, Capt., 121.  
 Peirce, Rev. (of Dorchester), 50, 101, 103.  
 Perdriau, Benjamin, 93, 137, 203.  
 Perdriau, Benjamin Jr., 93.  
 Perdriau, Elizabeth, 93, 135.  
 Perdriau, Lydia, 93, 137, 200.  
 Perdriau, Mary, 141.  
 Peronneau, Alexander, 103.  
 Perry, Benjamin, 43.  
 Perry, Edward, 152, 153, 154.  
 Perry, Dr. Fabricus, 157.  
 Peyre, Floride, 197.  
 Pinckney, Mr., 22.  
 Pinckney, Major, 125, 166.  
 Pinckney, Col., 169.  
 Pinckney, Ann, 95.  
 Pinckney, Anne, M., 106.  
 Pinckney, Anna Maria, 95.  
 Pinckney, Charles, 11, 29, 158, 194-196.  
 Pinckney, C. C. 106.  
 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, 158.  
 Pinckney, Eliza Lucas, 158.  
 Pinckney, Jane, 95.  
 Pinckney, Mary, 95.  
 Pinckney, Roger, *will of*, 94-95.  
 Pinckney, Sallie Morgan, 106.  
 Pinckney, Thomas, 2.  
 Pinckney, William Cotesworth, 71.  
 Pinckney Plains plantation, 157, 158.  
 Pine Hill plantation, 157, 158.  
 Pitt, William, 18-28.  
 Pitt, Wilton's Statue of, 18-38.  
 Platen P. F., 53, 83.  
 Plum Patch plantation, 7.  
 Poaug, John, 30.  
 Pond Bluff plantation, 8.  
 Pooshee plantation, 179.  
 Poplar Hill plantation, 152, 153.  
 Poppenheim, Lewis, 17.  
 Postell, Peter Bohun, 71.  
 Postell, William, 164.  
 Pourroy, Mr., 118.  
 Power, John, 99, 100.  
 Power, Mary, 99, 100.  
 Power, Philip, 99, 100.  
 Prevaux, Elizabeth, 16, 17.  
 Prince, Frederick parish, 133, 134.  
 Prince George Winyah, 134.  
 Pringle House, 144.  
 Purcell, John, 5.  
 Purcell, Rev., 101.  
 Quakers, 161.  
 Quandrean, John, 125.  
 Quash, Robert, Jr., 30.  
 Quarterman, Mary, 101.  
 Quenby, County Leicester, 115.  
 Rae, Col., 83.  
 Raiford, Captain, 126, 129, 132, 168, 170.  
 Ramsden, J., 96.  
 Randolph, Peyton, 29.  
 Raphoe Barony, 3-9.  
 Raphoe Barony, map of, 3.  
 Raven, John, 159.  
 Ravenel, Rene Louis, 179.  
 Read, Motte Alston, 2.  
 Reaston, Captain, 116, 122, 123.  
 Reaston, Mrs., 188.  
 Reaston, Thomas, 184-186, 188, 189, 190, 193, 194.  
 Reid, James, 30.  
 Rem, Barbara, 97 (2).  
 Rem, John Martin, 97(2), 98.  
 Rem, Margaret, 97.  
 Rembert, Judith, 136, 140, 143.  
 Rembert, Andrew, 136.  
 Rembert, Isaac, 200.  
 Rembert, Isaac, Senr., 134, 136.  
 Rembert, James, 143.  
 Rice Hope plantation, 93.  
 Rind, James Nathaniel, 193.  
 Rind, Dr. William, 192-193.  
 Riscoe, Nathaniel, 15.  
 Rivers, Benjamin, 104.  
 Rivers, Charles, 41.  
 Rivers, Elizabeth, 98, 104.  
 Rivers, Francis, 40, 43.  
 Rivers, John, 98 (2).  
 Rivers, Jonathan, 40.  
 Rivers, Mary, 50, 101, 104.  
 Rivers, Rebecca, 41, 49, 97.  
 Rivers, Robert, 41, 42, 97.  
 Rivers, Sarah, 98.  
 Rivers, Suannah, 40.  
 Robert, Elizabeth, 139.  
 Roberts, James, 138.  
 Roberts, Col. Owen, 52.  
 Roberts, Capt. Richard, Brook 52, 83, 85, 87.

Roberts, William, 134, 197.  
 Robinson, Francis, 101.  
 Robinson, Jane, 99, 101 (3).  
 Robinson, John, 101.  
 Robinson, William, 99, 101 (3).  
 Roche, Francis, 201.  
 Rodes, Sir John, 188.  
 Rogers, Capt., 117.  
 Roper, Mr., 22.  
 Rose, Mrs. A. G., 108.  
 Rose, Elizabeth, 50.  
 Rose, Elizabeth Anne, 97.  
 Rose, Francis, 44, 46, 47(2), 50, 97, 101, 102, 104 (2).  
 Rose, James, 46, 47.  
 Rose, Mary, 101, 103, 104.  
 Rose, Mary Anne, 99, 101.  
 Rose, Rebecca, 99, 101.  
 Rose, Richard, 102.  
 Rose, Robert, 49, 99, 101, 104.  
 Rose, Sarah, 46, 47 (2), 101, 104.  
 Rose, Thomas, 50, 102, 103.  
 Rothmahler, Job, 178, 203.  
 Round Savannah plantation, 152.  
 Royer, Ann, 135.  
 Russell, Sarah, 43.  
 Rutherford, Gen., 51, 54.  
 Rutledge, Mr., 115.  
 Rutledge, Mrs., 100.  
 Rutledge, John, 30, 61.  
  
 St. Andrew's Parish Register, 39, 97.  
 St. James Santee, Parish Register of, 133, 197.  
 St John's Parish, 141.  
 St. Stephen's Parish, 135.  
 Sallen, Peter, 94.  
 Salley, A. S. Jr., 2, 23, 69.  
 Saltus, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Saltus, Richard, 16, 17.  
 Sams, Donald D., 105.  
 Samways, John, 39, 100.  
 Samways, Mary, 39.  
 Sanders, Col., 55.  
 Sanders, James, 153.  
 Sanders, Lawrence, 153.  
 Sanders, Mary, 50.  
 Sanders, William, 101, 153.  
 Sarrasin, Stephen, 107.  
 Savage, John, 160.  
 Savage, Thomas, 29.  
 Say, Mrs., 39.  
 Say, Edward, 39.  
 Schwab, Rev. Christopher, Ernest, 50, 99, 102, 103.  
 Schencking, Bernard, 70.  
 Schencking, Katherine, 70.  
 Scott, Capt., 189.  
 Scott, Lieut. Col., 85.  
 Scott, Mr., 22.

Scott, Ann, 45, 46, 48 (2), 49, 97, 99.  
 Scott, Archibald, 101.  
 Scott, David, 101.  
 Scott, Jane, 48, 99.  
 Scott, Martha, 48, 49, 97.  
 Scott, Sarah Priscilla, 49.  
 Scott, Thomas, 45, 46, 48 (2), 49 (2), 97, 99.  
 Scott, William, 30, 102.  
 Scriven, Thomas, 43.  
 Seaton, plantation 172.  
 Seles, Hendrick, 43.  
 Sereau, Mrs., 179.  
 Sergeant, Rev., 39.  
 Serre, Judith, 135, 136.  
 Sheldon, Rev. George, 154.  
 Sheldon Church, 12.  
 Shepperd, Joannah, 50.  
 Sherman's Army, 12.  
 Shingleton, Col., 202.  
 Simmons, Anne, 197.  
 Simmons, Elizabeth, 135.  
 Simmons, George, 135, 197, 199.  
 Simmons, Mary, 199.  
 Simons, Frances, 198.  
 Sinkler, James, 7.  
 Sinkler, Peter, 7.  
 Skene, Rev., 43.  
 Skinner, William, 108.  
 Skirving, James, 158.  
 Skirving, James Jr., 30.  
 Skotowe, Thomas, 43.  
 Slann, Capt. Peter, 151, 157.  
 Slaves, 162.  
 Small-pox, 187.  
 Smallwood, Judith, 40, 41, 45, 46, 98, 100, 101.  
 Smallwood, Mary Ann, 98, 101.  
 Smallwood, Mathew, 40, 41, 45, 46, 98, 100, 101.  
 Smallwood, Richard, 45, 46.  
 Smallwood, William  
 Smith, Mr., 54.  
 Smith, Mrs., 102.  
 Smith, Ann, 50.  
 Smith, Alice R. Huger, 144.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 163.  
 Smith, D. E. Huger, 2, 18, 61, 144, 171.  
 Smith, Edward, 100.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, 43.  
 Smith, G. H., 154.  
 Smith, Henry, 153.  
 Smith, Henry A. M., 2, 3, 63, 107, 150, 171, 192.  
 Smith, John, 200.  
 Smith, Joseph Allen, 156.  
 Smith, Mary, 142, 200.  
 Smith, Phebe, 140.  
 Smith, Thomas, 153.  
 Smith, Thomas, 2d Landgrave, 153.

- Snell, Susannah, 92.  
 Snowden, Yates, 2.  
 South Carolina Almanacs, 73-81.  
 Sowers, Adam, 47.  
 Sowers, Elizabeth, 47.  
 South Carolina Gleanings in England, 91.  
 South Sea Annuities, 93.  
 Spanish Invasion of Georgia, 181-182.  
 Spencer, Joseph, 200.  
 Spencer, Mary, 133.  
 Spencer, Rebecca, 199, 200.  
 Spencer, Thomas, 133, 139.  
 Spencer, Thomas Jr., 136.  
 Stanford, John, 84.  
 Stanyarne, Archibald, 30.  
 Stead, Mr., 115.  
 Stead, Benjamin, 164.  
 Steadland plantation, 164.  
 Stent, Mary, 100.  
 Stent, Samuel, 100.  
 Stephens, Rev. (a Baptist), 44.  
 Stevens, John, 13, 151, 153.  
 Stevens, Dr. Samuel, 153.  
 Stobo, Ann, 48.  
 Stobo, Charlotte, 101, 102.  
 Stobo, Elizabeth Louisa, 48.  
 Stobo, Jean, 48.  
 Stobo, John Rutledge, 48.  
 Stobo, Mary, 48 (5), 102 (2), 105.  
 Stobo, Richard Park, 48 (5), 101, 102 (2), 105.  
 Stobo, Sarah, 101, 102.  
 Stone, Mr., 42.  
 Stone, Ruth, 40, 41.  
 Stone, Benjamin, 40, 41, 46, 49.  
 Stone, Ruth, 46, 49.  
 Stone, Susannah, 46, 49.  
 Storrs, Mr., 189.  
 Strawberry bluff, 107.  
 Strobe (or Stroud), John, 6.  
 Strobe, Susannah, 6.  
 Sullivan, Esther, (or Hester), 201, 202.  
 Sullivan, Hannah, 20.  
 Sullivan, Joseph, 202.  
 Sullivan, Rebecca, 133 (2), 134.  
 Sullivan, Stephen, 134, 139, 140, 141, 143.  
 Summersett, Capt., 115.  
 Summerville, S. C., 14.  
 Sumner, Col., 87, 168.  
 Swetman, John, 99, 100.  
 Swetman, Mrs., 99.  
 Swetman, Margaret, 99.  
 Tate, Lieut., 56, 58, 59, 82, 85, 87, 88.  
 Tate, William, 53.  
 Taylor, Captain, 124.  
 Taylor, John, 43, 98.  
 Thomas, Col, 168.  
 Thomas, Catherine, 136.  
 Thomas, James, 103.  
 Thomas, Mary, 112.  
 Thomas, Noah, 140.  
 Thomas, Samuel, 112.  
 Thompson, Rev., 183.  
 Thompson, George, 122.  
 Toasts, 27.  
 Tomotley Barony, 9-12, 67.  
 Trapier, Paul, 202, 203.  
 Travours, Joan, 145.  
 Tray, Christian, 39.  
 Tray, Elizabeth, 46, 47, 48, 49.  
 Tray, George, 39, 46, 47, 48, 49.  
 Tray, Mary, 46, 47.  
 Trench, Alexander, 4, 5, 6, 7.  
 Trench's Barony, 7.  
 Tucker, Capt. Thomas, 105.  
 Tunstead, Francis, 111.  
 Tunstead, Margaret, 111.  
 Turner, Henry, 159.  
 Turner, John, 159.  
 Two Sisters Ferry, 55-57, 58.  
 Tynte, Gov. Edward, 150.  
 Vanderhussen, Col. Alexander, 115.  
 Villa plantation, 157, 165.  
 Villepontoux, Francis, 110.  
 Verdal, Thomas, 43.  
 Wainwright, Samuel, 152, 153.  
 Waite, Ezra, 144.  
 Walker, Alexander, 48, 49, 97, 99 (2) 100.  
 Walker, Anne, 48, 49, 99 (2), 100.  
 Walker, Charles Cattell, 100.  
 Walker, Sir Hovenden, 13, 17.  
 Walker, Martha-Elliott, 48, 99 (2).  
 Walker, William, 143.  
 Walker, Col. William, 14.  
 Walker, William Fairchild, 49, 97.  
 Walker, Wndym, 92.  
 Wallace, Dorothy, 106.  
 Wallace, Helen Yates, 106 (2).  
 Wallace, William, Gordon, 106.  
 Wallace, William Montgomery, 106 (2).  
 Waller, Margaret, 203.  
 Walnut Grove plantation, 8.  
 Walnut Hill plantation, 152.  
 Walter, Hannah Christiana, 104 (2).  
 Walter, Jane, 104 (2).  
 Walter, John-Alleyne, 101, [misprinted Walker], 104 (2).  
 Walter, Richard, 17.  
 Walworth plantation, 8.  
 Wampee, 178.  
 Waring, Benjamin, 30.  
 Waring, Joseph, 157.  
 Waring, Richard, 157.  
 Waring, Thomas, 157, 158.  
 Warley, Felix, 86.  
 Warren, Captain, 179.

Warren, Sir Peter, 115.  
 Warren, Rev. Samuel Fenner, 133-143,  
 197-203.  
 Warren, Samuel Fenner, (Marriage of),  
 135.  
 Wassamsaw, 178.  
 Waties, Mr., 125.  
 Waties, Elizabeth, 202, 203.  
 Watson, Mr., 192, 196.  
 Weaver, Capt. Lieut., 83, 85.  
 Webb, Elizabeth, 202.  
 Webb, William, 68.  
 Webber, Mabel L., 2, 39, 83, 133, 197.  
 West, Landgrave, 178.  
 Westbury, Anne, 50.  
 Westo Indians, 154.  
 Westo plantation, 152.  
 Weston, F. H., 2.  
 Wheeler, Rev. (a Baptist), 42.  
 White, Thomas, 44.  
 Whitecomb Rawlegh, 91.  
 Whitter, Mrs., 115.  
 Wickly, John, 52.  
 Wilkes, John, 20.  
 Williams, Elizabeth, 39.  
 Williams, Francis, 109.

Williams, Joseph, 39, 97.  
 Williams, Mary, 134.  
 Williams, Rowland, 124.  
 Williamson, Gen., 167.  
 Wilson, Hugh, 98.  
 Wilson, James, 52.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 136.  
 Wilton, Rev., 43.  
 Wilton, Joseph, *see* Wilton's Statue of  
 Pitt, 18.  
 Wilton, Rev. Joseph Darcy, 44.  
 Wilton's Statue of Pitt, 18-38.  
 Winn, Capt., 169.  
 Wise, Major, 88, 132, 169.  
 Withers, Richard, 201.  
 Withington, Lothrop, 91.  
 Wragg, Elizabeth, 113.  
 Wragg, Samuel, 151, 152, 155.  
 Wragg, William, 152.  
 Wright, James, 160.  
 Wright, Thomas, 69.  
 Wright, W. Redwood, 145.  
 Yellow fever, 174.  
 Yemassee Indians, 9.  
 Yemassee Lands, 10.  
 Yemassee War, 172.



# LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

## SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

### COLLECTIONS.

Vol. I., 1857, \$3.00; Vol. II., 1858, \$3.00; Vol. III., 1859, out of print. Vol IV., 1887, unbound, \$3.00, bound, \$4.00; Vol. V., 1897, paper, \$3.00.

### PAMPHLETS.

Journal of a Voyage to Charlestown in So. Carolina by Pelatiah Webster in 1765. Edited by Prof. T. P. Harrison, 1898. 75c.

The History of the Santee Canal. By Prof. F. A. Porcher. With an Appendix by A. S. Salley, Jr., 1903. 75c.

### THE SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE.

Volume I, 1900, Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Complete Volume. \$10.00

Single copies of Nos. 2-4, \$1.25 each.

Volume II to IX, 1901-1908, Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Unbound \$5.00 each.

Volume X to XIV, 1909-1913, Edited by Mabel L. Webber. Unbound \$5.00 each.

Members get a discount of 25 per cent. on the above prices.

Address: South Carolina Historical Society,  
Charleston, S. C.





THE  
SOUTH CAROLINA  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
MAGAZINE

---

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE  
SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY

---

EDITED BY  
MABEL LOUISE WEBBER

---

VOLUME XVI



BALTIMORE  
WILLIAMS & WILKINS COMPANY  
1915

OFFICERS  
OF THE  
SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY

January, 1915—January, 1916.

*President,*

HON. JOSEPH W. BARNWELL.

*1st Vice-President,*

HON. HENRY A. M. SMITH.

*2nd Vice-President,*

HON. THEODORE D. JERVEY.

*3d Vice-President,*

HON. F. H. WESTON.

*4th Vice-President,*

HON. JOHN B. CLEVELAND.

*Secretary and Treasurer and Librarian,*

MISS MABEL LOUISE WEBBER.

*Curators:*

LANGDON CHEVES, ESQ.,            D. E. HUGER SMITH, ESQ.,

CHARLES W. KOLLOCK, M. D.,

PROF. YATES SNOWDEN,            CAPT. THOMAS PINCKNEY,

PROF. C. J. COLCOCK,            M. ALSTON READ, ESQ.,

A. S. SALLEY, JR., ESQ.,            HENRY S. HOLMES, ESQ.

*Board of Managers,*

ALL OF THE FOREGOING OFFICERS.

*Publication Committee,*

HENRY A. M. SMITH,            JOSEPH W. BARNWELL,

A. S. SALLEY, JR.

SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
FIREHOUSE BUILDING  
CHARLESTON, 5, SOUTH CAROLINA

THE  
SOUTH CAROLINA  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
MAGAZINE



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE  
SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
CHARLESTON, S. C.

---

VOLUME XVI, No. 1

JANUARY, 1915

---

Entered at the Post-office at Charleston, S. C., as  
Second-Class Matter

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

JOSEPH W. BARNWELL,

HENRY A. M. SMITH,

A. S. SALLEY, JR.

EDITOR OF THE MAGAZINE.

MABEL L. WEBBER.

---

CONTENTS

Old Charles Town and its vicinity, Accabee and Wappo Where Indigo Was First Cultivated, With Some Adjoining Places in Old St. Andrews Parrish.....	1
Parrish Register of St. James', Santee.....	16
A List of Noncommissioned Officers and Private Men of the Second South Carolina Continental Regiment of Foot...	25
Death Notices From the South Carolina and American General Gazette, and its Continuation the Royal Gazette.	34
Order Book of John Faucheraud Grimké.....	39

---

N. B.—These Magazines, with the exception of No. 1 of Vol. I, are \$1.25 to any one other than a member of the South Carolina Historical Society. Members of the Society receive them free. The Membership fee is \$4.00 per annum (the fiscal year being from January to January), and members can buy back numbers or duplicates at \$1.00 each. In addition to receiving the Magazines, members are allowed a discount of 25 per cent. on all other publications of the Society, and have the free use of the Society's library.

Any member who has not received the last number will please notify the Secretary and Treasurer.

Miss Mabel L. Webber,

South Carolina Historical Society,

Charleston, S. C.





PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

JOSEPH W. BARNWELL,

HENRY A. M. SMITH,

A. S. SALLEY, JR.

EDITOR OF THE MAGAZINE.

MABEL L. WEBBER.

---

CONTENTS

Old Charles Town and its vicinity, Accabee and Wappo Where Indigo Was First Cultivated, With Some Adjoining Places in Old St. Andrews Parrish.....	1
Parrish Register of St. James', Santee.....	16
A List of Noncommissioned Officers and Private Men of the Second South Carolina Continental Regiment of Foot...	25
Death Notices From the South Carolina and American General Gazette, and its Continuation the Royal Gazette.	34
Order Book of John Faucheraud Grimké.....	39

---

N. B.—These Magazines, with the exception of No. 1 of Vol. I, are \$1.25 to any one other than a member of the South Carolina Historical Society. Members of the Society receive them free. The Membership fee is \$4.00 per annum (the fiscal year being from January to January), and members can buy back numbers or duplicates at \$1.00 each. In addition to receiving the Magazines, members are allowed a discount of 25 per cent. on all other publications of the Society, and have the free use of the Society's library.

Any member who has not received the last number will please notify the Secretary and Treasurer.

Miss Mabel L. Webber,

South Carolina Historical Society,

Charleston, S. C.

*M. A. P.*  
 showing the site of *Old Charles Town* or  
*Memphis Plantation* in South Carolina with  
 some adjoining grounds and plantations and  
 the location of *Wiggins Creek* where *Indigo* was  
 cultivated by *Miss Eliza Lucas*.  
 Compiled from old deeds and plots by  
*Henry A. M. Smith*

Scale 1  
 20,000

**LEGEND**

Roads ————  
 Railroads ————  
 Marshland, salt marsh, etc. • • • • •  
 Division lines ————

**Notes.**

The numbers ①, ②, ③, ④, ⑤, ⑥ designate the  
 divisions of *John Baskin's* estate in  
 the site of the old house on *Col. Lucas' plant.*  
 Station is designated by the letter A.





# THE SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE

VOL. XVI

JANUARY, 1915

No. 1

---

OLD CHARLES TOWN AND ITS VICINITY, ACCABEE  
AND WAPPOO WHERE INDIGO WAS FIRST CULTI-  
VATED, WITH SOME ADJOINING PLACES IN OLD  
ST. ANDREWS PARISH.

BY HENRY A. M. SMITH.

The original settlement by the English in South Carolina was at a point on the Southwest side of the Ashley river, at the place now known as Old Town plantation. At that place a creek makes in from the river running first generally to the Southwest, and then turning Northwest and forming a neck of land bounded Northeast by the marshes of Ashley river Southeast, South, and Southwest by this creek and its marshes, and Northwest by a narrow extent of high land capable then of easy defence. The river, as far at least as that point, was called by the native Indians by a name spelled by the settlers variously as Keyawah, Kyawaw, Kayawah, Chyawhaw, Kiwaha, Kywaha, Keywaha, and Kiawah<sup>1</sup> which last, viz., Kiawah, became later the accepted form; pronounced Kee-a-wah.

As early as 1666 Robert Sanford in his exploration of the coast named the river "that leadeth into the country of Kywaha" the River Ashley "from the right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Anthony Lord Ashley."<sup>2</sup> Sandford appears to have alluded to the inlet that forms Charleston Harbour as he does not seem to have entered in far enough

<sup>1</sup> *Collns Hist. Soc. of S. C.*, Vol. 5, pp. 68, 80, 166, 169, 173, 186.

<sup>2</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 80.

to be aware that the inlet was divided into two rivers by the peninsula now the site of the city of Charleston.

Sometime early in April, 1670 (according to Carteret's relation<sup>3</sup>) the first ship with Governor Sayle reached Kiawah and selected the place just described for the settlement. The neck of land so settled upon they called "Albemarle Point."<sup>4</sup> On 20 Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1670, Florence O'Sullivan wrote to Lord Ashley, "We build our towne upon a point of land called Albemarle point seated upon the River that leads in from the sea called by us Ashley river,"<sup>5</sup> and William Owen also writing to Lord Ashley on 15 Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1670, says, "We have made choise for y<sup>e</sup> better having pitcht on a pointe defended by y<sup>e</sup> maine river with a brooke on y<sup>e</sup> one side, and inaccessible Marshe one y<sup>e</sup> other w<sup>ch</sup> att high tides is ever overflowne: ioying itself to y<sup>e</sup> mainland in a small neck not exceeding fiftie yards which now is pallizadoed, and with a verye small charg might be made impregnable."<sup>6</sup>

On 1<sup>st</sup> Novr, 1670, Lord Ashley writing to Joseph West in Carolina informs him, "you are to take notice that the River was by Captain Sandford long since named Ashley River and still is to be called soe, and the Towne you are now planted on we have named and you are to call Charles Towne."<sup>7</sup>

Notwithstanding this notice (or perhaps because it was not sooner received) the town continued to be called "Albemarle Point" as late as March 1670/1<sup>8</sup> but according to a memo. in the handwriting of John Locke made about August, 1671, he notes, "The towne cald Charlestowne"<sup>9</sup> and Joseph West writing on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1671, dates his letter, "Charles Towne upon Ashley River."<sup>10</sup>

At that time some construction was under way in the town, for the Council in a letter to the Proprietors dated 21 March 1671/2 say, "We have with much adoe, our people being weake by reason of scarcity of provisions, pallasadoed about 9 acres of land, being a point, whereon we first set downe for our better security and mounted seaven great Gunns;" and "when we arrived here, we thought it most conducing to our safety to build

<sup>3</sup> *Coll<sup>ns</sup> Hist. Soc. of S. C.*, Vol. 5, p. 168.

<sup>4</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 173, 174.

<sup>5</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 188.

<sup>6</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 196.

<sup>7</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 211.

<sup>8</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 275, 287, 309.

<sup>9</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 350.

<sup>10</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 389.

a town, where we are now settled, it being a point with a very convenient landing, and safely fortified, being almost surrounded with a large Marsh and Creek.”<sup>11</sup>

The minutes of the first meeting of the Grand Council as now known to us records the meeting held 25 August, 1671, with Col. Joseph West as Governor and notes the meeting as held “at Charles Towne upon Ashley River” and the name Albemarle Point as applied to this first settlement seems to have ceased between March and August, 1671.

There has been some confusion with regard to the application of the name “Albemarle Point.” Governor William Sayle who died in the Province 4<sup>th</sup> March, 1670/1, left a will dated 30 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1670 whereby he devised to his son Nathaniel Sayle, “all that my Mansion House and Town Lot on Albemarle Point in the said Province of Carolina”<sup>12</sup> and on some old map on a very small scale, apparently this mansion house was placed as on the point where Wappoo creek enters Ashley river opposite the present City of Charleston which point was marked as Albemarle Point. The present writer was with others so misled.<sup>13</sup> Data which has later been made accessible proves this to be incorrect. Albemarle Point was the point or neck of land selected as the place of first settlement and the mansion house of Governor Sayle referred to in his will was almost without doubt in the town first known as Albemarle Point and later as Charles Town. The point of land at the junction of Wappoo creek and Ashley river was taken up first by Sir John Yeamans the Governor 1672-1674 who there had a house or “mansion” and some mixing as to the two governors and the dating of Sayle’s letters from Albemarle Point doubtless caused the mistake.

A town with lots and streets was laid out as soon as the settlers landed. Gov<sup>r</sup> Sayle as we have seen on Sept<sup>r</sup>. 1670 devises his “Town Lot.” The Grand Council write the Proprietors in March, 1670/1 that they had granted town lots containing eleven poles or thereabouts, with ten acre lots to plant. The ten-acre lots being laid out about the town from the South Westward to the North, which model they had been forced to exercise at first for

<sup>11</sup> *Coll<sup>ns</sup> Hist. Soc. of S. C.*, Vol. 5, pp. 283, 284.

<sup>12</sup> *Rivers’ Sketch*, p. 385.

<sup>13</sup> *S. C. Hist. & Gen. Mag.*, Vol. 1, p. 325.



better defence and speedy concourse to the Town.<sup>14</sup> This model may not have pleased the Proprietors for on 1 May, 1671, they enclose to the Governor and Council a model plan for a town to be followed.<sup>15</sup> The Proprietors altered their minds for Lord Ashley writing later (15 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1671) to Governor Yeamans—"Wee have in Favour of the first Planters altered our minds about the Port Towne on the River Ashley as you will find by our Generall Letter which through the little care was taken to lay it out into Convenient Streets at theire first comeing it cannot be made soe exactly regular and beautyful as Wee wish yet wee desire you would use your Endeavour to have the Streets layd out as large orderly and convenient as possibly may be."<sup>16</sup> This suggestion was acted upon. At the meeting of the Grand Council held 22 July, 1672, it is recorded that "The persons hereunder named came this day before the Grand Council and for the better Modell of Charles Towne according to the annexed Scheme did surrender all their lands in the said Towne and agreed to possess only the severall lots as hereafter is menconed that is to say."<sup>17</sup> Then follows a list of the settlers with the lots assigned to each. The lots aggregate 62 and the list of names is valuable as an authentic list of actual settlers at that early date. According to an old letter among the Shaftsbury papers dated about March 1671 the size of the town is given viz., "Our towne called Albemarle Point is scituate on a point w<sup>ch</sup> is almost encompassed w<sup>th</sup> a large Marsh & may easily be fortified w<sup>th</sup> a broad trench, it contains about 80 acres of Land."<sup>18</sup>

There is in existence, known to the writer, no copy of the plan or model of the town: of either the original or the revised model. All that exists is the plan on Culpeppers map of Ashley river (the frontispiece to Vol. 5 of the *Coll<sup>ns</sup> of the Historical Society of So. Ca.*) and that it evidently meant to indicate only the general location and is not any exact plan of the town.

The town so founded continued as the seat of the government until 1680 when the government was removed to the "Oyster

<sup>14</sup> *Coll<sup>ns</sup> Hist. Soc. of S. C.*, Vol. 5, p. 284.

<sup>15</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 323.

<sup>16</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 360.

<sup>17</sup> *Printed Journal of Grand Council*, p. 40.

<sup>18</sup> *Coll<sup>ns</sup> Hist. Soc. of S. C.*, Vol. 5, p. 309.

Point" thereafter known as Charles Town and the site of the present city of Charleston. The advantages of this last site were so manifest that at the very first settlement Governor Sayle directed that about 600 acres between the Ashley and Wando (Cooper) rivers be left vacant for a town and fort.<sup>19</sup>

It appears that the new settlement on the Oyster Point had for some time been receiving inhabitants at the expense of the old, the only reason for occupying which in the beginning had been its better defensive position for a weak settlement. After the transfer of the government the old town seems to have rapidly decayed. It was probably abandoned as a town almost immediately and the name Charles Town was finally transferred to the new town. In the minutes of the Grand Council for 1<sup>st</sup> June 1680 held "att Charles Towne" directions are given that certain Indians held in bondage be brought before the Grand Council "at Kaiawah sometimes called Charles Towne."<sup>20</sup> There was nothing in the way of any permanent construction to restrain abandonment. The fortifications were trenches or moats and banks with "palisadoes" of fresh cut wood of very temporary existence. The houses and "mansions" were almost certainly of that original colonial American architecture which consisted of logs squared, or round, built in square pens, one, or more connected together; with the interstices or "chinks" well filled with clay, and roofed with shingles, and in the cases of greater opulence ceiled or lined inside with boards called "clapboards," i.e., split and not sawed from logs. The chimneys at first were sun dried clay mixed with straw or pine needles although the burning of clay into bricks seems very early to have been introduced into the colony. When the present writer was a boy the only apparent relic of the old town was a shallow depression running from the marsh on the river to the creek on the West which was said to be the line of the old defensive trench or moat.

After 1680 the name Charles Town was understood to refer to the town on the Oyster Point.<sup>21</sup> The very lot owners at old Charles Town seem to have simply abandoned their lots and grants, which were later taken up by and granted to other per-

<sup>19</sup> *Coll<sup>ns</sup> Hist. Soc. of S. C.*, Vol. 5, p. 378.

<sup>20</sup> Printed *Journal of Grand Council*, p. 84.

<sup>21</sup> *S. C. Hist. & Gen. Mag.*, Vol. 9, p. 11.

sons. Between 1694 and 1697 the following grants were made to one James Le Sad or as more commonly spelled Le Sade, viz.:<sup>22</sup>

	<i>Acres</i>
15 May, 1694.....	70
24 Febry, 1696.....	65
24 Febry, 1696.....	285
19 Sept <sup>r</sup> , 1696.....	240
8 Sept <sup>r</sup> , 1697.....	100
	<hr/> 760

The writer has never found anything upon the records as to Le Sade's nativity although he apparently was a French Huguenot immigrant. He may have come via Ireland as he had a sister whose married name was Neale but as two persons named Neale took out grants not far from Le Sade, about the same time he obtained his own, she may have married after her arrival in Carolina.

The grants to Le Sade included all the high land on which Albemarle Point or Old Charles Town had been situated together with much more to the West and North and his plantation included in these grants, was in his time, as it has been ever since, known as "Old Town Plantation." The record does not show why these lands so formerly laid out to others were now regranted to Le Sade. There was probably another grant of 200 acres to James Le Sade for by a deed of his nephew Peter Le Sade it is stated that his uncle's Old Town plantation contained 960 acres. James Le Sade left a Will dated 3 Novr 1703 whereby after a life estate to his wife Elizabeth he devised his lands to his brother Peter Le Sade and his sister Mary Neale each one half but if neither his sister nor any child of hers appeared and claimed within three years after his death then the whole was to go to his brother Peter. No claim having been made the whole vested in Peter who by his will dated 9 August, 1716, devised the Old Town plantation after the death of his own wife Ann to his son Peter except 250 acres which he devised to his daughter Ann then the wife of John Girardeau<sup>23</sup> and who after Girardeau's death married Andrew Deveaux. The writer has not

<sup>22</sup> *Off. Hist. Com<sup>n</sup> Bk.*, 1701-1712, pp, 27, 28, 31, 32.

<sup>23</sup> *Prob. Ct. Charleston Bk.*, 1714-1717, p. 526.

found on the record how or when the plantation passed from this last Peter Le Sade but on 15 February 1734 Daniel Cartwright conveyed to John Beresford the Old Town plantation containing by estimation 710 acres which "was lately in the possession of Peter Le Sad planter."<sup>24</sup> A few days later—20 Febry 1734—John Beresford conveyed the 710 acres to William Branford.<sup>25</sup> The deed states that although conveyed for 710 acres but 525 were found. The William Branford to whom the property was so conveyed was the son of a William Branford who as early as 11 July, 1694, had procured a grant for 150 acres on Ashley river next Southeast to the plantations of William Bull.<sup>26</sup> In the memorial of his son this 150 acres is described as "upon Ashley river called or known by the Indian name of Panthetion plantation and also one little Island called Panthetion Island, "bounding Westward upon "Panthetion creek." The creek separating Branford's grant from Bull's plantation was "Panthetion creek." To this grant of 150 acres the first William Branford added 41 acres granted him 5 Decr 1696, 50 acres granted him 2 January, 1697, 72 acres granted him 23 July, 1711, and 10 acres originally granted 28 October, 1676 to George Cantey and purchased by Branford, all of which aggregating 323 acres William Branford by his will dated 30 July 1717 devised to his son William Branford;<sup>27</sup> who added to it 91 acres purchased 26 Jany, 1732, from John Brown part of 100 acres originally granted 8 July, 1696, to Thomas Clarke, and then the 710 (or 525) acres of old Town plantation acquired from John Beresford, and later on 20 Novr, 1747, 73 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres part of Accabee plantation purchased from Francis Rose.<sup>28</sup>

The record does not show where the first William Branford came from. There was a John Branford who also appeared in the Province at the same time and settled among the settlers of Dorchester on Ashley river. The Dorchester settlers came principally from Massachusetts and were Congregationalists and John Branford from contiguity and association seems to have

<sup>24</sup> *M. C. O. Charleston*, Bk. N, p. 189.

<sup>25</sup> *Off. Hist. Comm<sup>n</sup> Memorial Bk.* 7, p. 495.

<sup>26</sup> *Grant Bk*, Vol. 38, p. 146.

<sup>27</sup> *Memorial Bk*, Vol. 3, p. 22.

<sup>28</sup> *Memorial Bk*, Vol. 7, p. 495.

been one of them but there is nothing the writer has found on the record showing precisely whence he came. William Branford also acquired and held for some time a tract of land in the Dorchester settlement near John Branford but the writer has found nothing to show the exact connection between them.

The lands near Old Town so acquired by the second William Branford aggregating about  $1012\frac{1}{2}$  acres seem in his possession to have been generally known as Old Town plantation although the Northeastern part retained the name of "Accabee." William Branford left the lands to his son a third William Branford who died about 1772 and these lands passed to his two daughters, Ann Branford who married Thomas Horry and Elizabeth Branford who married Elias Horry Jun<sup>r</sup>—two brothers marrying two sisters. The lands were partitioned between the two sisters the Old Town part as containing 519 acres being allotted to Elizabeth Horry and the Accabee part containing  $489\frac{1}{4}$  acres to Ann Horry who with her husband Thomas Horry on 22 November, 1774, conveyed it to Elias Horry thus reuniting the whole tract in Elias and Elizabeth Horry.<sup>29</sup> To the tract additions were made by grants of adjoining marsh and of 96 acres of high land to the Northwest purchased from Sarah Gray the heir at law of John Samways,<sup>30</sup> and the whole continued in the descendants of Elias Horry until 8 April, 1833, when the whole plantation under the name of Old Town as containing  $1530\frac{1}{4}$  acres was sold to Anthony Barbot.<sup>31</sup> The land granted to the first William Branford in 1694 thus continued in his descendants until 1833 a period of near 140 years. Anthony Barbot in 1835 conveyed to Jonathan Lucas whose Executors in 1850 conveyed to the late W<sup>m</sup> McKenzie Parker from whose estate it was transferred some time subsequent to the War of 1861-1865.

North of Old Charles Town or Albemarle Point on the South bank of the Ashley river was a point of land formed by a change of course in the river where after running nearly Northwest from Albemarle Point it turns at near a right angle to the Westward.

The tract of land contained within this elbow was called "Ickerby", "Ickerbe", "Ickabee",<sup>32</sup> "Acabe" and "Accabee" and

<sup>29</sup> *Memorial Bk.*, Vol. 2, p. 429.

<sup>30</sup> *M. C. O. Charleston Bk. Z*, N<sup>o</sup>. 5, p. 382.

<sup>31</sup> *Ibid.*, Bk F, N<sup>o</sup>. 10, p. 349.

<sup>32</sup> Printed *Journal of Grand Council*, pp. 36, 67, 73.



seems to have settled in spelling to the form "Accabee." In the grant to Jacob Neale 3 July, 1696, for 72 acres on the south side of Ashley river it is described as "joining to Acabee land."<sup>33</sup> By later deeds and maps the name seems also to have been given to the land on Charleston Neck on the North side of Ashley river opposite the land so termed on the South side. The writer has never been able to satisfy himself whether the Indian designation originally applied to the banks on both sides the river at that point, or to the "reach" of the river itself, or perchance to some small tribe or tribal remnant of Indians occupying the river banks there. However that may be the plantation on the South bank at the river bend in question long owned by the Rose family, and the plantation nearly opposite long owned by the Elliott family, were both known by the name of "Accabee."

On 22 October, 1681, a grant of 190 acres on the South side of Ashley river at "Accabee" was made to Stephen Bull and Maurice Mathewes who seem to have abandoned it for on 1 June, 1709 the same tract was granted for 180 acres to Charles Clifford<sup>34</sup> whose representatives Benjamin Clifford with his wife Sarah, John Bulloch and his wife Mary and Stephen Clifford on 10 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1718, conveyed it to Thomas Rose. 156 acres adjoining was on 9<sup>th</sup> June, 1709, granted to James Bryan<sup>35</sup> which was on 1 November, 1718 conveyed by James and Catherine Sameways to Thomas Rose. Eighty-nine acres additional were conveyed to Thomas Rose 22 Aug., 1721 by Ephraim Mikell and Mary his wife which seems to have included 80 acres taken up by Joseph Dalton in 1672 and which on 26 December, 1674, he surrendered up to the Grand Council<sup>36</sup> and the Grand Council directed to be granted equally between Anthony Churne and John Chambers to whom grants for 36 acres each were accordingly issued 21 April, 1677<sup>37</sup> and for which another grant was made to Jacob Neale on 3 July, 1696,<sup>38</sup> through whom apparently Ephraim Mikell and his wife claimed. Thomas Rose finally purchased on 27 July, 1723, from Peter Le Sade 42 acres part of 100 acres granted James Le Sade 8 Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1697, and forming part of Old Town plantation. By these purchases Thomas Rose acquired 477 acres covering a large

<sup>33</sup> *Grants*, Vol. 38, p. 180.

<sup>34</sup> *Off. Hist. Com<sup>n</sup>* Bk F, p. 123.

<sup>35</sup> *Grant Bk*, 39, p. 32.

<sup>36</sup> *Printed Journal*, p. 73.

<sup>37</sup> *Grant Bk.*, Vol. 38, pp. 11, 16.

<sup>38</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 180.



part of the area on the South side of the Ashley river called Ickerby or Accabee.<sup>39</sup>

Exactly when and whence this Thomas Rose came to the Province the writer has never been able to determine. From quite an early period there seem to have been several apparently entirely disconnected families named Rose in the Province. There was a Thomas Rose who as early as April, 1677, received a warrant for 500 acres for which a grant was made 16 June, 1677,<sup>40</sup> on 10 March, 1681, lot N<sup>o</sup> 64 in Charles Town was granted Thomas Rose Sen<sup>r</sup><sup>41</sup> and 6 July, 1680, a lot was granted to Thomas Rose<sup>42</sup> which on 10 June, 1689 seems to have been regranted to Thomas Smith.<sup>43</sup>

On 10 April, 1684, a warrant was issued to lay off 330 acres to Thomas Rose as remaining due to him on record under the Proprietors' offers to settlers for the arrival in the Province of himself and several servants.<sup>44</sup> The writer has found no further notice of him on the record until Feby 24, 1692, when Thomas Rose appears as surety on a bond in the Ordinary's court<sup>45</sup> and thereafter he is mentioned in a number of cases as on bonds or papers in the Ordinary's court.<sup>46</sup>

On 12 June, 1694, town lot N<sup>o</sup> 228 in Charles Town was granted to Thomas Rose Jun<sup>r</sup>,<sup>47</sup> and this lot 228 was on 8 Aug., 1710, conveyed by Thomas Rose "cordwinder" to Henry Samways, the deed reciting that this lot had been granted to Thomas Rose dec<sup>d</sup>, Gentleman and was conveyed by Thomas Rose his son and heir.<sup>48</sup> On 24 February, 1701, Francis Fidling conveyed to a Thomas Rose a tract of 38 acres near Ashley Ferry on the South side of Ashley river<sup>49</sup> and this is apparently the land referred to in the Act of 23 Decr., 1703, as then owned by "Thomas

<sup>39</sup> *Memorial Bk.*, Vol. 5, p. 116.

<sup>40</sup> *Grant Bk.*, Vol. 38, p. 43.

<sup>41</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 56.

<sup>42</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 65.

<sup>43</sup> *Warrants, 1672-1679*, p. 210.

<sup>44</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 154.

<sup>45</sup> *S. C. Hist. & Gen. Mag.*, Vol. 8, p. 170.

<sup>46</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 172. Vol. 10, pp. 11, 15, 17, 86, 138, 142.

<sup>47</sup> *Ibid.*, Vol. 9, p. 22.

<sup>48</sup> *M. C. O. Charleston*, Bk. 1, p. 658.

<sup>49</sup> *Ibid.*, Bk. O, p. 128.

Rose, Planter.”<sup>50</sup> The writer has never been able to connect any of these Thomas Roses with Thomas Rose who in 1718 acquired Accabee; although it is likely he was the same to whom Francis Fidling conveyed 38 acres in 1703.

According to a memorial filed by one Henrietta Rose on 26 May, 1733<sup>51</sup> her “late father” Thomas Rose had died previously leaving her sole heir at law whereas Thomas Rose of Accabee would appear by St. Andrews Register to have died in December, 1733.

There is a statement which seems authentically to point to him, to be found in Burke’s *Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry or Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland* published in 1838, vol. 4, p. 218 under the head of Rose-Cleland of Rath-Gael, referring to the family of Rose of Abingdon Berks, and to Richard Rose of Abingdon who died 19 April, 1719, leaving among other children

“4. Thomas Rose of Charlestown South Carolina America settled there about the year 1700 he *m.* first 1704 Elizabeth only child of ——— Bennet of A. K. B. [Accabee?] plantation situated between Ashley & Cooper rivers near Charlestown (he was a physician and came from Thame in Oxfordshire and was descended from Hugo Bennet high Sheriff for Oxfordshire in the region of King Henry VI and ancestor of Lord Tankerville). By this lady M<sup>r</sup>. Rose had issue.

“1. Richard b. 10<sup>th</sup> October 1705 as hereafter.

“2. Thomas *m.* Elizabeth ——— and had issue Thomas and Elizabeth.

“1. Sabina *m.* to Robert Ladson: she *d.* 6<sup>th</sup> December 1741 leaving four children.

“2. Margaret.

“3. Elizabeth *m.* Samuel Stocks leaving a son Samuel Stocks.

“He *m.* secondly and had a son Francis who left three sons and a daughter. M<sup>r</sup> Rose (whose will is dated 20 October 1733) died the 5<sup>th</sup> December following and was s. by his son.

“Richard Rose of Abingdon who being adopted as heir to his Uncle Richard Rose of Abingdon come from Charlestown in the year 1714 to reside with him, the rest of the family remained in

<sup>50</sup> *S. C. Hist. & Gen. Mag.*, Vol. 10, p. 24.

<sup>51</sup> *Memorial Bk.*, Vol. 5, p. 118.

America where some of their descendants are still living in great respectability."

This account was doubtless written for Burke by some descendant of this last Richard Rose and whether or not it be reliable as to the accounts of the family given for the early periods in England yet as to the family in America shows that the writer must have had access to writings and family data of the period for his statements are substantially confirmed as to Thomas Rose and his children by the records here. The will of Thomas Rose is not now to be found here of record. Many of the records in the Probate Court of that date disappeared during the late war. According to the record here Thomas Rose sen<sup>r</sup> (of St. Andrews Parish as the record is that Parish Register) was buried 3 Decr., 1733, a Thomas Rose (probably his son) married Elizabeth Coppin 6 March, 1725/26. Sabina Rose married Robert Ladson. Margaret Rose married Henry Williamson and Elizabeth Rose married first James Samways and then Samuel Stocks, and on 23 March, 1721/22, Francis Rose the son of Thomas Rose was baptised. The writer has found no record here showing that Thomas Rose married here Elizabeth Bennet or that Francis was the son of a second wife but records of that early date are woefully deficient.

At the death of Thomas Rose in 1733 the Accabee plantation seems to have passed to his son Francis for on 20 Novr, 1747, Francis Rose conveyed 73 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres off this Accabee plantation to William Branford.<sup>52</sup> Francis Rose on 23 Febry, 1743, married Mary Ann Elliott daughter of Joseph Elliott.<sup>53</sup> She died March, 1756, and in February, 1759, he married Sarah Balentine.<sup>54</sup> She died January, 1767, and in July, 1767, he married Elizabeth Ann Lining daughter of D<sup>r</sup>. John Lining.<sup>55</sup> She died April, 1768, and in April, 1771, he married Sarah Backer.<sup>56</sup> He seems to have had three sons who lived to maturity Richard, Robert, and Thomas all of whom predeceased him and two daughters who survived him Elizabeth who married Abram Ladson and Sarah

<sup>52</sup> *Memorial Bk.*, Vol. 7, p. 495.

<sup>53</sup> *S. C. Hist. & Gen. Mag.*, Vol. 11, p. 62.

<sup>54</sup> *Ibid.*, Vol. 14, pp. 155, 214.

<sup>55</sup> *Ibid.*, Vol. 15, pp. 44, 47.

<sup>56</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 50, 97.

who married ——— Butler. Francis Rose died in 1783. By his will he devised his plantation at Accabee on which he usually lived containing about 407 acres to his wife Sarah Rose for life and after her death to his grandson Francis Rose son of his son Robert Rose. His son Richard seems to have died without issue. Robert left two children Francis and Mary Ann, and Thomas left two daughters Elizabeth Sanders Rose who married Dr Edward Lynah and left issue and Mary Ann Blake Rose who married Capt. William Miles and left issue. On 11 September, 1802, this last Francis Rose conveyed to Richard Yeadon the plantation known by the name of Accabee containing 407 acres<sup>57</sup> and so far as the record shows the name of Rose of this family seems then to have disappeared. Yeadon on 8 May, 1818, conveyed to Copeland Stiles from whom it passed in 1827 to Christian Staley from whom it passed in 1836 to Edward C. Perronneau. During the ownership of Perronneau the name of the plantation was changed to "Orange Grove" and it was on 1 January, 1850, conveyed by Perronneau to the late W<sup>m</sup> McKenzie Parker<sup>58</sup> as the plantation called "Orange Grove," with 1202 acres of marsh attached granted by a late grant. The plantation has since been known as Orange Grove and on the late maps the creek from the river through the marsh to the plantation high land originally called Ickerby or Accabee creek is now styled Orange Grove creek.

Adjoining the Old Town plantation as granted to James Le Sade and to the Southwest of it was a tract of 200 acres granted 8 Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1697, to Francis Blanshaw on the West side of Old Town creek bounding South on Capt. John Godfrey.<sup>59</sup> In the grant to Capt. Godfrey<sup>60</sup> the locality to the North is styled "Wespanee." This would appear to have been the Indian name of the locality. It is the first time it appears by name on the record. The name Wespanee if correctly so given in Godfreys grant was soon modified to "Westpenny." From Francis Blanshaw the 200 acres passed to Peter Le Sade (brother of James) who later received by devise the Old Town plantation from his brother James. By

<sup>57</sup> *M. C. O. Charleston*, Bk. N, N<sup>o</sup>. 7, p. 84.

<sup>58</sup> *Ibid.*, Bk. F, N<sup>o</sup>. 12, p. 148.

<sup>59</sup> *Grant Bk.*, 38, p. 364.

<sup>60</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 457.

the will of Peter Le Sade dated 9 Aug., 1716, he devised to his daughter Ann Girardeau the plantation containing 200 acres formerly belonging to Francis Blanshaw commonly called "Westpenny" on the West side of the head of Old Town creek and also 250 acres to be taken off the Old Town plantation adjoining the Westpenny<sup>61</sup> tract and beginning at the "creek of Westpenny." This his son Peter Le Sade confirmed by a deed to his sister Ann who had since married Andrew Deveaux settling and defining the lines of the 250 acres taken off Old Town plantation.<sup>62</sup> This deed states that his sister at his father's death was the wife of John Girardeau who had since died and his widow had married Deveaux. Andrew Deveaux and his wife on 21 Sept<sup>r</sup> convey Westpenny (450 acres) to John Garnier who with his wife Magdalen immediately reconveyed to Andrew Deveaux.<sup>63</sup> It seems to have been owned by M<sup>r</sup> Deveaux for many years. It was this M<sup>r</sup> Deveaux who was the friend and neighbor of Miss Eliza Lucas and who is so frequently mentioned in the life of Miss Lucas by her descendant the late M<sup>rs</sup> St. Julien Ravenel. The distance between Westpenny and Miss Lucas' home on Wappoo was but a few miles. Andrew Deveaux died 1754 for in that year a partition of certain of his property was had between his three sons Andrew, James, and John. How the plantation passed from Andrew Deveaux to Alexander Perronneau J<sup>r</sup> does not appear on the record but in 1772 the latter appears as the owner on the partition map of Old Town plantation between Ann and Elizabeth Horry and in December, 1774, the property is sold as late the property of Alexander Perronneau J<sup>r</sup> deceased for 424 acres to Isaac Peace<sup>64</sup> who on 20 November, 1776, conveyed it to M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Branford in trust for Ann Horry wife of Thomas Horry for life and after her death to her heirs.<sup>65</sup>

During the ownership of the Horrys sometime later than its purchase in 1776 the name of the place was changed from Westpenny or Westpenny to Fairfield. In 1785 Thomas Horry added to it 24 acres adjoining originally part of "Tiger Swamp" pur-

<sup>61</sup> *Prob. Ct. Charleston Bk.*, 1714-1717, p. 526.

<sup>62</sup> *M. C. O. Charleston*, Bk. H, p. 97.

<sup>63</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 262-268.

<sup>64</sup> *Ibid.*, Bk. P, N<sup>o</sup> 4, p. 60.

<sup>65</sup> *Ibid.*, Bk. A, N<sup>o</sup> 5, p. 279.

chased from Thomas Godfrey and he also purchased from Charles Lining a space for a family burying ground on the small island in the marsh to the North of "Hillsborough," where the Linings also had a family burying ground.

After the death of Thomas Horry and his wife the plantations passed first to their son the late Elias Horry and after his death to his daughter Harriet the wife of the late Judge Edward Frost in whose descendants the place continued until 1904 when it was sold having been in Ann Horry and her descendants since 1776.

*(To be continued)*



## PARISH REGISTER OF ST. JAMES', SANTEE.

1758-1788.

Copied by MABEL L. WEBBER.

*(Continued from the October Number.)*

65: Daniel Sinkler of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Dupré of this Parish, widow, were married in the Dwelling house of Ann Dupré of this Parish, Widow aforesaid by Banns, this Twentieth Day of August, in the Year of our Lord, 1769, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	Daniel Sinkler
Solemnized between us		Ann Dupré
In the Presence of		Samuel Mouzon Richard Blake Jun <sup>r</sup> .

66: Stephen Guerry of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Sanders of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Isaac Legrand, of this Parish, by Licence, this Ninth day of September, in the year of our Lord, 1769, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	Stephen Guerry
Solemnized between us		Mary Sanders
In the Presence of		Peter Robert Jun <sup>r</sup> . Stephen Dumay

67: Thomas Boone Jun<sup>r</sup> of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Bachelor, and Hannah Atkinson of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of George Atkinson, of the Parish of Prince Frederick, by Licence this Fourteenth Day of September, in the Year of our Lord, 1769, by me S. F. Warren Rector of St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	Tho <sup>s</sup> . Boone Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Solemnized between us		Hannah Atkinson
In the Presence of		Geo. Atkinson Jonah Woodberry

68: Thomas Denny of the Parish of Prince George, Bachelor, and Sarah Lee of the Parish of Prince George, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of the Rev'd S. F. Warren of this Parish, by Banns, this Twenty-ninth Day of October, in the Year of our Lord, 1769, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	Thomas Denny X his mark
Solemnized between us		Sarah Lee
In the Presence of		Peter Guerry
		Patrick Bower

69: David Graham of the Parish of Prince George, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Hunter of the Parish of All Saints, Widow, were married at the Dwelling-house of Percival Pawley of the Parish of All Saints by Licence, this Ninth Day of January, in the Year of our Lord, 1770, by me, S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James' Santee.

This marriage was	}	David Graham
Solemnized between us		Elizabeth Hunter
In the Presence of		John Postell Jun <sup>r</sup> .
		Edw. Drake

70: Thomas North of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Bachelor, and Rose McIver of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of Joseph Willingham of this Parish, By Banns, this Fourth Day of March, in the Year of our Lord, 1770, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	Tho <sup>s</sup> . North
Solemnized between us		Rose McIver
In the Presence of		Michael Boineau
		Ann Varnor.

71: Samuel Dupre of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Mary De Liesseline of this Parish, Widow, were married at the Dwelling-house of Elizabeth Mary De Liesseline of this Parish, Widow, by Licence, this Twelfth Day of April in the Year of our Lord, 1770, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Du Pré
Solemnized between us		Elz <sup>a</sup> . Mary Delieesseline
In the Presence of		Ann Du Pre
		Jonah Robert
		Benj <sup>n</sup> . Perdriau.

72: John Jaudon of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Bachelor, and Mary Gaillard of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Widow, were married at the Dwelling-house of Mary Gaillard of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Widow, aforesaid, by Licence this Nineteenth Day of April in the Year of our Lord, 1770, by me, S. F. Warren, Rect<sup>r</sup>. of St. James' Santee.

This marriage was	}	John Jaudon
Solemnized between us		Mary Gaillard
In the Presence of		Paul Jaudon Jun <sup>r</sup> .
		Peter Michau.

73: Charles Gee of the Parish of Prince George, Bachelor, and Catherine Bond of the Parish of Prince George, Widow, were married in the Public School-house of Prince George, by Banns, this Twenty Fourth Day of April in the Year of our Lord, 1770, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	Charles Gee
Solemnized between us		Catherine Bond X her mark
In the Presence of		Thomas Webb
		Peter Maume[?]

74: Jonah Bonhost of the Parish of Prince George, Widower, and Rebecca Vereen of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of William Walker of the Parish of Prince Frederick, by Licence, this Twenty-Fifth Day of April in the Year of our Lord, 1770, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	Jonah Bonhoste
Solemnized between us		Rebecca Vereen
In the Presence of		Elizabeth Bonhost
		Jonah Robert.

75: Samuel Mouzon of the Parish of Christ Church, Bachelor, and Anne Maynard of the Parish of Christ Church, Spinster, were married at the Plantation of Major George Paddon Bond of this Parish, by Licence, this Seventeenth Day of May in the Year of our Lord, 1770, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	Samuel Mouzon
Solemnized between us		Ann Maynard
In the Presence of		Chas. Maynard
		Elias Lewis.

76: Isaac Rembert of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Widower, and Elizabeth Varner of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Widow, were married at the Dwelling-house of Jacob Jeanneret of this Parish, by Licence, this Twenty-Fourth Day of May in the Year of our Lord, 1770, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	Isaac Rembert
Solemnized between us		Eliz <sup>a</sup> . Varner
In the Presence of		Jacob Jeanneret W <sup>m</sup> . Walker.

77: Henry Varner of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Bachelor, and Rachel Rembert of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of Jacob Jeanneret of this Parish, by Licence, this Twenty-Fourth Day of May in the year of our Lord, 1770, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	Henry Varnor
Solemnized between us		Rachel Rembert
In the Presence of		Jacob Jeanneret W <sup>m</sup> . Walker.

78: William Yeo of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Smalaga of this Parish, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of the Rev'd Samuel Fenner Warren of this Parish, by Banns, this Seventeenth Day of June in the Year of our Lord, 1770, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	William Yeo X his mark
Solemnized between us		Mary Smalaga X her mark
In the Presence of		John Drake Benj <sup>a</sup> . Perdriaux.

79: Anthony White Jun<sup>r</sup>. of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Bachelor, and Hannah Barton of the Parish of Prince George, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of William Barton of the Parish of Prince George, by Licence, this Thirtieth Day of August in the Year of our Lord, 1770. by me S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	Anthony White Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Solemnized between us		Hannah Barton
In the Presence of		Joseph Dubourdiou William Barton

80: Thomas Webb of the Parish of Prince George, Bachelor, and Mary Herries of the Parish of Prince George, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mary Herries of the Parish of Prince George, Widow, by Banns, this Thirty-first Day of Augt. in the Year of our Lord, 1770, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	Thomas Webb
Solemnized between us		Mary Herries
In the Presence of		Elias M'Pherson
		John Curless [?]

81: Charles Gaillard [torn] Parish, Bachelor and Ann Dupré of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Samuel Dupré, of this Parish, by Licence, this Thirteenth Day of September in the Year of our Lord, 1770, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	Cha. Gaillard
Solemnized between us		Ann Dupre
In the Presence of		Jonah Robert
		Benj. Perdriau.

82: John Clerk of the Parish of Prince George, Bachelor, and Mary Lambert of the Parish of Prince George, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of the Rev'd Samuel Fenner Warren of this Parish, by Banns this Fifteenth Day of September in the Year of our Lord, 1770, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	John Clark
Solemnized between us		Marey [sic] Lambert
In the Presence of		John Bell.
		Lydia Perdriau.

83: Stephen Sullivant of this Parish, Widower, and Esther Axson of this Parish, Widow, were married at the Plantation of Paul Douxsaint, Esq. of this Parish, by Licence, this Eleventh Day of October in the Year of our Lord, 1770, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	Stephen Sullivant
Solemnized between us		Esther Axson X her mark
In the Presence of		Franc <sup>a</sup> . D. Champs
		Jo <sup>n</sup> . Barnett.

84: George Greenland of the Parish of St. Michael, Charleston, Bachelor, and Patience Simmons of this Parish, Spinster, were married at the Plantation of George Simmons of this Parish, by Licence, this Sixth Day of December in the Year of our Lord, 1770, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	George Greenland
Solemnized between us		Patience Simmons
In the Presence of		John Drake Peter Simmons.

85: Peter Simmons of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Greenland of this Parish, Spinster, were married at the Plantation of George Simmons, of this Parish, by Licence, this Thirtieth Day of December in the Year of our Lord, 1770, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	Peter Simmons
Solemnized between us		Mary Greenland
In the Presence of		Paul Douxsaint John Drake.

86: John Williams of this Parish, Bachelor, and Patience Conner of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Edward Jerman of this Parish, by Banns, this Third Day of January in the Year of our Lord, 1771, by me, S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	John Williams
Solemnized between us		Patience Conner
In the Presence of		Eliz <sup>th</sup> Jones Edw <sup>d</sup> . Jerman.

87: Francis Redford of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Smith of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Anne Le Nud, of the Parish of Prince George by Banns, this Fifth Day of May in the Year of our Lord, 1771, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	Francis Redford
Solemnized between us		Elizabeth Smith X her mark
In the Presence of		John Leger Joseph Gregory.



88: John Vivane of the Parish of Prince George, Widower, and Mary Grant of the Parish of Prince George, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of William Allston of the Parish of Prince George, by Banns, this Seventh Day of June, in the Year of our Lord, 1771, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	John Vivane X his mark
Solemnized between us		Mary Grant X her mark
In the Presence of		Matthew Drake.
		Mary Atchinson.

89: Clemard Griggs of the Parish of Prince George, Widower, and Lydia Jenkins of the Parish of Prince George, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Peter Lesesne, of the Parish of Prince George, by Banns, this Eighth Day of June, in the Year of our Lord, 1771, by me, S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	Clemard Griggs
Solemnized between us		Lydia Jenkins
In the Presence of		Pet <sup>r</sup> . Lesesne
		Ann Alston

90: William Bowen of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Bachelor, and Margaret Skinner of Prince Frederick's Parish, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of the Rev'd Samuel Fenner Warren of this Parish, by Banns, this First Day of August, in the Year of our Lord, 1771, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	William Bowen
Solemnized between us		Maggtte [sic] Skinner
In the Presence of		James Bernard
		Paul Jandon Jun <sup>r</sup> .

91: James Calhoon of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Widower, and Martha Monk of the Parish of Prince George, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of William Hull of the Parish of Prince George, by Licence, this Fifth Day of September, in the Year of our Lord, 1771, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	James Calhoon
Solemnized between us		Martha Monk
In the Presence of		Edmund Carr
		John Simmons.

92: John Shepard of the Parish of Prince George, Widower, and Martha Loftus of the Parish of Prince George, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of William Hull, of the Parish of Prince George, by Licence, this Sixth Day of September, in the Year of our Lord, 1771, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	John Shepard
Solemnized between us		Martha Loftus
In the Presence of		Edmund Carr
		John Simmons

93: Thomas Spencer of the Parish of Prince George, Widower, and Mary Griggs of the Parish of Prince George, Spinster, were married at the Plantation of George Saxby, Esq. in the Parish of Prince George, by Licence, this Thirty-first Day of October, in the Year of our Lord, 1771, by me, S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	Thos. Spencer
Solemnized between us		Mary Griggs
In the Presence of		Jehu Postell
		Arthur Delony.

94: Paul Trapier of the Parish of Prince George, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Foissin of the Parish of Prince George, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Elizabeth Foissin of the Parish of Prince George, Widow, by Licence, this Nineteenth Day of November in the Year of our Lord, 1771 by me S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	P. Trapier Jr.
Solemnized between us		E. Foissin
In the Presence of		Elias Foissin
		T[?] Dubourdiou.

95: Benjamin Screven of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Bachelor, and Margaret Brockinton of the Parish of Prince Fred-

erick, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Captain John Brockinton of the Parish of Prince Frederick, by Licence this Twenty Second Day of November, in the Year of our Lord, 1771, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	Benjamin Screven
Solemnized between us		Margaret Brockinton
In the Presence of		W <sup>m</sup> . Davidson
		William Snow.

96: Henry White of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Bachelor, and Susanna Boone, of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Spinster, were married at the Plantation of John Boone of the Parish of Prince Frederick, by Licence, this Fifth Day of December, in the Year of our Lord, 1771, by me, S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	Henry White
Solemnized between us		Susanna Boone
In the Presence of		James Durand
		Rebecca Knox.

*(To be continued.)*

A LIST OF NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATE MEN OF THE SECOND SOUTH CAROLINA CONTINENTAL REGIMENT OF FOOT.<sup>1</sup>

Compiled by JOHN BENNETT.

The subjoined list of Continental soldiers, noncommissioned officers and private men of the rank and file, of the Second South Carolina Continental Regiment of Foot, and of a few others, of the First and Fifth South Carolina Continental Regiments, mentioned in the orders of the day, is compiled from the Orderly Book of Capt. Samuel DuBose, of the Second Regiment,<sup>2</sup> now in possession of DuBose Heyward, Esq., of Charleston, S. C.

The period covered by this orderly book extends from January 15 to November 22, 1777,<sup>3</sup> during which time the 2d Regiment, Col. Isaac Motte, Lt. Col. Francis Marion, Major Peter Horry, with the 1st and 5th, Pinckney's and Huger's Regiments, was on garrison or post duty in and about Charleston and Dorchester. Col. Owen Roberts' Artillery were stationed at Ft. Johnson.<sup>4</sup>

The North Carolina troops under Col. Francis Nash, which had garrisoned Haddrell's Point,<sup>5</sup> being withdrawn under orders to join Washington's army in the Jerseys, the Continental troops of South Carolina,<sup>6</sup> two regiments of infantry,<sup>7</sup> one of Rangers,<sup>8</sup> a regiment of artillery,<sup>9</sup> and two regiments of riflemen,<sup>10</sup> remained on command in the garrison towns of Georgetown, Charles Town

<sup>1</sup> The names of staff and field officers of the 2d Regt. are given in Desaussure.

<sup>2</sup> The book is stated to have been that of Isaac DuBose: Isaac DuBose, 1st Lieut., 2d Regt., resigned his commission in March: DuBose's Orderly Book, March 7th.

<sup>3</sup> There is a hiatus between Feb. 14 and 24.

<sup>4</sup> DuBose, Jan. 24, g.o.

<sup>5</sup> DuBose, Jan. 18, g.o.; Feb. 9, h-q. o.; the 1st North Carolina Continental: McCrady, 304.

<sup>6</sup> Now dwindled to 1200 men: McCrady, 309.

<sup>7</sup> 1st, Pinckney; 2d, Motte. <sup>8</sup> 3d, Thomson. <sup>9</sup> 4th, Roberts. <sup>10</sup> 5th, Huger; 6th, Sumter.

and Beaufort;<sup>11</sup> while details from the several regiments did duty in Georgia.<sup>12</sup>

Of the Charles Town garrison, detachments were maintained at Haddrell's Point magazine, Ft. Moultrie, Fort Johnson, and Dorchester.

Owing to the detached situation of these outpost defences, and to minimize the increasing friction arising from conflict of authority among mutually jealous commanding officers,<sup>13</sup> General Robert Howe, of North Carolina, commanded in Town and at Ft. Johnson; General Gadsden, at Ft. Moultrie and Sullivan's Island;<sup>14</sup> and General Moultrie, Nash's North Carolinians at Haddrell's Point.<sup>15</sup>

Though General Howe remained Commander-in-Chief, by seniority, in this Department, of the South, "until further orders to the contrary," Gen. Moultrie took command of the Brigade<sup>16</sup> which had been allotted to Howe by Gen. Moore.<sup>17</sup> After the resignation of Brig. Gen. Gadsden, the 2d and 5th regiments were formed into a Brigade under Col. Isaac Huger.<sup>18</sup>

From the troops garrisoned in the city, Town Guard, Magazine Guards and Barrack Guards<sup>19</sup> were regularly maintained:<sup>20</sup> at

<sup>11</sup> Moultrie's *Memoirs*, 190, 217.

<sup>12</sup> In March, 700 Continental troops of South Carolina were sent into Georgia, leaving 400 or 500 for the defence of Charles Town, Georgetown and Beaufort: Moultrie, 190, 217. DuBose says 600 to Georgia; Feb. 26.

<sup>13</sup> See McCrady, 305-6-7-8.

<sup>14</sup> Relations were so strained between Gadsden and Howe that they usually communicated through Moultrie: McCrady, 305.

<sup>15</sup> DuBose, g.o., Jan. 20.

<sup>16</sup> 1st, 3d and 6th Battalions: DuBose, g.o. Sept. 3.; and g.o., Apr. 28.

<sup>17</sup> Gen. James Moore, of North Carolina, on whom command at Charles Town devolved on Charles Lee's departure for the North.

<sup>18</sup> DuBose, g.o., Aug. 22: "The Honble. Br. Gen. Gadsden having resigned his commission, is no longer to be considered a Continental officer." Col. Isaac Huger was promoted Brigadier General, Jan. 9, 1777: Moultrie, *Memoirs*, II, 146.

<sup>19</sup> DuBose: b.o., May 25: each regiment maintained separately its own Barrack guard.

<sup>20</sup> DuBose, r.o., Jan. 15. <sup>21</sup> DuB., Jan. 15, etc. <sup>22</sup> DuB., r.o., Jan. 18, 19, 20. <sup>23</sup> DuB., g.o., Jan. 24-6. <sup>24</sup> DuB., g.o., Jan. 22. <sup>25</sup> On or near Gadsden's Wharf: DuB., g.o., June 27, July 3. <sup>26</sup> DuB., b.o., June 9. <sup>27</sup> DuB., g.o., June 19: Hon. Rawlins Lowndes, President of the Provincial Congress.

Cumberland street magazine,<sup>21</sup> a magazine "at Colo. Laurence's Brick House,"<sup>22</sup> at the General Hospital,<sup>23</sup> on Gadsden Wharf,<sup>24</sup> and, on occasions, at Broughton's, Littleton's, Craven's, Granville's, Elliott's<sup>25</sup> and Laurens' batteries; at the Exchange;<sup>26</sup> the house of the President,<sup>27</sup> the State House,<sup>28</sup> and at Gen. Howe's headquarters.<sup>29</sup>

Guards were also maintained, by detachments, at Dorchester magazine,<sup>30</sup> Cumming's Point magazine,<sup>31</sup> and the magazine "at Pritchard's Place, on south-west City Point," "the Ship-yard at Hobcaw,"<sup>32</sup> and occasionally on Morris' Island;<sup>33</sup> with varying periods of duty, relieved weekly, fortnightly or monthly. A guard from the Artillery corps was outposted at Beaufort, to relieve the militia, in whose charge the Beaufort magazine had been.<sup>34</sup>

On February 23, by express-rider from Georgia, immediate aid was asked.<sup>35</sup> Georgia had been invaded by a strong party from Florida: stated 1000 men, 500 regulars,<sup>36</sup> 100 Florida Rangers, known as the Calybites, Scovillites, or refugees,<sup>37</sup> a battery of field-pieces, and a body of Creek Indians; they had attacked one fort, Ft. McIntosh on the Satilla, garrisoned by Capt. Richard Winn and 50 men of the South Carolina Rangers, which had fallen; the enemy were fast advancing into the State; other forts were about to be evacuated; and immediate support was necessary,<sup>38</sup> else Georgia was lost.<sup>39</sup> Detachments of the 2d and 5th

<sup>28</sup> DuB., r.o., Sept. 12. <sup>29</sup> DuB., aft. o., Jan. 19; g.o., June 19. <sup>30</sup> DuB., g.o., Jan. 22, etc. <sup>31</sup> DuB., r.o., March 27; b.o., May 25. <sup>32</sup> DuB., g.o., March 1, "the Magazine at Hobcaw;" March 27, "at Pritchard's and Hobcaw." <sup>33</sup> DuB., b.o., June 14.

<sup>34</sup> DuB., g.o., June 12; the militia were the Beaufort Volunteer Artillery Company, Capt. Wm. Harden.

<sup>35</sup> Howe to Moultrie, *North Carolina Records*, XI, 709.

<sup>36</sup> *South Carolina & American General Gazette*, Feb. 27. Parts of 14, 16 and 60 infantry, under Col. Fuser: McCall.

<sup>37</sup> Commanded by Cols. Thos. Brown, Robt. Cunningham, and Dan. McGirtt, refugee Royalists of South Carolina.

<sup>38</sup> Howe to Moultrie, Feb. 23; *North Carolina Records*, XI.

<sup>39</sup> Howe: NCR: XI, 709 p.: "Added to this, the Light Horse of Georgia refused to do duty when ordered . . . so that the Georgia Battalion, consisting of not over 400 men, were the only troops to defend that State . . . the numbers of Disaffected in that country, who, if the progress of the



regiments, and of the 4th Artillery, four guns, two schooners, a sloop and store-ship, with four weeks provision for 600 men, were instantly despatched to Georgia.<sup>40</sup> Through lack, in part, of intelligent coöperation, in part of means and munitions of war, the allied expedition failed. The detachment under Col. Motte returned immediately to Charles Town.<sup>41</sup>

In August a detachment<sup>42</sup> was despatched to Edisto, to defend, against row-galleys of the enemy, and privateers out of St. Augustine, a vessel lying there, and to bring her into Charles Town; which they did.<sup>43</sup>

Beyond these activities, indicated in DuBose, the story is for the more part one of dry routine and garrison duty. This was a period of trying inactivity,<sup>44</sup> full of suppressed discontents and disagreements. Yet, though at first thought, b.o., g.o., and r.o.,

enemy were not stopped, would undoubtedly join them, and the probability of a Seaboard attack in a short time . . . made a critical situation of affairs." Notwithstanding Howe's statement, Baker's Georgia Light Horse turned out, did active service, and were disastrously defeated at Nassau River, by the Florida Scouts, under Brown and McGirt: Elbert, May 19th.

<sup>40</sup> DuBose, g.o., Feb. 24, 26.

<sup>41</sup> "Detachment under Col. Motte to return to Charles Town immediately on the transports under command of Lt. Col. Marrian:" (Marion): Journal of Col. Saml. Elbert, 2d Georgia Continental Regiment, officer commanding the Southern Expedition of 1777: March 18. The detachment from the 2d Regiment consisted of 107 men: DuB., Reg. Returns, March 1.

<sup>42</sup> 1 subaltern, 1 sergeant, 25 rank and file: DuB., b.o., Aug. 22.

<sup>43</sup> Edisto Inlet was particularly infested during the entire course of the war by privateers, "refugee boats," and Row-Galleys, coming up from St. Augustine, seeking cattle for the garrison there, plunder of indigo and rice, and revenge. These "refugee boats" were long, low, uncovered pettiaugers, carried from 40 to 50 men, armed with muskets and boarding-pikes, and manned each with 24 oars, 12 sweeps to the side, and carried, each, a six-pounder in the bow and a four-pounder in the stern; they were rigged with sliding-gunter masts and latteen sails, very like the pirate galleys of the Mediterranean, and were usually manned by refugee royalists who had fled from the State, and by Mediterranean sailors from the Greeks at New Smyrna. Three of these galleys combined took a vessel of 10 guns with a fighting captain. The detachment from the 2d had its work cut out for it, had Mr. Galvan's vessel of which they were in charge, been attacked, as they were but scantily supplied with ammunition, 12 rounds per man: Du B., Aug. 22.

<sup>44</sup> Col. C. C. Pinckney, of the 1st, impatient of the continued inaction, and desiring active service in the field, joined Washington in the autumn of 1777, and was present at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown: McCrady, 310.

brigade, general, and regimental orders, principally concerned with guard detail and petty court-martial, would appear to offer little excitement, there is, not a deal, but some: quarrels and assaults among officers, over gambling debts; an apparent tragedy arising therefrom; mad frolics among tipsy soldiery at the New Barracks, and upon the adjacent Green, where races were run similar to the famous "Taking of Lungtungpen," and other pranks and misdemeanours perpetrated, such as stealing silk stockings and fine linen shirts from the officers' laundry, and having the worth of same estopped from their pays; fighting with citizen inhabitants; affronting the King's adherents; stealing the parson's fences; insulting the regimental chaplain;<sup>45</sup> carrying parched and thirsty occupants of the guard-house surreptitiously to the dram-shop for Jamaica in the face of the regulations; stealing fruit from the officers' servants; firing untimely salvos through the barrack windows; and in various other characteristic ways demonstrating the truth of Kipling's statement that "single men in barracks don't grow up to plaster saints." The value of it all lies in the light it throws upon the gradual disintegration of military affairs between 1776 and 1780, when the storm broke upon a country unprepared.

Apshead, John, private  
 Athorpe (Apthorpe), Anthony  
 Ashford, William  
 Anderson, Seymoure  
 Allwell, John

Baldwin, William  
 Bowen, Thomas  
 Batchelor, John  
 Barefield, Jesse  
 Bilboa, Nicholas  
 Brown, John  
 Blenchfield (Blancheville), James  
 Bourdeshore, Peter  
 Bland, Andrew  
 Berlin, Abraham  
 Bladwell, James

Baptist, John, of Capt. Shubrick's  
 Company  
 Bryan, Bernaby

Clark, William  
 Champneys, Roger  
 Carlile, John  
 Clement, John  
 Collins, William  
 Cunningham, Robert  
 Caddet, Jean  
 Crawford, John  
 Creighton, Adam  
 Crawford, Arthur  
 Clement, Benjamin  
 Cowen, Francis  
 Cook, John

---

<sup>45</sup> Rev. Wm. Purcell.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Campbell, James                                 | Hysicker, Peter (Heidseicker) (?)          |
| Clark, James                                    | Hooper, James                              |
| Clark, Nathaniel                                | Henderson, Samuel                          |
|   | Hyde, William                              |
| Dupuis, Francis                                 | Horn, George                               |
| Duprez, Francis — (?) Duprez or Dupuis          | Harris, Aaron, "of the Grenadier Guard"    |
| Delaunay, Jean Baptiste or John Baptist Deloney | Husband, Laomi or Laoni                    |
| Devinney, Peter                                 | Hasman, William                            |
| Durborough, Hugh—or Durbury                     | Hill, Jeremiah                             |
| Davis, William                                  | Hughes, George                             |
| Davis, John                                     | Horn, Samuel                               |
| Dunbar, Jacob                                   |  |
| Downing, Timothy                                | Ingram, Ralph                              |
| Donnom, William                                 |  |
| Davis, Mason                                    | Jacks, John Michael, or Jean Michel Jaques |
| Davis, Anson                                    | Je(r)vey, Robert                           |
|   | Jackson, Arthur                            |
| Evans, William                                  | Jones, William                             |
| Early, Jeremiah                                 | Johnson, Frederick                         |
|   |  |
| Fry, Edward or Fay                              | Kelley, James                              |
| Fagan, Peter                                    | Kelley, Woodrop                            |
| Francis, William                                | Keaton, John                               |
| Fontaine, Francis—Fontaine                      | Keel, Isaac                                |
| Flinn, Nicholas                                 |  |
| Frazer, Samuel                                  | Lewis, Thomas                              |
| Francis, John                                   | Lyons, John                                |
| Fenwick, John                                   | LeMay, John Baptist                        |
| Fay, Edward—Fry(?)                              | Lucas, Charles                             |
| Ficklin, William                                | Long, Walter                               |
| Ferguson, Alexander                             |  |
| Ffillory, Stephen                               | McDonald, James                            |
| Filtner, Conrad—Filner or Fitner                | McCollock, William                         |
|   | McGuinness, Jeremiah                       |
| Griffin, John                                   | McDowell, John                             |
| Green, Timothy                                  | McCude, or McHugh, John                    |
| Griffin, Owen                                   | McDowell, William                          |
| Grenada, Joseph                                 | McKann, William                            |
| Greenwood, James                                | McDonald, Archibald                        |
|   | McPharlan or McFarlane, Malcom             |
| Harrington, William                             | McCallister, William                       |
| Hendrickson, Andrew or Henderson                |  |
| Hawkins, John                                   | Meek, Adam                                 |
| Hutton, George or Hutson(?)                     | Mills, John                                |
| Hughes, Joseph                                  | Madsden, Robert                            |

Maroney, Vincent  
 Murphy, Edward  
 Mitchell, James  
 Mossman: William, died in service,  
 Sept., 1777; Capt. Harleston's  
 Company (Mosiman?)

Neat, Thomas

Odum, or Oldham, Archibald  
 O'Neal, Seymoure  
 Oakes, James  
 Orange, James  
 O'Neal, Douglas, of Capt. Blake's  
 Company: see Sergt.; Charnock's  
 Co.

Pickering, Francis  
 Potts, Robert  
 Pipkin, Daniel  
 Pinhorn, Robert  
 Penrice, or Penrhys, Edmund  
 Price, Reuben  
 Parsons, David

Raybold, —————  
 Roberts, William

Stone, Josiah  
 Simpson, William  
 Smith, John  
 Surgener, John  
 Sample, James  
 Simmor, or Seymore, Alex  
 Smith, James  
 Sullivant, John  
 Shoore or Shore, Thomas  
 Smily, William  
 Simpson, Francis  
 Sheedy, John  
 Stanton, James  
 Simpson, Robert  
 Steel, John  
 Smith, John  
 Streetham, Steven  
 Stafford, Thomas

Thompson, John  
 Thomas, Rowlin or Rowland  
 Thomas, Philip  
 Therrell, Moses  
 Thomas, Dempsey

Upthegrove, Francis or Upde-  
 graaf(?)

Welch, Thomas  
 Whitefish, J.  
 Walker, Thomas  
 Whitefield, Joshua (Whitefish, J., ?)  
 Williamson, Richard  
 Wilmot, Benjamin  
 Whiteley, John  
 Williamson, Isaac  
 Wiggins, William  
 Wiele, John  
 Wells, William  
 Watts, Nehemiah  
 Windsor, Thomas  
 Weekly, John  
 Wilson, John  
 Witsell, John  
 Wolvey, or Wolsey, John

#### *Corporals and Sergeants:*

Corpo. Roberts  
 " Frazer, of Capt. Moul-  
 trie's Company  
 " Gammell, or Gamwell  
 " Keel  
 " Jones  
 " Brillat  
 " Kidwell  
 " Amos  
 " Henderson  
 " Conyers  
 " Teague  
 " Kearsley  
 " Culp, Josiah or Joseph,  
 Capt. Blake's Company  
 Sergt. Simpson  
 " Marlow  
 " Newtown  
 " Burgess

*Corporals and Sergeants—Con.:*

- Sergt. Monrow, or Munro  
 " Isaac Dyer, of Capt.  
   Motte's Company  
 " Anderson, James; Capt.  
   Ashby's Company  
 " Holliday  
 " O'Neal, Douglas; Capt.  
   Charnock's Co.; trans-  
   ferred from Blake's  
 " Mathews  
 " Laurence  
 " Coleman  
 " Burthell  
 " Raybold

*Sergt. Major* Jacobi

- " " Edmund, "of Col.  
   Motte's Battalion"

*Armourer* Proby, John; Capt. Ash-  
 by's Company, Regimental At-  
 mourer

*Scattering: subalterns and rank and file:*

- Pritchard, James, "of Col. Pink-  
 ney's Battalion"  
 Eustas, John, private, "Col.  
 Pinkney's Battalion"  
 Holmes, J., "of the Fifth Regi-  
 ment"  
 Kingham, "of the Fifth Regi-  
 ment, Huger's"  
 Corker, John, "of the 1st Bat-  
 talion"  
 Gibbons, Simon, "of Col. Pink-  
 ney's Battalion"  
 Sergt. Curtis, "of the 5th Regt."

This list comprises 170 private men; 13 corporals; 14 sergeants; 2 sergeants-major; 1 armourer; of the 2d Regiment; 200 all told, rank and file and noncommissioned officers; also the names of 8 men of other commands doing duty at that time in and about Charles Town.

It is to be noted that during this period of approximately ten months the roster of the regiment was never half full, although recruiting went on constantly, with a bounty offered by Congress increased by the State.<sup>46</sup> The average enrollment of the regiment during the period covered by DuBose was 238 men fit for duty; 316 fit and unfit; so that the above list recovers the names of nearly as many men as were actually doing duty in the regiment.

Whatever may have been the character of these troops, theirs was no enviable condition. They were neither well-cared-for,<sup>47</sup>

<sup>46</sup> DuB., r.o., May 24: the bounty allowed by Continental Congress, \$20 and 100 acres of land for enlistments "during the war;" 3 years enlistments, \$20 and twenty dollars worth of clothing per annum; South Carolina additional bounty, \$10, for "all recruits physically fit, having no sore legs, not less than 5 ft. 3 in. height, nor over forty-five years age."

<sup>47</sup> DuBose: r.o., June 18; g.o., June 19; also g.o., Nov. 14 and 18. "The General with displeasure has observed the slovenly, indecent, dirty manner in which the soldiers have, of late, upon almost every occasion, appeared, inconsistent with health, disgraceful to the army, censurable at all times, and when on duty absolutely inexcusable. He laments the inattention of

nor very well quartered, though in new barracks; they suffered in winter from lack of blankets and of fuel;<sup>48</sup> and in summer from the illnesses incident to the heated term of this latitude: in September 56 men from the 2d Regiment were in the hospital; and, during the time covered by Du Bose, by regimental returns, fifty-two men deserted, or were "absent from duty without leave."

Officers of Companies to their men. Centries sent, even to the President's Door and to Headquarters, with bare legs, long beards, hats flapped, and uncombed hair; in short, in a manner so shamefully dirty and indecent that officers permitting it may with every appearance of justice, be accused of inattention and negligence:" g.o. by Gen. Howe.

<sup>48</sup> DuB. h-q. o., March 24, 26; g.o., April 15, and Oct. 22. At Col. Laurens' Brick House the guard tore out the floors, doors and window-cases for firewood, being without any other: DuB., g.o., March 22.



DEATH NOTICES FROM THE SOUTH CAROLINA AND  
AMERICAN GENERAL GAZETTE, AND ITS CON-  
TINUATION THE ROYAL GAZETTE.

MAY 1766-JUNE 1782.

Compiled by MABEL L. WEBBER.

[Note: The marriage notices from these papers have been compiled by Mr. A. S. Salley, Jr., and were published by the Historical Commission of S. C. in 1914. Mr. Salley gives in his introduction some account of this paper, and also a list of the missing numbers in the Charleston Library Society's file.]

May 19, Mr. Joseph Moody, aged 77. (Friday, May 30, 1766.)

At St. Augustine, the honourable John Dunnant, Esq., a member of his Majesty's Council, & Secretary of East Florida. (Friday, July 11, 1766.)

In Charlestown, July 13, Miss Elizabeth Banbury. The 15th Capt. Robert Bond. (Friday, July 18, 1766.)

Lieut. Theodore Winter, of the Royal American Commanding at Augusta. Captain Sheppard Eustace of the brigantine *Philadelphia-packet*, of Bristol. (Friday, August 8, 1766.)

Col. William Walter, Andrew Hunter, Esq., Deputy Collector of his Majesty's Customs. Capt. James Smith, of the Ship *Union*, in his passage from Jamaica to Pensacola. Richard Black, Esq., Comptroller of his Majesty's Customs at Beaufort. (Friday, Aug. 15, 1766.)

Aug. 22, at St. Augustine, Capt. Thomas Wilson of the Artillery. Sept. 2d, in Charlestown, Mr. Thomas Lloyd, late of Savannah in Georgia, formerly of this town, merchant. (Friday, Sept. 5, 1766.)

At St. Augustine, Lieut. & Adjunt. Wm. Sharp, of the 9th regiment. In Charlestown, Mr. Robert Stedman. (Friday, September 12, 1766.)

Sept. 14, Mr. John Denton, searcher of customs. Sept. 17th, Mrs. Anne Mayrant,<sup>1</sup> wife of John Mayrant, Esq. Capt. Henry Constant. (Friday, Sept. 19, 1766.)

<sup>1</sup> She was Anne Woodrap, dau. of W<sup>m</sup>. Woodrap, of Charleston, and married Oct. 25, 1758 (*St. Philip Reg.*) John Mayrant, his second wife; her age at death is given in the Pringle bible as 27; she was the mother of John Mayrant of the Navy, lieut. under John Paul Jones.

At Beaufort, Port Royal, Sept. 22, Francis Stuart,<sup>2</sup> Esq. (Friday, Sept. 26, 1766.)

Sept. 30, in Charlestown, Capt. John MacLish, of the Sloop *Fanny* from Nevis. Oct. 1, at Stono, Mr. Robert Mackewn, aged 67. (Friday, Oct. 3, 1766.)

Oct. 8, Mrs. Mary Heskett, aged 77, Relict of the late Mr. George Heskett. (Friday, Oct. 10, 1766.)

Mrs. Mary Frost,<sup>3</sup> aged 79. Robert Hume, Esq., Rev. Hugh Gaston, lately arrived from Ireland, author of *A Scripture Account of the Faith and Practice of Christians*, and other works. (Friday, Oct. 24, 1766.)

Mrs. Agnes Lind, wife of Mr. Thomas Lind. (Friday, Oct. 31, 1766.)

Mrs. Drayton, wife of Stephen Drayton, Esq. Mrs. Hartley, wife of Thomas Hartley. Mr. George Wardrop. (Friday, Nov. 7, 1766.)

Lately at Bristol, Samuel Eveleigh, Esq. At Beaufort, Port Royal, Mrs. Barnwell, wife of Mr. John Barnwell Jun. Capt. George Perkins of the new ship, *St. Helena*. In Charleston, Mr. Wm. Watson, son of the late Mr. John Watson, of London, merchant. (Friday, Nov. 14, 1766.)

Nov. 28th, William Elliott, Esq., aged 70. Dec. 1st, Capt. Silas Miles. Dec. 2d, Wm. Pinckney, Esq., Commissary General of this Province, in the 62d year of his age. (Friday, Dec. 5, 1766.)

Col. Thomas Middleton, Esq. Mrs. Elizabeth Hunt.<sup>4</sup> Mr.

<sup>2</sup> Francis Stuart, bachelor, merchant, married Dec. 28, 1752, Anne Reeve, spinster, (*St. Helena Rec.*)

<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of Nicholas Morecock and his wife Mary Burnham, of Boston, (*Boston Prob. Ct.*, Vol. 22, p. 97) and married Charles Burnham the 2d, of Charlestown, S. C. before Feb. 11, 1716/17, (*Charleston, S. C. Prob. Ct. Book*, 1714-17). Charles Burnham died in 1729, and his widow married Joseph Townsend, Dec. 2, 1729 (*St. Philip Reg.*). Townsend died in May, 1736, and October 31st of the same year, his widow married W<sup>m</sup>. Frost. She had issue by her first husband, only; Charles, Mary, Nicholas, Nathaniel, Jonathan & Margaret Burnham. Mary, who married 1738, Artemus Elliott, is the only one who left descendants.

<sup>4</sup> "Thursday last died, greatly lamented, aged 73 years, Mrs. Elizabeth Hunt, a native of this province, and practising midwife. It is said to appear by an account regularly kept by her, that she had been present at the birth

Thomas Clifford [this an error, and corrected in the next issue]. Mr. Champernown Williamson. (Friday, Dec. 19, 1766.)

Mr. James Matthews. In Georgia, Rev. Mr. Bartholomew Zouberbuhler. Lieut. Mungo Graham. Mr. Charles Blundy. (Monday, Dec. 29, 1766.)

In Charleston, Capt. John Rosse. Mr. George Carpenter. In Prince George's parish, Mr. James Hunter, formerly of Charlestown, merchant. (Friday, Jan. 16, 1767.)

At his Plantation near Dorchester, Adam Daniel, Esq. In Charlestown, Mr. Edward Bullard, a native of Wales, aged seventy. At sea, in his passage from Savannah to this port, Mr. William Trewin, merchant at Augusta. (Friday, Jan. 23, 1767.)

On Tuesday last, Mr. Caleb Lloyd, merchant. (Friday, Feb. 13, 1767.)

Elias Foissin, Esq. (Friday, Mar. 6, 1767.)

Mrs. Isobel Marshal. Captain William Cutter, of the Ship *Argo* of London. (Friday, April 3, 1767.)

In London, Mr. Henry Kennan, late of Georgia, formerly of this province. At Jamaica, Capt. Dickenson, of the Sloop *Benjamin*. At Ponpon, Mr. David Maybank. In Charlestown, Mr. William Branford. (Friday, May 1, 1767.)

On Saturday last, 2d inst. at his plantation on the river May, Joseph Elliott, Esq. (Friday, May 8, 1767.)

May 27th, in Charlestown, John Mayrant, Esq. June 2d, at his house on Santee, Francis Kinlock, Esq. (Friday, June 5, 1767.)

June 11th, Captain Thomas Morris, of the Skow *Thomas*, lately arrived here from London. (Friday, June 17, 1767.)

Mrs. Elizabeth Marianne Marshall, wife of Mr. George Marshall. (Friday, June 19, 1767.)

Captain George Spender, of the Ship *Catherine*. (Friday, July 3, 1767.)

At Beaufort Port Royal, William Harvey, Esq., naval officer and receiver-general of the county-duties at that port. At his

of near 4000 children. She was remarkably strong and healthy, till within a few months before her death, and, had she taken common care of her constitution promised very fair to have lived beyond a century" (*So. Ca. Gazette*, Monday, Dec. 22, 1766).

plantation near Charlestown, Mr. George Marshall, whose wife died about four weeks ago. (Friday, July 17, 1767.)

Mr. Benjamin Backhouse, Tavern keeper. (Friday, August 14, 1767.)

August 15th, at his seat in Granville County, in the 72d year of his age, Captain John Bull, Esq., Brother of the late, and Uncle of the present Lieutenant Governour of this Province; he was the last survivor of all those gentlemen who went on the Expedition into the Cherokee Country in the winter of 1715, during the time of our general Indian War—In the year 1728, a Party of about 50 Spaniards and Indians from St. Augustine made an Inroad into this Province as far as the Plantation of Captain Micheau, near Ponpon, whom they killed. Captain Bull went out with a Party of the Militia that was very expeditiously collected, with which he pursued, engaged and defeated the Spaniards and Indians near Coosawhatchee, Since which Spirited Action this Province has been free from any Incursions from that Quarter. (Friday, Aug. 21, 1767.)

In the 19th year of her age, Mrs. Anne Matthews, wife of John Matthews, Esq. In the 79th year of his age, Mr. Adam Stewart, a native of England, who came from thence in the early Part of his Life to this Province. He was one of those who took Major Bonnet and the other Pirates that were executed here about fifty years ago. He afterwards carried his Majesty's Act of Grace to the Pirates then in the Bahama Islands who there upon submitted themselves. (Friday, Aug. 28, 1767.)

Mrs. Peronneau, widow of Henry Peronneau, Esq. Lieut. Towers of his Majesty's Ship *Sardoine*. (Friday, Sept. 11, 1767.)

In Savannah: Mr. Grant, purser of his Majesty's Ship *Sardoine*, and Mr. Balguy Littlewood, merchant. (Friday, Sept. 18, 1767.)

Mr. Francis Varambaut. Mr. John Neyle, merchant. Mr. Conner, Surgeon of his Majesty's Ship *Cygnat*. (Friday, Sept. 23, 1767.)

Rev. Joseph Darce Wilton, assistant lecturer of St. Philips parish. John Govan, Esq. (Friday, Oct. 9, 1767.)

Dr. William Pillans [?]. (Friday, Oct. 16, 1767.)

Mrs. Katherine Backhouse, widow of Mr. Benjamin Backhouse. (Friday, Oct. 23, 1767.)

Mr. John Joor, Jun. of Dorchester, merchant. (Friday, Oct. 30, 1767.)

William Matthews, Esq. Francis Roche, Esq. Mrs. Lempriere, wife of Clement Lempriere, Esq. (Friday, Nov. 6, 1767.)

Mrs. Susanna Scot, relict of Mr. William Scot, aged 75 years, 70 where of she had lived in this province. Rev. Mr. Daniel Wheeler, minister of the congregation of the general baptists. (Friday, Nov. 13, 1767.)

Mrs. Anne Outerbridge, wife of White Outerbridge, Esq. (Friday, Nov. 27, 1767.)

John Harleston, Esq. Mrs. Lord, wife of Mr. Andrew Lord, and sister of Mr. Greenwood of London. (Friday, Dec. 11, 1767.)

*(To be continued.)*

## ORDER BOOK OF JOHN FAUCHERAUD GRIMKÉ

August 1778 to May 1780.

*(Continued from the October Number)*

Fords Ferry, 16th May, 1779.

- 16: Parole, Ogle. C. S., Oak., Ore.  
Brig<sup>n</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. for tomorrow, Gen<sup>l</sup>. Butler.  
F. O. Lieu<sup>t</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. Henderson.  
B. M. Major Lowry.

The Troops are to be in readiness to march this morning at Eight oClock with the Baggage loaded.

The Brigade Court Martial ordered by Gen<sup>l</sup>. Butler for the Trial of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Barkley of the N<sup>o</sup>. Carolina Light Horse for Disobedience of Orders, have reported him guilty, & are unanimously of Opinion that the said Cap<sup>t</sup>. Barkley shall be cashiered—The General approves the Sentence.

The four Brigades of Infantry, the Artillery & Light Troops composing this Army will observe the following Order of Battle & March until further Orders.

The Troops of every Corps are to be told off and formed after their number, according to the Rules given for the formation of Troops.

The S. C. B. of Confederate Troops form the Right, the N. C. B. of Militia the Center & the N. C. B. of Confederate Troops the left of the first Line, with double Intervals between the Brigades viz<sup>t</sup>. 60 paces, & no Interval at all between Regiments (the usual Intervals may be observed in the Order of Incampment.)

The first Line of Battle will be supported by Six Field Pieces posted about six yards in front of it, or at such other lesser Distance as the Nature of the Ground may require, one opposite to every Interval between the Brigades & two on each Wing.

The S. C. B. of Militia will be divided into two equal Bodies to compose the Second Line—those two Bodies will form for firing as they have been shewed before, opposite to the Interval of the Brigades of the front Line at the Distance of two hundred paces in the rear of it—The Georgia Troops will form at a hundred



paces in the rear & opposite to the Interval of the S: C: B: of Militia, to act as a reserve—the remainder of the Artillery will be posted in the front & opposite to the Center of the Second Line, at such a Distance as Col<sup>o</sup>. Roberts will think best—The Light Infantry & Light Horse will receive particular Orders from the Commander in Chief or the Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup>. of the Day, & be posted according to Exigencies.

The Troops will pass from the Order of Battle, to the Order of March by the right or left as follows.

- 1<sup>st</sup>. Advanced Guard.
- 2<sup>d</sup>. One Field piece.
- 3<sup>d</sup>. One Brigade of Confederate Troops.
- 4<sup>th</sup>. Two Field pieces.
5. Ammunition belonging to the three Pieces mentioned, & to the Brigade of Confederate Troops.
6. The North Carolina Brigade of Militia.
7. One Field Piece.
8. Ammunition belonging to that Piece & to the Brigade.
9. S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina Brigade of Militia.
10. Another Field Piece.
11. Ammunition belonging to that piece to the S. C. B. of Militia & to the Confederate Brigade & Georgia Troops who are to follow.
- 12<sup>th</sup>. The other Brigade of Confederate Troops.
- 13<sup>th</sup>. The Georgia Troops.
- 14<sup>th</sup>. Spare Waggons for the Sick & Wounded & one half of the Artificers.
- 15<sup>th</sup>. Waggons loaded with Entrenching Tools.
- 16<sup>th</sup>. Provision Waggons.
- 17<sup>th</sup>. Hospital Waggons.
- 18<sup>th</sup>. Baggage of the Military Staff of the Army beginning with the Commander in Chief &c.
- 19<sup>th</sup>. Baggage of the Artillery.
- 20<sup>th</sup>. Baggage of the Line.
- 21<sup>st</sup>. Quarter Master Gen<sup>l</sup>. & Stores & Waggons with the other half of the Artificers.
- 22<sup>d</sup>. One Field Piece.
- 23<sup>d</sup>. The rear Guards.

The Light Horse & Light Troops, will receive particular orders & Instructions relative to their place in the Order of March, from the Commander in Chief or Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup>. of the Day. If they precede the Column their Baggage will follow that of the Artillery, and when they march in the rear or on the Flank, it will come after that of the Army.

The Orders of the 10<sup>th</sup> of February last, are to be strictly observed, with regard to the mode of marching the Troops; the advanced & rear Guards, their Flankers, those of the Line; the General Duties of the Officers of the Day; the Drums & Fifes of Brigades & the Signals to be given in order to regulate the March.

The South Carolina Brigade of Militia will always march from their Encampment by the Center of the Brigade, and pass to an Order of Battle as directed before. The Brigade Q<sup>r</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. of each Brigade will rendezvous, with the Officer of the day at the Advanced Guard one hour after the Departure of the Troops, in order to reconnoitre with the Chief Engineer & Inspector, an Incampment for the Troops, & proper places for the Guards & Picquets, necessary to the Security of the Camp.

The Artillery although divided in the Line of March will encamp together, & in Case of Alarm be disposed quickly, as directed in these Orders.

Upon the March, a Discharge of a Field piece or the Advanced Guards, will be the Signal for the Line to halt, & hold themselves in readiness to form for Battle.

The Several Officers of the Line are to be answerable for the Soldiers marching ahead of the Column.

Camp Parker's Ferry.

17<sup>th</sup> May, 1779.

Parole Pulasky. C. S. Party. Push.

Brigadier for tomorrow, Gen<sup>l</sup>. Williamson.

F O. L<sup>t</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. Lytle.

B. M. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Bowie.

The Army is to receive a Gill of Rum  $\frac{3}{4}$  Man immediately.  
A: O.

The Value of all property taken from the Enemy in arms, saving such as have been plundered from the Inhabitants, shall be divided among the Captors—The Commanding Officer of every party which had or shall take any property from the Enemy,

will immediately deliver the same into the hands of the Q: M: G. who will appraise such Stores as are necessary for the Army & keep them for its use—That which belongs to the friendly Inhabitants, to be returned to them, all others to be sold by the Q: M. who is to be accountable for the proceeds.

No property is to be taken from any of the Inhabitants under an Idea of their being Tories, for if they have forfeited their Effects, it is to the State & not to Individuals. When the Safety & Interest of the public makes it necessary to secure the persons & property of the unfriendly, a Special Order will be given for that purpose.

No Horses are to be turned into any field of Corn or Grain, until notice is given by the Forage Master that the same hath been taken for the public use & appraised. Captains & Commanders of Companies are to read the above Orders to their Men.

The Gen<sup>l</sup>. Court Martial of which Major Wise is president hath reported—Thomas Edwards charged with Desertion & having joined the Enemy—acquitted—The General approves the Sentence & directs the prisoner to return to his Duty.

18: Parole-Quaker. C: S: Quick Quill.

Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup> for tomorrow. Col<sup>o</sup>. Pinckney.

F: O: Lieut. Col<sup>o</sup>. Scott.

B. M. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Ladson.

M: O. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Lining of the 1<sup>st</sup> S<sup>o</sup> Carolina reg<sup>t</sup>. is appointed to act as Judge Advocate in the room of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Taylor.

The Georgia Light Dragoons, the N. C. Light Dragoons & the three Companies of N. C. Militia Light Horse, are to be incorporated under the command of Major Dekeyser.

The Army is to be in readiness to march in an hour, The Guards to be immediately paraded.

The Gen<sup>l</sup>. Court Martial of which Major Wise is president have further reported Matthew Morrow of the 3<sup>d</sup>. S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina Reg. charged with Desertion.

The prisoner pleaded Guilty & was sentenced to receive one hundred Lashes on the bare back with Switches. The General approves the Sentence and directs the Execution as soon as the Army halts.

Three Miles from Parkers Ferry,  
Beech Hill road

18th May, 1779.

A.: O. A Musquet from the Park of Artillery at half an hour past three oClock tomorrow Morning will be the Signal for Tents to be Struck & Baggage loaded. The Discharge of another Musquet from the Park at half past four will be the Signal for the Line to move off the Ground.

The New Guards will be paraded & told off in time to march in front of the Line. The old Guards come in & form as soon as the first Musquet is discharged.

19: Camp, Bacon's Bridge

Parole, Rockingham, C.S: Roebuck, Ranger.

Brig<sup>r</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. for tomorrow, Gen<sup>l</sup>. Sumner.

F: O. L<sup>t</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. Wofford.

Major for tomorrow, Major Armstrong.

B: M. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Raiford.

Four Light Horsemen are to be paraded with the Guards daily & to take their Orders from the Brig<sup>r</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. or Field Officer of the day.

A return to be made tomorrow Morning at 6 oClock of Officers non-commissioned & rank & file present fit for Duty.

20: Camp, Bacon's Bridge

Parole, Saunders. C. S. Steel, Steady.

Brig<sup>r</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. for tomorrow, Gen<sup>l</sup>. Butler.

Major Major Eaton,

B. M: Major Lowry.

21. Camp at Bacon's Bridge.

Parole Temper. C: S. Time Tart.

Brig<sup>r</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. for tomorrow Gen<sup>l</sup>. Williamson.

Col<sup>o</sup>. for the day tomorrow L<sup>t</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. Kirkland.

Major Major Pinckney

B. M. Major Bowrie.

The Inconvenience which must unavoidably attend an Army incumbered with Baggage, are too obvious to require a particular Detail—The General hopes the bare mention thereof will be a Sufficient Inducement for the Gentlemen of the Army, to Subject

themselves to a temporary Inconvenience, which in its Consequences may amply repay them.

He thinks a Portmanteau of necessary Cloaths, a Case of Liquor to a Mess & a Waggon to fifty men, will curtail the Line of Waggons, without unnecessarily distressing the Army.

#### Camp at Bacon's Bridge

22: Parole Vigilance. C. S: Virtue Victory.

Brig<sup>r</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. for tomorrow, Gen<sup>l</sup>. Sumner.

Col<sup>o</sup>. for the Day tomorrow, L<sup>t</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. Purves.

Major for tomorrow Major Owens.

B: M. Cap<sup>n</sup>. Ladson.

The Army will be in readiness to march at ten oClock this Morning with Baggage loaded.

Eleven o'clock. The Troops are to be served with two days Rations of Beef which must be cooked immediately.

Ten oClock in the Evening.

For Command immediately L<sup>t</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. Henderson, Major Wise, eight Captains, twelve Subalterns, Sixteen Sergeants & four hundred Rank & file, to be ready to march precisely at three oClock tomorrow Morning.

The Troops are to be under Arms tomorrow Morning at half past three.

23: Parole Unanimity C. S: Union, Useful.

Brig<sup>r</sup>. Genl. for tomorrow Gen<sup>l</sup>. Butler

Col<sup>o</sup> for tomorrow L<sup>t</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. Baker

Major Major Richardson

B: M: Cap<sup>n</sup>. Raiford.

The Gen<sup>l</sup>. Court Martial of which Major Wise is president is dissolved.

A Gen<sup>l</sup>. Court Martial for the Tryal of all prisoners who shall be brought before them, will sit immediately—

President Major Armstrong, four Captains, three Subalterns from the S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina Brigade, two Capt<sup>a</sup>. three Subalterns from the N<sup>o</sup>. Carolina Brigade,—Lieut. Jackson is desired to act as Judge Advocate—All Witnesses to attend.

The Q: M: G. will employ all the Negroes who are able to work, in cleansing the Camp, from time to time.

A: O. The Army with Baggage will be ready to move tomorrow at haft past three oClock in the Morning.

24: Camp near Ashley Ferry.

Parole C: S:

Brig<sup>r</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. for tomorrow, Gen<sup>l</sup>. Williamson.

Colonel Lt. Col<sup>o</sup>. Mayson.

Major Major Fulwood.

B: M. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Lowry.

The Army will be served with a Gill of Rum  $\frac{3}{4}$  Man this Evening.

The Troops will be paraded at half past three oClock tomorrow Morning—

25: Parole, Yamacraw. C: S: York, Yankey.

Brig <sup>r</sup> . General	} for tomorrow	Gen <sup>l</sup> . Sumner
Colonel		Lt. Col <sup>o</sup> . Lytle
Major		Major Wise
B: M.		Cap <sup>n</sup> . Bowie

The Gen<sup>l</sup>. Court Martial appointed by Order of General Lincoln to Genl Moultrie of which Lt. Col<sup>o</sup>. Harris was president have reported—Philip McGuire of the first S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina reg<sup>t</sup>. charged with having deserted the Service of the United States & being found in Arms against them—found Guilty & Sentenced to suffer Death by being hanged by the Neck—The Gen<sup>l</sup>. approves the Sentence.

William Hoyt of the first S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina Regiment, charged with having deserted the Service of the United States and being found in Arms against them—found Guilty & Sentenced to suffer Death by being shot—The Gen<sup>l</sup>. approves the Sentence.

The time & Mode of both the above Executions are to be directed by General Moultrie

A: O. The Army is to parade at half past three oclock every Morning till further Orders.

Lieut. Campbell of the N. Carolina Brigade is requested to act as Judge Advocate, vice Lieut. Jackson.

The Horses are to be put to the Waggons & they, except the Ammunition already made up, driven four Miles in the rear of the Camp immediately.

All the provisions already drawn must be cooked immediately.



## 26: Camp near Ashley Ferry.

Parole, Artifice—C: S: Arms, Arts.

Brig <sup>r</sup> . General	} for tomorrow	Gen <sup>l</sup> . Butler
Colonel		L <sup>t</sup> . Col <sup>o</sup> . Scott
Major		Major Eaton
B: M.		Cap <sup>t</sup> . Ladson

A Diligent Officer from each regiment must be sent over the Ferry, to collect all the Strollers with the Baggage, leaving only one Man to each Waggon.

The Brigade Majors of each Brigade will report to the President of the Court Martial the Names of the Officers for that.

An Orderly Adjutant from Gen<sup>l</sup>. Sumners Brigade is to attend the Gen<sup>l</sup>. Court Martial now sitting.

The Commanding Officers of Brigades will give Orders to discharge all the loaded Arms at five oclock this Evening.

The Men will be drawn up for that purpose opposite to the Bank which incloses the field, & the Loads discharged into it that the Lead may be saved.

## 27: Parole Bellona. C: S: Bland, Blair.

Brig <sup>r</sup> . Gen <sup>l</sup> .	} for tomorrow	Gen <sup>l</sup> . Williamson
Colonel		Colonel Armstrong
Major		Major Pinckney
B: M.		Cap <sup>n</sup> . Raiford

The different Corps of Light Horse now in Camp are to be incorporated into one Brigade under the Command of the Senior Officer present to whom they are immediately to make returns—Lieu<sup>t</sup>. Davie of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Barclay's Troop, is appointed Brigade Major of the Cavalry & is to be respected accordingly.

Ten Horsemen are to be daily paraded when the Guards mount, Six to attend the Officers of the day, & four to be sent to Head Quarters.

## 28: Parole, Cowper's Hill. C: S: Chesterfield, Crowfield.

Brig <sup>r</sup> . Gen <sup>l</sup> .	} for tomorrow	Gen <sup>l</sup> . Sumner
Colonel		Col <sup>o</sup> . Thomas
Major		Major Harleston
B: M.		Cat <sup>n</sup> . Lowry

The Troops are to have a Gill of Rum  $\frac{1}{2}$  Man immediately.

Col<sup>o</sup>. Thompson will take Command of the S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina Brigade of Cont<sup>l</sup>. Troops & do Duty as Brigadier.

Those Troops that have not been supplied with rice or Flour to Day, are to have one Day's rations of hard Bread immediately.

29<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. Johnston's House, Stono.

Parole, Dumfries, C: S: Danby, Dooly.

Brg <sup>r</sup> . Gen <sup>l</sup> .	} for tomorrow	Gen <sup>l</sup> . Butler
Colonel		Col <sup>o</sup> . McDowell
Major		Major Owens
B: M.		Cap <sup>t</sup> . Bowie

30<sup>th</sup>: Thirteen Mile House.

Parole, Effingham. C: S: Elbert, Eden.

Brig <sup>r</sup> . Gen <sup>l</sup> .	} for tomorrow	Gen <sup>l</sup> . Williamson
Colonel		L <sup>t</sup> . Col. Wofford.
Major		Major Richardson
B: M.		Cap <sup>n</sup> . Ladson.

The Gen<sup>l</sup>. has been pleased to re-instate Cap<sup>n</sup>. Barclay of the N. Carolina Light Horses, who was cashiered by the Sentence of a Brigade Court Martial the 16<sup>th</sup> Instant.

The Camp Picquets are to be increased to 350 Rank & file, they will be constantly on their Arms, & be ready to march at a Moment's warning; the Officers will parade them every two Hours, & call the roll, the utmost Attention is expected as much may depend on their punctuality.

Field Officers to command the Camps Picquets to Day—Colonel Armstrong & Major Eaton.

The Camp Picquets are to be paraded together & the Officers posted in Battalion Morning & Evening.

The Gen<sup>l</sup>. Court Martial of which Major Armstrong is president, have reported—Alexander McMullen of the 6<sup>th</sup> S<sup>o</sup> Carolina Regiment charged with Desertion—found guilty & Sentenced to receive 100 Lashes on his bare back with Switches—The General approves the Sentence.

Archibald Brown of the 6<sup>th</sup> S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina regiment, charged with Desertion found guilty, & Sentenced to receive 100 Lashes on his bare back with Switches—The Gen<sup>l</sup>. approves the Sentence.

Danier Fuller of the 3<sup>d</sup>. S<sup>o</sup> Carolina reg<sup>t</sup>. charged with Desertion (the prisoner pleaded guilty) sentenced to receive 100 Lashes

on his bare back with Switches—The General approves the Sentence.

Buckner Baker, of the 6<sup>th</sup> S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina reg<sup>t</sup>. charged with Desertion (the prisoner pleaded guilty) sentenc'd to receive One hundred Lashes on his bare back with Switches—The Gen<sup>l</sup>. approves the Sentence.

William Powers of the 4<sup>th</sup> N. Carolina Battalion charged with Desertion, found Guilty & Sentenced to receive 100 Lashes on his bare back with Switches—The Gen<sup>l</sup>. approves the Sentence.

Isaac Moore of the 3<sup>d</sup>. S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina reg<sup>t</sup>. charged with Desertion found Guilty & Sentenced to receive 100 lashes on his bare Back with Cats—The Gen<sup>l</sup>. approves the Sentence.

The above Executions to be inflicted immediately.

31:

Thirteen Mile House.

Parole-Fairfax. C: S: Forty, Five.

The Troops to be served with a Gill of Rum ~~per~~ Man this evening.

For Camp Picquet to night, L<sup>t</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. Henderson & Major Pinckney.

The Army will march by the right tomorrow Morning at Seven oClock.

An Officer from each regiment is to be sent to Ashley-Ferry tomorrow Morning at Day break, to order the Tents up.

(To be continued)

# LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

## OF THE

### SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY

---

#### COLLECTIONS

Vol. I, 1857, \$3.00; Vol. II, 1858, \$3.00; Vol. III, 1859, out of print. Vol. IV, 1887, unbound, \$3.00, bound, \$4.00; Vol. V, 1897, paper, \$3.00.

#### PAMPHLETS

Journal of a Voyage to Charlestown in So. Carolina by Pelatiah Webster in 1765. Edited by Prof. T. P. Harrison, 1898. 75c.

The History of the Santee Canal. By Prof. F. A. Porcher. With an Appendix by A. S. Salley, Jr., 1903. 75c.

#### THE SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE

Volume I, 1900, Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Complete Volume. \$10.00.

Single copies of Nos. 2-4. \$1.25 each.

Volume II to IX, 1901-1908, Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Unbound \$5.00 each.

Volume X to XV, 1909-1914, Edited by Mabel L. Webber. Unbound \$5.00 each.

Members get a discount of 25 per cent. on the above prices.

Address: South Carolina Historical Society,  
Charleston, S. C.



THE  
SOUTH CAROLINA  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
MAGAZINE



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE  
SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
CHARLESTON, S. C.

---

VOLUME XVI, No. 2

---

APRIL, 1915

Entered at the Post-office at Charleston, S. C., as  
Second-Class Matter



*PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.*

JOSEPH W. BARNWELL,

HENRY A. M. SMITH,

A. S. SALLEY, JR.

*EDITOR OF THE MAGAZINE.*

MABEL L. WEBBER.

---

CONTENTS

Old Charles Town and its vicinity, Accabee and Wappoo Where Indigo Was First Cultivated, With Some Adjoining Places in Old St. Andrews Parish.....	49
Parish Register of St. James', Santee.....	68
Order Book of John Faucheraud Grimké.....	80
Death Notices From the South Carolina and American General Gazette, and its Continuation the Royal Gazette.	86
Historical Notes.....	93

---

N. B.—These Magazines, with the exception of No. 1 of Vol. I, are \$1.25 to any one other than a member of the South Carolina Historical Society. Members of the Society receive them free. The Membership fee is \$4.00 per annum (the fiscal year being from January to January), and members can buy back numbers or duplicates at \$1.00 each. In addition to receiving the Magazines, members are allowed a discount of 25 per cent. on all other publications of the Society, and have the free use of the Society's library.

Any member who has not received the last number will please notify the Secretary and Treasurer.

Miss Mabel L. Webber,

South Carolina Historical Society,

Charleston, S. C.

# THE SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE

VOL. XVI

APRIL, 1915

No. 2

---

OLD CHARLES TOWN AND ITS VICINITY, ACCABEE  
AND WAPPOO WHERE INDIGO WAS FIRST CULTI-  
VATED, WITH SOME ADJOINING PLACES IN OLD  
ST. ANDREWS PARISH.

BY HENRY A. M. SMITH.

*(Continued from the last number.)*

Lying to the Southeast of Albemarle Point, across the creek and marsh, was another point or tract of land which was taken up by the Lords Proprietors for a farm or plantation to be cultivated at their expense, and for their own personal profit, or loss, as the case might be. Their first agent for that purpose was Joseph West afterwards Governor and Landgrave. When the expedition to settle the Province was about to sail instructions were issued to West to furnish himself with "Cotton seed, Indigo Seed, Ginger Roots, w<sup>ch</sup> roots you are to carry planted in a tubb of earth, y<sup>t</sup> they may not dye before yo<sup>r</sup> arrivall att Port-Royall; alsoe you may in another tubb carry some Canes planted for a tryall—alsoe of y<sup>e</sup> several sorts of vines of that Island & some Ollive setts."

On arrival he was to take up as much land for the Proprietors, uses as would come to at 150 acres per head of 30 servants.

"On this Land you are to Cause to be erected convenient housing for Yo<sup>r</sup> selfe & yo<sup>r</sup> Servants, making them warm & tyte . . . . As soon as yo<sup>r</sup> houses are built you are to sett yo<sup>r</sup>

people to falling and clearing yo<sup>r</sup> land. . . . planting Indian Corne, Beanes, Pease, Turnipps, Carretts, & Potatoes for Provisions. . . . you are never to thinke of making any Comodity yo<sup>r</sup> business further than for experience sake & to have yo<sup>r</sup> stock of it for planting encrease till yo<sup>u</sup> have sufficiently provided for y<sup>e</sup> belly by planting store of provisions w<sup>ch</sup> must in all your contrivances be looked upon by yo<sup>u</sup> as y<sup>e</sup> foundation of yo<sup>r</sup> plantation. Iff yo<sup>u</sup> have time yo<sup>u</sup> may fence in a small peece of ground for ye reception of ye Cattle we shall cause to be brought from Virginia, and to putt them in all night."<sup>66</sup>

It was evidently the intention of the Proprietors that this "experimental farm" (preceding by over two centuries those which the State of South Carolina has of late initiated) was for three purposes, viz: for helping to provide food for the infant settlement, then as a means of furnishing seeds and stock for sale to intending settlers wherewith to begin their own agricultural operations, as well as for the ascertaining for the common benefit the proper crops suitable to the climate and soil and the right seasons for planting and cultivating in this new region. Perhaps also for the profit in the planting enterprise itself in the sale of its products. The profit apparently really looked forward to by the Lords Proprietors in incurring the great expense of planting and supporting a colony to take up the lands in this new country was to arise from the inducing settlers to come who would purchase or lease the lands and develop the Province.

Upon the arrival of the expedition at Albemarle Point, West seems to have at once followed his instructions. The place selected by him lay across the creek and marsh from Albermarle Point to the Southeast. It was the same place known in later years as "Hillsborough" plantation and is now in large part the site of a negro village or settlement called "Maryville."

According to the general plan made by Culpepper in 1671 there was taken up at that place for the purposes of a plantation for the Proprietors 420 acres, the houses and cleared land were upon the high land at the junction of the creek and the river. There is another map made by Culpepper, 7 March, 1672/3 showing 44½ acres being the "Plott of the Lords Prop<sup>rs</sup> plant." representing the "cleare Land belonging to the Lords proprietors of this Province

<sup>66</sup> *Coll<sup>ns</sup> Hist. Soc. of S. C.*, Vol. 5, p. 125.



wherein Colo. Joseph West now Liveth."<sup>67</sup> This map shows a rail fence around, with the buildings and gardens in front towards the river.

West wrote in 1670 that some live cattle had been brought from Virginia of which he kept some for the plantation, and that the corn and other things planted at their first coming were thriving well but that the garden seeds were not good.<sup>68</sup> The next spring viz: 21 March 1670/1 West wrote to Lord Ashley:

"Now I shall give yo<sup>r</sup> Honn<sup>r</sup> a briefe Acco<sup>t</sup> of yo<sup>r</sup> owne Plantacon. I have taken up for present planting about 300 Akers of ground. I have cleared this yeare about 30 Akers and built convenient Houses for ourselves & serv<sup>ts</sup> and Inclosed the Houses w<sup>th</sup> Pallisadoes w<sup>ch</sup> doth containe betweene 6 & 700 foote and have soe placed them y<sup>t</sup> one Angle shall clear another soe y<sup>t</sup> wee doe not feare all y<sup>e</sup> Indians y<sup>t</sup> shall attempt us. . . . one Capt. Godfrey arrived here from Barbadoes to manage S<sup>r</sup> Peter Colletons interest in yo<sup>r</sup> Partnerships, who I believe to be a very honest man and a good Planter, I am very glad of his assistance. . . . Wee intend to plant most of our ground this yeare with provisions, it being the Life of a new settlement to provide in the first place for the belly. . . . Our stock doth thrive very well especially Hoggs."<sup>69</sup>

The house—the chief house—on this plantation was occupied by West who seems to have continued to occupy it after he became Governor in the spring of 1671, and whilst he was Governor during his first two administrations and perhaps until his retirement in 1682. In the minutes of the Grand Council for 9<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1675 it is spoken of as "the Lords proprieto<sup>rs</sup> plantation where the Governor now resides" and again in the minutes of 11 Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1675 as "the Lords proprietors plantation whereon the Governor now dwells."<sup>70</sup>

West was the agent of the Lords Proprietors, managing their planting enterprise at the same time that he was the Governor of the Colony. His occupancy may have been in the first capacity. But the residence thereon whilst the seat of government continued at Old Charles Town was so identified with the governorship that the point on which the house was located was called

<sup>67</sup> *Coll<sup>ns</sup> Hist. Soc. of S. C.*, Vol. 5, p. 421. <sup>69</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 297.

<sup>68</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 203.

<sup>70</sup> Printed Council, *Journal*, p. 76.

"Governor's Point," the creek between it and the Town was called "Governor's Creek," and on the maps of the period the house is marked and designated as "Governor's House."

To provide for ready communication between the Proprietors plantation and the Town on Albemarle Point a bridge at the public expense was proposed and seems to have been built across the creek and marsh. Quite an undertaking even for a much older and more assured settlement than that at Albermarle Point in 1672.<sup>71</sup> It was probably a simple bridge of the "squared foot log" kind supported on stilts or braces over the marsh.

When the seat of government was transferred to Charles Town on the Oyster Point the Governor's residence at the plantation of the Proprietors probably ceased. It was in all respects more desirable for him to reside in the new town. Much later—in 1712—the General Assembly of the Province purchased a piece of land and constructed a mansion for the Governor at the site of the present Country Club just above Magnolia Cemetery which was known as the Governor's house and in 1721 was sold to Governor Robert Johnson. The planting enterprise of the Lords Proprietors does not seem to have been profitable. In June, 1675 the Earl of Shaftsbury writing to the Governor and Council says, "I make this faire proposall to you that if you and the people there undertake to pay what is owing from us to Coll. West and cleare those debts which have been contracted by yourselves and charged upon us in Carolina or elsewhere I doubt not but to prevail with the rest of the L<sup>ds</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> to forgive you all the debts you owe us, and for a part of satisfaction to Coll. West to throw in our private plantacon too, that he hath hitherto managed for us and therewith put an End to our Bargain with him as our Store-Keeper or Agent."<sup>72</sup>

This offer the Governor and Council seem to have declined.<sup>73</sup>

What was subsequently done for some years about the plantation does not appear upon the record. The Shaftsbury papers terminate in date about 1675. The Province seems soon to have become self supporting so far as provision "for y<sup>e</sup> belly" was concerned and there is nothing to show that any Agent to con-

<sup>71</sup> *Coll<sup>ns</sup> Hist. Soc. of S. C.*, Vol. 5, pp. 393, 409, 415.

<sup>72</sup> *Coll<sup>ns</sup> Hist. Soc. of S. C.*, Vol. 5, p. 467.

<sup>73</sup> *Printed Journal of Grand Council*, p. 76.



duct the enterprise was appointed after Governor West's retirement, which appears to have been about 1682. The next thing that appears upon the now accessible record with regard to the area taken up for the Proprietors plantation is a grant to John Godfrey for 518 acres made 14 July 1696/7.<sup>74</sup> This grant according to its boundaries took up the entire area (and more) covered by the lines of the Proprietors plantation as shown on Culpeppers map of 1671. A copy of Culpeppers map is the frontispiece to the fifth volume of the *Collections of the Historical Society of South Carolina*. The frontispiece to the *Year Book* of the City of Charleston for 1883 is a map of the vicinity of the City of Charleston with the lines of settlements and lands taken up, laid down according to the lines given on Culpeppers map.

On 11 May, 1699 another grant was made to John Godfrey for 974 acres.<sup>75</sup>

This grant according to its boundaries covered the same land included in the prior grant for 518 acres with a very large addition. It seems to have included not only the Proprietors' private plantation but also the lands marked on Culpepper's map as having been laid out for Thomas Finden, Teague, Oliver Spencer, Joseph Dowden, Capt. Giles Hall, Samuel Boswood and others and John Maverick & Company. Why the private plantation of the Lords Proprietors was thus turned over to John Godfrey the records we have do not disclose. As has been seen its operation does not appear to have been profitable. The Earl of Shaftsbury the most active of the Proprietors in forwarding the colony had as early as 1675 settled for himself a seignory of 12,000 acres near the head of Ashley river and was engaged in its development.<sup>76</sup>

Sir Peter Colleton, another active Proprietor, had a seignory of 12,000 acres laid out for himself at Fairlawn near the head of Cooper river.<sup>77</sup> None of the other proprietors seem to have taken any very active interest in the working of this private plantation, and as we have seen in 1675, they were willing to turn it over with its houses and improvements to Coll. West in part satisfaction of his claims. It is possible that the lands like the lots at Albemarle Point were given up in order to be regranted: or it may be there was some debt due to John Godfrey or his father in consideration

<sup>74</sup> *Grants*, Vol. 38, p. 327.

<sup>76</sup> *S. C. Hist. & Gen. Mag.*, Vol. 11, p. 75.

<sup>75</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 371.

<sup>77</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 193.

of which he was allowed to take out a grant of the property. In 1671 Col. John Godfrey, the father of the new grantee, had been sent out to the Colony to look after Sir Peter Colleton's interest in the management of the plantation and there may have been some claim on his part which was recognized for his son. The houses and improvements were probably not of any great value.

The first mention of the first John Godfrey the writer has found on the record in South Carolina, shows him as in 1665 living in All Saints Parish in Barbadoes in possession of a plantation and negroes and carrying on a sugar manufacturing business in copartnership with Thomas Dowden.<sup>78</sup> He is then styled "Captain." He came to the Province about May, 1671 as the representative of Sir Peter Colleton and to assist Governor West in the management of the Proprietors private plantation.

On his coming to the Province, he is styled "Capt. John Godfrey"<sup>79</sup> in the minutes of the Grand Council in which he sat as a deputy and so continues to be styled until the minutes of 6 July, 1672 when he is styled "Major" until the minutes of 22 July, 1672 when he is styled "Lieut. Coll.," but to what his advancement in rank was due does not appear. He took a very active part in the affairs of the Province and was evidently a capable man. He received several grants one for 330 acres on Wando river<sup>80</sup> on the East side of that river and one for 300 acres "near Charles Town" dated 24 Oct<sup>r</sup>. 1677.<sup>81</sup> As in 1677 "Charles Town" meant the town at Albemarle Point it must have been located on the South side of the Ashley river although the location is not stated definitely in the grant. Lt. Col. John Godfrey died about 1691<sup>82</sup> leaving a son generally styled "Capt. John Godfrey" and it was to this last that the abovementioned grant for 974 acres was made. A number of grants were made to him in the same vicinity about that time, viz:

<sup>78</sup> *Off. Hist. Comm<sup>n</sup>*, Bk. G., p. 72.

<sup>79</sup> *Printed Journal of Grand Council*, p. 3.

<sup>80</sup> *Grant Bk.*, Vol. 38, p. 50.

<sup>81</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 34.

<sup>82</sup> *Coll<sup>ns</sup> Hist. Soc. of S. C.*, Vol. 5, p. 229.

	<i>Acres</i>
13 April 1694 <sup>83</sup> (formerly granted to Oliver Spencer).....	40
11 May 1699 <sup>84</sup> .....	974
11 Jan'y 1700 <sup>85</sup> .....	40
6 Nov'r 1704 <sup>86</sup> .....	300
6 Oct'r 1704 <sup>87</sup> .....	370
add granted to his father	
17 April 1676 <sup>88</sup> .....	100
2 April 1679 <sup>89</sup> .....	300
	<hr/> 2124

The grant made 6 Oct'r, 1704 for 370 acres is a good illustration of how at that date grants were made and abandoned and the lands then regranted. On 27 Sept'r, 1677 a grant was made to Sir Peter Colleton, and his two brothers of 373 acres described as "near unto Ashley River commonly called by the natives by the name of Waheawah."<sup>90</sup> The Colletons took possession and no doubt occupied it for it apparently lay on the small creek that runs into Wappoo creek from the North and which has ever since been known as Colleton Creek or Mill Creek. They apparently abandoned it and on 2 April, 1679 a grant was made to John Stephens of 370 acres<sup>91</sup> "upon a marsh being a branch of Wappoe Creek" which apparently was the same as the Colleton grant. Whether by abandonment or sale, Stephens seems to have given it up and on 28 Oct'r 1696 a grant was made to Col. Robert Gibbes of 370 acres<sup>92</sup> near Ashley river on the North side of Wappoo Creek bounding North on "Yantee" plantation, apparently the Indian name for the Proprietors private plantation on which the Colleton grant should originally have bounded to the North and which this Gibbes grant seems to have succeeded.

Gibbes in turn abandoned or sold for on 6 Oct'r, 1704 a grant is made to Capt. John Godfrey for 370 acres on a marsh of Wappoo Creek which as near as can be computed by comparing other grants must have occupied the position of the original Colleton grant of Waheawah.

<sup>83</sup> *Grant Bk.*, Vol. 38, p. 100.

<sup>84</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 371.

<sup>85</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 390.

<sup>86</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 457.

<sup>87</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>88</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 22.

<sup>89</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 34.

<sup>90</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 6.

<sup>91</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 34.

<sup>92</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 319.

Capt. John Godfrey died about 1717 leaving a will whereby he devised 500 acres from his lands on Ashley river to his oldest son the third John Godfrey and the remainder to his widow for life and at her marriage or death to go to his surviving children to be equally divided among them.<sup>93</sup> The will was not executed in proper form to be valid to devise his lands which accordingly descended to his eldest son and heir the third John Godfrey. This last to carry out his fathers will nevertheless had the lands surveyed out and after setting off the 500 acres devised to himself had the remainder divided out in seven equal shares of 224 acres each and allotted them one to each of his father's surviving children viz to John Godfrey himself, to his brothers Richard Godfrey, and Benjamin Godfrey, and to his four sisters, Jane who married first James Stanyarne and secondly — Monger, Mary who married William Cattell, Elizabeth who married first Charles Hill a Chief Justice of the Province and second Samuel Quincy; and Sarah who married Benjamin Whitaker also a Chief Justice of the Province. A copy of the plat showing the subdivisions is recorded in the Mesne Conveyance office for Charleston County.<sup>94</sup> Of the 500 acres for himself under his fathers Will there was set aside to John Woodward (a grandson of Lt. Col. John Godfrey and first cousin of John Godfrey 3<sup>d</sup>) 350 acres under some arrangement or sale between them.<sup>95</sup> The 1568 acres divided between the surviving children of Capt. John Godfrey were allotted as follows:

Lot N<sup>o</sup> 1 to Benjamin Godfrey.

Lot N<sup>o</sup> 2 to Elizabeth Hill.

Lot N<sup>o</sup> 3 to John Godfrey.

Lot N<sup>o</sup> 4 to Jane Stanyarne.

Lot N<sup>o</sup> 5 to Richard Godfrey.

Lot N<sup>o</sup> 6 to Mary Cattell.

Lot N<sup>o</sup> 7 to Sarah Whitaker.

Lot N<sup>o</sup> 2 which fell to Elizabeth Hill was by John Godfrey her brother conveyed to Charles Hill her husband 15 August 1719.<sup>96</sup> Hill also purchased from John Woodward 70½ acres of that part of the 350 acres which John Godfrey had conveyed to Woodward

<sup>93</sup> *M. C. O. Charleston*, Bk. M. M., p. 30.

<sup>94</sup> Bk. M. M., *supra*.

<sup>95</sup> *M. C. O. Charleston*, Bk. D, p. 173.

<sup>96</sup> *M. C. O. Charleston*, Bk. D, p. 282.

being the part covering the "Governors Point." He also purchased from Benjamin Godfrey 6 acres, a small triangle, off lot N<sup>o</sup> 1 which had fallen to Benjamin Godfrey.<sup>97</sup> The part so acquired by Hill aggregating some 300½ acres was occupied by Hill during his life and then acquired the name of "Hillsborough" and included "Governor's Point,"—and the greater part of the Proprietors original private plantation. After the death of Charles Hill about 17— his widow acquired the rest of Benjamin Godfreys lot N<sup>o</sup> 1 and the plantation at her death passed to her daughter Sarah Hill who married D<sup>r</sup> John Lining.<sup>98</sup> Charles Hill was the Chief Justice of the Province 1722–1724, just after the revolution which overthrew the Proprietary Government. He was long a prominent citizen in the Province. On 29 December, 1710 there was executed a mortgage from Charles Hill of Kingston in Jamaica appointing his wife "Jone Hill now at Hillgrove plantation neare Charles Towne in South Carolina "to manage "my plantation Called Hillgrove near Charles Towne in South Carolina."<sup>99</sup> Whether this was the same Charles Hill and "Jone" his then wife the writer has not been able to determine. He married Elizabeth Godfrey in January, 1714.<sup>100</sup>

D<sup>r</sup> John Lining who married Sarah Hill was a physician of high standing in Charlestown, and the ancestor of the family of that name in lower Carolina. A sketch of his life and accomplishments will be found in Ramsay's *Hist. of So. Ca.*, Vol. 2, pp. 111–481, and in McCrady's *Hist. of S. C. under the Royal Government*, p. 414.

The Hillsborough plantation continued in the Lining family until 1 January, 1834 when it was sold by the Executrix of Charles Lining the last owner of the name<sup>101</sup> who up to his death had still occupied it as his residence and home. From the first grant in 1699 to 1834 it had been in John Godfrey and his descendants. The family burial place of the Linings (and it may be of the Hills and Godfreys) was on a small island in the marsh just north of the plantation on which there was a large vault. This vault was broken open according to report by a marauding party of the

<sup>97</sup> *Memorial Bk.*, N<sup>o</sup>. 5, p. 220.

<sup>98</sup> *M. C. O. Charleston*, Bk. P. P., p. 165.

<sup>99</sup> *Off. Hist. Comm<sup>n</sup> Bk.* marked Mortgages, 1709–1719, p. 107.

<sup>100</sup> *Prob. Ct. Charleston, Bk.*, 1751–1754, p. 68.

<sup>101</sup> *M. C. O. Charleston*, Bk. W, N<sup>o</sup>. 10, p. 539.



enemy after the evacuation of Charleston in 1865 and the contents rifled and desecrated. It presented in the present writer's early years a most melancholy sight and became so the scene of irreverent and spoliating visits that some years ago as the writer was informed a member of the Lining family had the contents all securely buried and the walls of the vault levelled.

It was on this Island that Charles Lining in 1801 sold to Thomas Horry the then occupier of the "Fairfield" or "Westpenny" plantation a family burial place.

By the Executrix of Charles Lining the Hillsborough plantation was sold to Edward B. Fishburne who sold to Elisha McBurney and after some intermediate conveyances the plantation became the property of the late Alexander H. Brown of Charleston. From him it passed to C. C. Bowen sometime Sheriff of Charleston County during the Carpet-bag or Republican (in its obnoxious party meaning in the South between 1868-1876) ascendancy by whose widow it was in large part divided up and sold out to negroes and the private plantation of the Lords Proprietors has thus become the site of a negro settlement or village generally now called "Maryville." Of the 350 acres so conveyed to John Woodward he conveyed on 11 May, 1723, 193½ acres to Richard Woodward at whose death in April, 1725 it passed under his will to his daughter Mary Woodward, but his widow Mrs. Sarah Woodward, who was the guardian and Trustee of her daughter resided on the place.<sup>102</sup>

This plantation immediately adjoined the plantation of Col. George Lucas on Wappoo where his daughter Miss Eliza Lucas then resided with her mother and this M<sup>rs</sup> Woodward was the friend of that name referred to in the life of Eliza Lucas by M<sup>rs</sup> Ravenel.

This place was subsequently acquired by William Harvey passed under his will about 1783 to Charles Elliott and a large part of it was purchased before the late war by the late William Ravenel of Charleston. The place where the house now stands would appear from the old maps to be the place where it stood in M<sup>rs</sup> Woodward's time.

Lot N<sup>o</sup> 3 fell to John Godfrey whose eldest son John (John Godfrey 4<sup>th</sup>) died intestate without children so that his lands including lot N<sup>o</sup> 3 went to his uncle Richard Godfrey as heir at

<sup>102</sup> *Memorial Bk.*, N<sup>o</sup>. 5, p. 329.



law. Richard Godfrey had already purchased from his sister Jane Stanyarne 200 acres of lot N° 4 which fell to her and on 19 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1752 he conveyed to D<sup>r</sup> John Lining 200 acres of N° 3 and 106 acres of N° 4.<sup>103</sup> The plantation so conveyed of 306 acres was ever after (and no doubt before) known as "Tiger Swamp" plantation or as spelled on the old plats "Tyger Swamp" probably a relic of the days when the cougar locally called "tiger" still hung around the settlement. By D<sup>r</sup> John Lining's Will "Tiger Swamp" passed to his wife Sarah Lining. On 19 May, 1761 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Lining conveyed "Tiger Swamp" to Francis Rose of Accabee<sup>104</sup> who seems to have turned it over to his son Thomas Rose in his life time and in his will devises it to his two granddaughters Elizabeth Clark Saunders Rose and Mary Ann Blake Rose the daughters of his son Thomas Rose as his land in St. Andrews Parish 307 acres whereon his son Thomas usually resided. It seems to have been allotted in some way to Elizabeth Saunders Rose who married D<sup>r</sup> Edward Lynah for on 1 March 1799 D<sup>r</sup> Lynah and his wife conveyed it to Peter Smith<sup>105</sup> whose representatives Ann Smith and Benjamin John Smith on 4<sup>th</sup> Febry 1828 conveyed it to Edward Moodie from whom it passed on 18 March 1834 to Gilbert Geddes.

Richard Godfrey to whom lot N° 5 fell apparently acquired lot N° 6 from his sister Mary Cattell and lot N° 7 which fell to Sarah Whitaker had been on 2 July, 1722 transferred to her brother John Godfrey<sup>106</sup> at the death of whose son John without issue it apparently went to his uncle Richard Godfrey as heir at law so that Richard thus became possessed of lots 5, 6, and 7 aggregating 672 acres.<sup>107</sup> Lot 7 was apparently disposed of by him or his descendants intact as 224 acres for as such it was owned at the close of the eighteenth century by Jane Elizabeth Dill under the name of "Silk Hope." By her it was sold to George Rivers who sold to Benjamin Stiles who in 1822 sold to Edward B. Lining and it has been since transferred to different successive owners. By some curious transmutation the name on the latest deeds has

<sup>103</sup> *M. C. O. Charleston*, Bk. M. M., p. 30.

<sup>104</sup> *Ibid.*, Bk. W. W., p. 708.

<sup>105</sup> *Ibid.*, Bk. C, N° 7, p. 190.

<sup>106</sup> *M. C. O. Charleston*, Bk., B.<sup>2</sup>, p. 20.

<sup>107</sup> *Ibid.*, Bk. Z, p. 476.

been changed from "Silk Hope" to "Sylcope." From lot 6 Richard Godfrey sold 106 acres to Dr John Lining<sup>108</sup> which thereafter formed a part of Tiger Swamp plantation and the remainder of lot 6 with lot 5 became later subdivided into two plantations the Westernmost known as Littlebury and the Easternmost as "Godfreys" or "Quartermans" and later as "Geddes Hall" after both of them together with Tiger Swamp became in the first quarter of the nineteenth century the property of John Geddes.

The tract of 350 acres conveyed to John Woodward by John Godfrey or that part of it which was not embraced in the conveyance to Richard Woodward, being the part on Ashley River together with the adjoining 150 acres reserved by John Godfrey passed later to William Harvey and from him to Thomas Elliott and then apparently shortly before or after 1800 to John Hume who in 1823 gave it to his daughter Ann Simons wife of Sedgwick Lewis Simons.<sup>109</sup> Mrs Simons in 1851 conveyed it to the late J. E. Moore Mitchell who in 1852 sold to Miss Martha Prioleau. The place was long the residence of William Harvey. There is nothing now left on the site of the old house but a foundation of "tabby" or "tapia" work; but 40 years ago there could still be seen the remnants of a considerable garden and settlement. It is the intervening house site between the old residence of the late George I. Crafts just North of the public road to the bridge and the Hillsborough house site.

The point of land on the North side of Wappoo Creek at its junction with Ashley river before referred to in this article as erroneously at one time confused with Albemarle Point was according to Culpepper's map of 1671 designated as held by Sir John Yeamans to the extent of 70 acres. There Sir John Yeamans, who was Governor of the Province 1672-1674 had a "Cōuntry house" palisaded and garrisoned by his negroes.<sup>110</sup> What disposition was made by Sir John Yeamans of this property does not appear upon the record. He makes no mention of it in his Will<sup>111</sup> and indeed acquired it only after the date of his will. It may have been disposed of during his life (he died in 1674<sup>112</sup>) or passed as

<sup>108</sup> *M. C. O. Charleston*, Bk. M. M., p. 30.

<sup>109</sup> *Ibid.*, Bk. L, N<sup>o</sup>. 10, p. 73.

<sup>110</sup> *Col<sup>l</sup><sup>ms</sup> Hist. Soc. of S. C.*, Vol. 3, p. 337.

<sup>111</sup> *S. C. Hist. & Gen. Mag.*, Vol. 11, p. 112.

<sup>112</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 116.

undevise'd land to his eldest son Sir William Yeamans. Either by the latter or some subsequent holder it would appear to have been abandoned for on 6 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1681 a warrant was issued reciting that "upon consideracon had of the Petition of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Gibbs the 2<sup>d</sup> day of June, 1681 exhibited to the Governo<sup>r</sup> and Councill it was thereupon ordered that the s<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Gibbs may be admitted to plant, settle, cultivate and possess that tract of land called Wappooe plantacon now deserted and lying vacant and uninhabitted" and directing the Surveyor General "to cause to be admeasured unto the s<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Robert Gibbs the said tract of land called Wappoh plantacon."<sup>113</sup> An account of Robert Gibbes and the Gibbes family has been published in this magazine.<sup>114</sup>

Under this warrant a grant was on 1<sup>st</sup> March 1681/2 issued to "Robert Gibbs, Gentleman" for "a plantation conteyning two hundred and fourteen acres of land english measure now in the possession of the said Robert Gibbs seituete upon the West side of Ashley river."<sup>115</sup>

On 16 July, 1703 another grant was made to Robert Gibbes for 400 (or 200) acres adjoining the grant for 214 acres. These two tracts aggregating 414 acres were by Robert Gibbes about 1710 donated to his son William Gibbes who in 8 Aug. 1716 transferred them by way of marriage settlement (upon his marriage to Alice Culcheth) to Robert White, William Gibbon, and Thomas Broughton, all of whom on 22 June 1725 joined in a conveyance of the 414 acres to "William Harvey of Charles Town Butcher."<sup>116</sup>

On William Harveys death under his will the property passed to his sons Benjamin and Arnold Harvey who later conveyed to their brother John Harvey to whom his father had devised an adjoining 200 acres purchased from the estate of Benjamin Godfrey so that John Harvey held the 414 acres formerly of Robert Gibbes and 200 acres formerly of Benjamin Godfrey.<sup>117</sup> How long John Harvey held these lands the writer has not ascertained certainly as late as 1762 when he mortgaged them to his brother William Harvey but they passed to Edward Fenwicke sometime

<sup>113</sup> Printed *Warrant Bk.*, 1680-1692, p. 46-47.

<sup>114</sup> Vol. 12, p. 78.

<sup>115</sup> *Off. Hist. Com<sup>n</sup> of S. C.*, Bk. G, p. 161.

<sup>116</sup> *Prob. Ct. Bk.* "Miscellanies," 1722-1726, p. 198.

<sup>117</sup> *M. C. O. Charleston*, Bk. Z. Z., p. 316.

prior to March, 1780. The deed does not appear on record but the land had been in Fenwicke's ownership long enough prior to the siege of Charleston in 1780 for the point to be known as "Fenwicke's Point" by which name it was known when the British on 12<sup>th</sup> March 1780 constructed a battery on "Fenwicke's Point."<sup>118</sup>

An account of this Edward Fenwicke and his descendants has been given in a former number of this Magazine.<sup>119</sup> Fenwicke seems to have owned about 1007 acres including the 414 acres granted to Gibbes and 200 acres or more part of the Godfrey lands with considerable marsh land.

In 1811, M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Gadsden, a daughter of Edward Fenwicke, instituted proceedings in the Court of Common Pleas for a partition of these lands among the heirs of Fenwicke and the 1007 acres was laid out in a large number of subdivided tracts, over 20 in number and sold out on 3<sup>d</sup> March, 1812 to different purchasers.<sup>120</sup>

Several of the subdivisions were purchased by William Crafts, the eminent lawyer and orator of his day, and appear to have formed his country seat, which passed to his son the late George I. Crafts who possessed it for many years. The house was in a grove of live oaks on the side of the marsh of Ashley river just North of the public road leading to the bridge.

The same Robert Gibbes had, shortly before obtaining this grant for 214 acres, obtained a grant on 5 October, 1681 for a tract of 547 acres "upon Wappoe commonly called the Bluff bank or Cowpen plantation."<sup>121</sup> The tract included in this grant lay South of Colleton Creek running thence South along Wappoo creek to a point beyond the "cut" from the head of Wappoo into Stono river. How and when this tract of 547 acres passed from Robert Gibbes or his heir the writer has not been able to find upon the record but the tract next appears in the ownership of John Lucas of the Island of Antigua who seemes to have owned it as early as May 1713.<sup>122</sup> John Lucas had quite extended landed interests in Carolina, viz., a plantation of 1500 acres on Combahee river, called Garden City, this Bluff plantation on Wappoo Creek

<sup>118</sup> McCrady, *Hist. of S. C. 1775-1780*, p. 446.

<sup>119</sup> Vol. 14, p. 1.

<sup>120</sup> *M. C. O. Charleston*, Bk. E, N<sup>o</sup>. 8, p. 155, and *City Gazette and Commercial Advertiser* for 3 March, 1812.

<sup>121</sup> *Grant Book*, Vol. 38, p. 32.

<sup>122</sup> *Off. Hist. Com Bk.* marked "Secretarys bonds," p. 90.

estimated at 600 acres and 2950 acres on Waccamaw river all of which at his death seem to have passed to his son George Lucas afterwards the "Honorable Lieut. Col. George Lucas Lieut. Governor of the Island of Antigua"<sup>123</sup> who in 1746 owned all these lands together with 86 slaves in Carolina.

The historical interest of the plantation on Wappoo is that upon it, Col. Lucas' daughter, Miss Eliza Lucas, made the experiments in the cultivation of indigo which assisted largely in the development of its cultivation in the Province. Miss Lucas was not the first person in the Province by any means to attempt the cultivation of indigo but her crops planted under the supervision of a skilled cultivator showed how it could be grown to best results. It was on this plantation on Wappoo creek that Miss Lucas and her mother lived in Carolina and the account of her life upon it and of her labours in its cultivation are given in her letters to be found in her life written by her descendant the late M<sup>rs</sup> St. Julien Ravenel published in 1896.

The exact site of the house she lived in is difficult to place with certainty as it doubtless disappeared long ago but on the oldest map of the plantation found by the writer (viz., the plat annexed to the deed to John Drayton in 1770) there is a spot marked "old house" which is designated on the map accompanying this Article and which in all probability was the site of the Lucas dwelling. The fields around it were the scenes of her agricultural labours and experiments.

Col. Lucas had upon his Wappoo plantation according to a mortgage from him to Charles Dunbar in 1738,<sup>124</sup> 20 slaves—12 able bodied men and 8 able bodied women. It was whilst Miss Lucas was living in Carolina that the charming episode of her marriage took place to Charles Pinckney sometime Chief Justice of the Province. Col. Lucas desired to settle on his daughter as her dowry the Wappoo plantation and 20 "working slaves" subject to a mortgage debt of £350—sterling<sup>125</sup> but unfortunately he seems to have been too heavily embarrassed financially and the property all apparently went to his creditors, his daughter's contemplated dowry with the rest. Happily the merit of the

<sup>123</sup> *M. C. O. Charleston*, Bks. S, p. 403 and C. C., p. 175.

<sup>124</sup> *M. C. O. Charleston*, Bk. S, p. 403.

<sup>125</sup> *Prob. Ct. Charleston*, Bk. 1746-1749, p. 198.



lady was such as to render to her husband the addition of a dowry quite immaterial whilst she herself gave to her country in the services of her distinguished sons a donation beyond price.

In 1746 Col. Lucas had mortgaged to Charles Alexander of the Island of Antigua all his lands in Carolina with his 86 slaves there and 20 slaves in Antigua.<sup>126</sup> Under this mortgage the Wappoo plantation must have passed to the mortgage creditor for on 12 April, 1770 Charles Alexander conveyed to John Drayton the plantation on Wappoo which "formerly belonged unto George Lucas deceased and is now Legally Vested in the said Charles Alexander."<sup>127</sup> At the death of John Drayton his Executors under the directions of his Will to sell his plantation at Wappoo "formerly Col. Lucas'" sold to William Harvey one hundred and forty-eight acres of the Eastern part and the remainder of 446 acres including the house site was on 6<sup>th</sup> November 1775 sold to Thomas Rose and thereafter passed into the ownership of Edward Blake whose daughter Miss Mary (commonly designated as Polly) Blake, Thomas Rose had married, *en second nocces*, and by whom he had one daughter, Mary Ann Blake Rose who married Capt. William Miles of St. Andrews Parish.

Edward Blake had played quite a prominent part in the revolutionary war in South Carolina. He was first Commissioner of the Board of Naval Commissioners and as such had greatly the control of the Navy of South Carolina in the War.<sup>128</sup> At Blake's death the plantation i.e. the 446 acres was divided into two between two of his children his son John Blake and daughter Sarah wife of the Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Henry Purcell but both tracts were subsequently reunited in Edward Sebring who in November 1861 sold to John Thomson<sup>129</sup> who in 1888, conveyed to John N. Voorhees.<sup>130</sup>

Northwest of "Old Town" plantation, or rather Northwest of the grant to William Branford of 150 acres in 1694 lay the plantation of the original Stephen Bull who came out in the very first ship and settled on the Ashley river.

<sup>126</sup> *M. C. O. Charleston*, Bk. C. C., p. 178.

<sup>127</sup> *Ibid.*, Bk. R, N<sup>o</sup>. 3, p. 243.

<sup>128</sup> Printed *Journal of Commissioners of the Navy of South Carolina*, printed in 1912.

<sup>129</sup> *M. C. O. Charleston*, Bk. I, N<sup>o</sup>. 14, p. 128.

<sup>130</sup> *Ibid.*, Bk. A, N<sup>o</sup>. 32, p. 147.



It was composed of 400 acres granted to Stephen Bull 28 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1676<sup>131</sup> (but which had evidently been taken up and settled by him prior to that date) and 100 acres adjoining granted in January 1694/5.<sup>132</sup> These lands passed to his son William Bull who added an adjoining tract of 580 acres granted to him 14 May 1707.<sup>133</sup> From William Bull the plantation passed under his Will to his son the second William Bull. A full account of the Bull family and of the prominent positions held in and the services performed for the Province by the three first of the name will be found in a former number of this MAGAZINE (Vol. 1, p. 76). From the last named William Bull the property passed under his will to his nephew William Bull and from him it passed to his son, William Stephen Bull, and from him to his son, the late William Izard Bull in whose possession it continued until after 1870. Then in consequence of the losses inflicted on him by the war of 1861-1865 the plantation was sold away having continued in the male line of the Bull family without a break from the first settlement of the Province for a period of 200 years.

This Bull estate has been always known as "Ashly Hall." It is mentioned by that name in the Memorial of William Bull dated 12 July 1763<sup>134</sup> and doubtless was so known at a much earlier date.

Northwest of the Bull place or Ashley Hall and separated from it by a creek originally known by the Indian name of Weepoolaw or Wappalaw creek, was a tract of 510 acres originally granted to George Bedon (or Beadon) on 23 February, 1677, who on the 26 December, 1683 conveyed it to George Hewes, whose Executor John Stevens on 16 May, 1694 conveyed it to Henry Symonds or Symond.<sup>135</sup> Symonds died shortly after and his widow Frances Symonds on 8 June 1695 conveyed it to "Benjamin Pierpont, Gentleman."<sup>136</sup> There is no grant on record to George Bedon but a new grant for the 510 acres was made to Benjamin Pierpont on the 14 October, 1696.<sup>137</sup>

A Benjamin Pierpont was a minister of the Congregational

<sup>131</sup> *Grant Bk.*, Vol. 38, p. 4.

<sup>132</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 266.

<sup>133</sup> *Off. Hist. Com<sup>n</sup>.*, Bk. F, p. 44.

<sup>134</sup> *Memorial Bk.*, N<sup>o</sup>. 6, p. 155.

<sup>135</sup> *Off. Hist. Comm<sup>n</sup>.*, Bk. G, p. 436.

<sup>136</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 439.

<sup>137</sup> *Grants*, Vol. 38, p. 309.

Church in Charlestown who is stated to have come to the Province from New England in 1691. If he was the grantee of the 510 acres on the Ashley river then he enjoyed the property for a very brief time for it is said he died in 1698.<sup>138</sup> Nevertheless his name survived as the name of the plantation which is still known as "Pierponts." It is therefore probable that after his death the property continued in some descendant or member of his family of the same name as for many years in the boundaries of adjoining lands in old deeds and on old plats, the tract is described as "Pierponts" land. The writer has not ascertained on the record how and when the property passed from Benjamin Pierpont or his descendants but in 1789 it was owned by Thomas Fuller of St. Andrews Parish who by his will made in that year devised it to his son Christopher Fuller. At Christopher Fuller's death the property was in 1824 sold to Simon Magwood and thereafter contrary to the usual course of country property in lower Carolina, changed hands in quick successions. By Simon Magwood it was in 1827 given to his son James H. Magwood who in 1847 conveyed to Ralph Izard Middleton, the elder, from whom in 1850 it passed to D<sup>r</sup> T. L. Ogier, who in 1853 conveyed it to Joseph Prevost, who in 1855 conveyed to Charles Kerrison who about 188- conveyed it to the late Robert N. Gourdin, Esq., of Charleston.

The general map published with this article is all based on old plats of the properties. The division of the Godfrey property made by the third John Godfrey in 1721 being among the earliest. The map of the enclosed part of the Proprietors private plantation is a reduced copy of Culpepper's map of 1671.

<sup>138</sup> *S. C. Hist. & Gen. Mag.*, Vol. 12, p. 26.

## PARISH REGISTER OF ST. JAMES', SANTEE

1758-1788.

Copied by MABEL L. WEBBER

*(Continued from the January Number)*

97: Meredith Hughes of Prince Frederick, Bachelor, and Anne Ford of the Parish of Prince-George, Spinster, were married at the Plantation of George Ford in the Parish of Prince-George, by Licence, this Ninth Day of January, in the year of our Lord, 1772, by me, S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James Santee.

This Marriage was	}	Meredith Hughes
Solemniz'd between us		Ann Ford
In the Presence of		Peter Bonneau Tho <sup>s</sup> Poten.

98: James McPherson of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Bachelor, and Lydia Jean Glen of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Spinster, were married at the Plantation of Doctor James Crokatt in the Parish of Prince Frederick, by Licence, this Tenth Day of January, in the year of our Lord 1772, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	James McPherson
Solemnized between us		Lydia Jane Glen
In the Presence of		Elias McPherson John Futhey.

99: Thomas Hasell of the Parish of Prince George, Bachelor, and Margaret Summers of the Parish of Prince George Spinster, were married at the dwelling-house of Miss Judith Trapier, of the Parish of Prince George, Spinster, by Licence this Second Day of February, in the Year of our Lord 1772, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	Thomas Hasell
Solemnized between us		M. Summers
In the Presence of		Jos. Dubourdieu P. Trapier Jr.

100: Henry Bochet of this Parish, and Judith Boineau of this Parish Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of Michael Boineau of this Parish, Sen<sup>r</sup>, by Licence, this Fourteenth Day of May in the Year of our Lord 1772, by me, S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	Henry Bochet
Solemnized between us		Judith Boineau
In the Presence of		Jonah Robert
		James Ware

101: John Woodbery of the Parish of [break] Charlestown, Bachelor & Sarah Anderson of this Parish, Spinster, were married at the Plantation of Jonah Collins of this Parish, by Licence, this Twenty-first Day of May, in the year of our Lord, 1772, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	John Woodbery
Solemnized between us		Sarah Anderson
In the Presence of		Jon. Horry
		James Bell

102: John Perdriau of the Parish of St. Stephen, Bachelor, and Anne Dupont of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Anne LeNud, of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Widow, by Licence this Second Day of June, in the Year of our Lord 1772, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	Jn. Perdriau
Solemnized between us		Ann Dupont
In the Presence of		Jonah Robert
		A. Caleb Guerry

103: John White of the Parish of St. Thomas, Bachelor, and Isabella Chappell of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of the Reverend Samuel Fenner Warren of this Parish, by Licence this Eight Day of June in the year of our Lord 1772 by me S. F. Warren, Rector of St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	J. W. his mark
Solemnized between us		Isabella Chappel
In the Presence of		Anna Gaillard
		James Allen Bruneau

104: Richard Blake Junior, of this Parish Widower, and Anne Bearman of this Parish, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of James Bell of this Parish, by Licence, this Twenty third day of July, in the year of our Lord, 1772, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	Richard Blake Junior
Solemnized between us		Anne Bearman X her mark
In the Presence of		James Bell
		John Blake

105: Nathaniel Arthur of the Parish of Christ Church, Bachelor, and Mary Simmons of this Parish, Spinster, were married at the Plantation of George Simmons of this Parish, by Licence, this Third Day of December, in the Year of our Lord, 1772, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	Nathaniel Arthur
Solemnized between us		Mary Simmons
In the Presence of		George Arthur
		Mary Simmons

106: John Steel of this Parish, Bachelor and Dorothy Chicken, of this Parish, Spinster, were married at the Plantation of William Chicken of this Parish, by Licence, this Thirtieth Day of March, in the Year of our Lord 1773, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	John Steel
Solemnized between us		Dorothy Chicken
In the Presence of		Jonah Robert
		Lewis Miles

107: Isaac Rembert of the Parish of Prince-George, Junior, Bachelor, and Margaret Jeanneret of this Parish, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of Captain Jacob Jeanneret, of this Parish, by Licence, this Thirteenth Day of May, in the year of our Lord, 1773, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	Isaac Pembert Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Solemnized between us		Margaret Jeannerett
In the Presence of		W <sup>m</sup> . Thomas
		Joseph Logan

108: John Jaudon of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Widower, and Anne Steel of the Parish of Prince-Frederick Spinster, were married at the Plantation of Thomas Lynch Esq., of this Parish, by Licence, this Fourth Day of July in the year of our Lord, 1773, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	John Jaudon
Solemnized between us		Ann Steel
In the Presence of		Benj <sup>a</sup> . Perdriau W <sup>m</sup> . Steel

109: Peter Steel of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Bachelor, and Anne Varnor of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Spinster were married at the Plantation of the Rev'd Samuel Fenner Warren of this Parish, by Licence, this Fifteenth Day of August, in the Year of our Lord, 1773, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	P. Steel
Solemnized between us		Ann Varnor
In the Presence of		James Sinkler John Jaudon

110: David Gaillard of the Parish of St. Stephens, Bachelor, and Joanna Dubose of the Parish of St. Stephens, Spinster, were married at the Plantation of Theodore Gaillard Sen<sup>r</sup> of this Parish, by Licence, this Twenty-Third Day of September in the Year of our Lord 1773.

This marriage was	}	David Gaillard
Solemnized between us		Joanna Dubose
In the Presence of		James Rivers Isaac Dubose

111: William Barton of the Parish of Prince-Frederick Bachelor, and Jane Thomson of the Parish of Prince Frederick Spinster, were married at the Plantation of Captain Anthony White of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, by Licence, this Twenty-fourth Day of September in the Year of our Lord 1773, by me S. F. Warren Rector of St. James Santee.

This marriage was	}	William Barton
Solemnized between us		Jane Thomson
In the Presence of		Catherine McIver Antho <sup>y</sup> . White



112: James Farmer of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Bachelor, and Rebekah Ellis of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Spinster, were married at this Chapel, by Banns, this Twenty-seventh Day of January in the year of our Lord 1774, by me, S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	James Farmer
Solemnized between us		Rebekah Ellis × her mark
In the Presence of		Tho <sup>s</sup> . Jones
		Benj <sup>a</sup> . Perdriau

113: Benjamin Webb of this Parish, Bachelor and Sarah Hannah Webb of this Parish Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Elizabeth Gaillard Wid<sup>w</sup> of this Parish, by Licence, this Fifteenth Day of February, in the year of our Lord, 1774, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	Benjamin Webb
Solemnized between us		Sarah Hannah Webb
In the Presence of		Elizabeth Webb
		Elizabeth Gaillard

114: Benjamin Stone of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Knight of this Parish, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of the Rev'd Sam'l Fenner Warren, of this Parish, by Licence, this Sixth Day of March, in the Year of our Lord, 1774, by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	Benjamin Stone
Solemnized between us		Elizabeth Knight
In the Presence of		John Raines [?]
		Benj <sup>a</sup> . Perdriau

115: Jonah Roberts of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Guerry of this Parish, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mary Guerry, of this Parish, Widow, by Licence, this Third Day of May in the Year of our Lord, 1774,<sup>1</sup> by me S. F. Warren, Rector of this Parish.

<sup>1</sup> The Rev. S. F. Warren returned to England in August, 1774, on a visit to his relations. He was offered a living in Kent, with a promise of promotion, by the Archbishop of Canterbury, but had become warmly attached to America, so declined these offers. He went to France, from there to Martinique, and returned to Charles Town in May, 1778. (Dalcho, page 301.)

This marriage was	}	Jonah Roberts
Solemnized between us		Mary Guerroy
In the Presence of		Henry Bochet
		Ann Sanders

116: Jacob Micheau of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Bachelor, and Esther Cromwell, Spinster, of the Parish of Prince Frederick, were married in the dwelling house of Oliver Cromwell of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Planter, by Licence, this Eleventh day of June, in the Year of our Lord, 1778, by me, S. F. Warren, of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Cl<sup>r</sup>.

This marriage was	}	Jacob Micheau
Solemnized between us		Esther Cromwell
In the Presence of		Manasseh Micheau
		Jacob Jeanerette

117: John Barton of this Parish, Bachelor and Elizabeth Pearcey of this Parish, Spinster, were married at the Plantation of Benjamin Webb of this Parish Planter, by Licence this Ninth Day of July, in the Year of our Lord, 1778, by me, S. F. Warren, of this Parish Clerk.

This marriage was	}	John Barton × his mark
Solemnized between us		Elizabeth Pacy [Sic]
In the Presence of		Benjamin Webb
		Sarah Hannah Webb

118: Samuel Hasford of the Parish of All Saints, Widower, and Mary Pawley of the Parish of Allsaints, Spinster, were married at the Plantation of Percivill Pawley of the Parish of Allsaints by Licence this Ninteenth day of July in the year of our Lord, 1778, by me, S. F. Warren, of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Samuel Hasford.
Solemnized between us		Mary Pawley
In the Presence of		Frances Michau
		Elizabeth Pawley

119: George Denholm of the Parish of Prince-George, Bachelor, and Ann Hill of the Parish of Prince George, Widow, were married in the Dwelling house of Mrs. Anne Hill of the Parish of

Prince George by Licence, this Twenty third day of July, in the year of our Lord, 1778, by me, S. F. Warren, of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	George Denholm
Solemnized between us		Ann Hill
In the Presence of		William Luptan
		W. Vaux

120: Peter Guerry of the Parish of St. Stephens, Widower, and Judith Croft of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Widow, were married in the Dwelling house of Isaac Pembert, Sen<sup>r</sup>, of the Parish of Prince Frederick Planter, by Licence, this Thirtieth day of July, in the year of our Lord, 1778, by me S. F. Warren, of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Peter Guerry
Solemnized between us		Judith Croft
In the Presence of		Manasseh Michau
		C. Wm. Lenud

121: Thomas Mitchell of the Parish of Prince George, Bachelor, and Anne Rothmahler of the Parish of Prince-George, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of Job Rothmahler, Esq. of the Parish of Prince George, by Licence, This Thirteenth Day of August, in the Year of our Lord, 1778, by me S. F. Warren, of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Tho <sup>a</sup> . Mitchell
Solemnized between us		Ann Rothmahler
In the Presence of		Edward Mitchell
		Jos. Wragg

122: John Wells of this Parish Bachelor, and Elizabeth Mouzon of this Parish, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling house of Susanna Elizabeth Mouzon of this Parish, by Licence this Sixteenth day of August in the year of our Lord, 1778 by me, S. F. Warren, of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Wells
Solemnized between us		Elizabeth Mouzon
In the Presence of		Samuel Warren
		Lewis Mouzon

123: William Leigh of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Bachelor, and Esther Bernard of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Widow, were married at the Dwelling house of Esther Bernard Widow, of Prince Frederick, by Licence, this Twenty Seventh day of August, in the year of our Lord, 1778, by me, S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	W <sup>m</sup> . Leigh
Solemnized between us		Esther Bernard
In the Presence of		George M <sup>c</sup> dowell Peter Lenud

124: Edward Martin of the Parish of Prince George, Widower and Elizabeth Trapier of the Parish of Prince George Spinster, were married at the Dwelling house of Paul Trapier, Esq. of the Parish of Prince-George by Licence, this Seventeenth day of September, in the year of our Lord, 1778, by me, S. F. Warren, of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Edward Martin
Solemnized between us		Eliza Trapier
In the Presence of		John Waties Ju <sup>a</sup> . Jos. Wragg

125: George Ford of the Parish of Prince George, Widower and Mary Boone of this Parish, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling house of Mr. Capers Boone of this Parish, by Licence this Thirteenth Day of October in the year of our Lord, 1778, by me S. F. Warren, of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Geo. Ford
Solemnized between us		Mary Boone
In the Presence of		William Boone John Shackelford Jun.

126: Nathan Parks of the Parish of Prince-George, Bachelor and Anne Waller of the Parish of Prince George, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of the Rev'd Samuel Fenner Warren of this Parish, by Licence, this Eight Day of November in the year of our Lord, 1778, by me S. F. Warren of this Parish Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Nathan Parks
Solemnized between us		Ann Waller
In the Presence of		Simon Fortines Samuel Warren

127: Joseph Wigfall of the Parish of Christ Church, Widower, and Sarah Shackelford of the Parish of Prince George, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Sarah Shackelford of the Parish of Prince George, by Licence, this Seventh day of January, in the year of our Lord 1779, by me S. F. Warren, of the Parish of St. James Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Joseph Wigfall
Solemnized between us		Sarah Shackelford
In the Presence of		Jno. Cogdell
		James Withers

128: John Coombs of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Bachelor, and Anne Shields of this Parish, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of the Rev'd S. F. Warren of this Parish, by Banns, this First day of February, in the year of our Lord, 1779, by me S. F. Warren, of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	John Coombs X his mark
Solemnized between us		Anne Shields X her mark
In the Presence of		Daniel Jaudon
		Constant June

129: John Hays of the Parish of Prince George Bachelor, and Penelope Bernard of the Parish of Prince George Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk, by Banns, this Eight Day of March, in the year of our Lord, 1779, by me S. F. Warren, Clerk, of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	John Hays
Solemnized between us		Penelope Bernard X her mark
In the Presence of		Thomas Hoddey X his mark
		Lydia Perdriau

130: James Leger of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Bachelor, and Kesia Stewart of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of the Rev'd S. F. Warren, of this Parish, Clerk, by Banns, this Twenty fifth Day of March, in the year of our Lord, 1779, by me, S. F. Warren, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	James Leger
Solemnized between us		Kesia Stewart X her mark
In the Presence of		W <sup>m</sup> . Leger X his mark
		Daniel Dupré

131: John Hext of the Parish of St. Bartholomew, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Cheesborough of the Parish of Prince George, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Mann of the Parish of Prince-George by Licence this Twentieth Day of April in the year of our Lord, 1779, by me, S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	John Hext
Solemnized between us		Eliza Cheesborough
In the Presence of		John Gough John Cheesborough

132: Edward Coloney of the Parish of Prince George, Bachelor, and Hannah Charners of the Parish of Prince George, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of Daniel Willcox of the Parish of Prince George, by Licence, this Twenty first day of April, in the year of our Lord, 1779, by me, S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James', Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Edward Canoly [sic]
Solemnized between us		Hannah Charners X her mark
In the Presence of		Jn <sup>o</sup> . Wilson James Campbell

133: William Alexander Hyrne of the Parish of Prince-George, Bachelor, & Sarah Mitchell of the Parish of Prince George, Spinster were married at the Dwelling-house of Mr. Benjamin Young of the Parish of Prince George, by Licence, this Third day of June in the year of our Lord 1779, by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	W <sup>m</sup> . Alex. Hyrne
Solemnized between us		Sarah Mitchell
In the Presence of		Benj <sup>a</sup> . Young Anth F. Mitchell

134: Stephen Ford of the Parish of Prince-Frederick Widower, and Margaret White, of the Parish of Prince George, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of Mr. Anthony Martin White of the Parish of Prince George, by Licence, this Eight day of July, in the year of our Lord, 1779, by me, S. F. Warren, of the Parish of St. James, Santee, Clerk.



This marriage was	}	Stephen Ford, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Solemnized between us		Margaret White
In the Presence of		Geo. Ford
		William Barton

135: Joseph Keen of the Parish of Prince-George, Bachelor, and Anne Crook of the Parish of Prince-George, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Eliz: Crook, of the Parish of Prince-George, Widow, by Licence, this Twenty-ninth Day of July, in the year of our Lord, 1779, by me S. F. Warren, of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Joseph Keen
Solemnized between us		Ann Crook
In the Presence of		Godard Delworth [?]
		John Robinson

136: William Rains of the Parish of All Saints Bachelor, and Phebe Rishia of the Parish of Prince George, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Fenner Warren of this Parish, by Banns, this Eighteenth day of Nov<sup>r</sup>. in the year of our Lord, 1779, by me S. F. Warren, of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	William Rain
Solemnized between us		Phebe Rishia × her mark
In the Presence of		Peter DesChampes
		Caleb Lepar

137: Stephen Guerrey of the Parish of St. Stephens—Bachelor and Frances Micheau of the Parish of Allsaints, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of Mr. John Guerrey of the Parish of St. Stephens, by Licence, this Third day of December in the year of our Lord, 1779, by me S. F. Warren, of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Steph <sup>n</sup> . Guerrey
Solemnized between us		Frances Michau
In the Presence of		H. Lenud
		Benj. Guerrey

138: Joseph Labruce of the Parish of Allsaints, Bachelor and Hannah Allston of the Parish of Allsaints—Spinster, were married at the Dwelling house of Mr. William Allston of the Parish of All-

saints by Licence, this Third day of February in the year of our Lord, 1780, by me, S. F. Warren of the parish of St. James Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Joseph LaBruce
Solemnized between us		Hannah Allston
In the Presence of		Fran <sup>s</sup> . Allston
		W <sup>m</sup> . Allston Jun <sup>r</sup> .

139: Robert Dealey of the Parish of St. Stephen, Bachelor, and Hester Bailey of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Widow, were married at the Dwelling-house of Mr. Isaac Rembert, of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, by Licence, this Twenty-second Day of February in the year of our Lord, 1780, by me, S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Robert Dealey
Solemnized between us		Esther Bailey
In the Presence of		Peter Guerry
		Martha Rembert

140: James Landels of this Parish, Bachelor, and Damaris Murrall of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling house of Cap't. Richard Withers of this Parish, by Licence, this Twenty third Day of February, in the year of our Lord, 1780, by me, S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	James Landels
Solemnized between us		Damaris Murrell
In the Presence of		Benjamin Webb
		Sarah Piercey

141; Thomas Hamlin of the Parish of Christ Church, Widower, and Margaret Jaudon of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Widow, were married at this Chapel, by Banns, this Twenty third day of August, in the year of our Lord, 1780, by me S. F. Warren, of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Tho <sup>s</sup> . Hamlin
Solemnized between us		Marg <sup>tt</sup> . Jaudon
In the Presence of		Alex. Chovin
		Geo. M <sup>c</sup> dowell

*(To be continued.)*

# ORDER BOOK OF JOHN FAUCHERAUD GRIMKÉ.

(August 1778 to May 1780.)

(Continued from the January Number.)

Thirteen Mile House.

1: June, 1779

Parole, Gordon, C: S. Gates, Green.

Brig <sup>r</sup> . Gen <sup>l</sup> .	}	for tomorrow	{	Gen <sup>l</sup> . Sumner
Colonel				L <sup>t</sup> . Col <sup>o</sup> . Tinnin
Major				Major Wise
B: M.				Cap <sup>n</sup> . Raiford

A fatigue party of One Sub: One Serj<sup>t</sup> & 25 Rank & File from each Brigade, to be paraded immediately—The waggon with the Intrenching Tools to move with the part.—

The loaded Arms are to be discharged immediately, not a Gun to be fired after 8 o'clock.

For Command immediately—One Cap<sup>t</sup>. two Sub<sup>s</sup>. 3 Serj<sup>ts</sup>. & 50 Rank & file—The Cap<sup>t</sup>. will attend for Orders at Head-Quarters as soon as the detachment is paraded.

2d: Camp at the Cross roads, near M<sup>r</sup>. Somer's Plantation.

Parole Harrington. C. S. Hampden, Hume.

Brig <sup>r</sup> . Gen <sup>l</sup> .	}	for tomorrow	{	Gen <sup>l</sup> . Butler
Colonel				L <sup>t</sup> . Col <sup>o</sup> . Baker
Major				Major Eaton
B: M.				Cap <sup>t</sup> . Lowry

For Camp Piquet to Night, Lt. Col<sup>o</sup>. Lytle, Major Owens.

The Drums are to beat in Camp as usual.

A fatigue party of 1 Sub. 1 Serg<sup>t</sup>. & 25 Rank & File from each Brigade to be paraded immediately, near Head Quarters with one Days provisions cooked.

A Field return of the whole Army is to be immediately made to the A. G:

The fatigue party ordered today, not having marched are to be paraded at 5 oclock at Head Quarters & to receive their Instructions from the Engineer.

Camp at the Cross roads, near M<sup>r</sup>. Somer's Plantation.

3d: (June 1779.)

Parole, Ireton.	C: S. Ingrin, Innis	
Brig <sup>r</sup> . Gen <sup>l</sup> .	} for tomorrow	{ Gen <sup>l</sup> . Williamson Col <sup>o</sup> . Armstrong Major Pinckney Cap <sup>n</sup> . Bowie
Colonel		
Major		
B: M.		

For Camp Piquet to Night.

In future the Guards will mount at Troop beating except when the Army marches.

Colonel Malmody's Light Troops will be immediately reinforced by One hundred Rifle Men from Gen<sup>l</sup>. Williamson's Brigade, with a suitable number of Officers, & Sixty Light Horse from Colonel Hammond's Corps.

One other Corps of Light Troops will be formed from the South Carolina & N: Carolina Brigades of Cont<sup>l</sup>. Troops, Gen<sup>l</sup>. Butler's Brigade & Col<sup>o</sup>. Mason's Militia from Virginia, to consist of three hundred Men & a suitable number of Officers, & to be joined by One hundred Light Horse from Col<sup>o</sup>. Hammond's Corps.

The Gen<sup>l</sup>. Court Martial of which Major Armstrong is president, have reported,—John Alexander of the 3<sup>d</sup>. S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina reg<sup>t</sup>. charged with Desertion, & being taken in Arms with the Enemy—found guilty & sentenced to be hanged by the neck till he be dead. The Gen<sup>l</sup>. approves the Sentence.

James Ogerton of the 3<sup>d</sup> S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina reg<sup>t</sup>. charged with Desertion, & being found in Arms with the Enemy—found guilty & sentenced to receive 100 Lashes on his bare back with Switches—The Gen<sup>l</sup>. approves the Sentence & orders it to be executed tomorrow Morning at Guard-Mounting.

Colonel Armstrong of the 5<sup>th</sup>. N. Carolina reg<sup>t</sup>. is appointed to the Command of the N. Carolina Brigade, till further Orders.

The S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina Brigade under Command of Lt. Col<sup>o</sup>. Mayson, & the Virginia Brigade under Command of Col<sup>o</sup>. Mason, will compose one Division under Brig<sup>r</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. Huger & form the right Wing of the first Line.

The N. Carolina Brigade commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>. Armstrong & the N. Carolina Militia Commanded by Gen<sup>l</sup>. Butler, will compose one Division under Brig<sup>r</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. Sumner, & form the left Wing of the first Line—This Arrangement will continue till further Orders.

Cap<sup>n</sup> Hubbard of the Virginia Troops, is appointed Brigade Major thereof & is to be obeyed & respected accordingly.

4th: Parole	C. S.	
Brig <sup>r</sup> . Gen <sup>l</sup> .	}	for tomorrow
Colonel		
Major		
B: M.		
		{ Col <sup>o</sup> . Armstrong { Lt. Col <sup>o</sup> . M <sup>c</sup> Dowell { Major Richardson { Cap <sup>t</sup> . Raiford

The Army is to be in readiness at four o'clock this afternoon.

A Return of the Field Officers with the Dates of their Commissions, is to be made this Afternoon.

Lieu<sup>t</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. Henderson & Major Pinckney of the So. Carolina Cont<sup>l</sup>. Brigade, are appointed Field Officers to the Second Battalion of Light Infantry.

Gen<sup>l</sup>. Count Pulaskie will take the Command of the Light Troops of the Army both Cavalry & Infantry.

All Detachments returning to Camp, will report immediately to Head Quarters.

Cap<sup>n</sup>. Lining of the first S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina regiment is appointed Major of Brigade to the S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina Cont<sup>l</sup>. Brigade & is to be obeyed & respected accordingly.

5th: Head Quarters, Cap<sup>n</sup>. Somer's House.

M: O: A fatigue Party of One hundred men to be paraded immediately—They are to be supplied with all the Axes which can be collected in the different Regiments.

Parole, Loring—C: S. Lark, Lance.

Brig <sup>r</sup> . Gen <sup>l</sup> .	}	for tomorrow	{ Gen <sup>l</sup> . Butler { Col <sup>o</sup> . Tinnin { Major Wise { Cap <sup>n</sup> Lowry
Colonel			
Major			
B. M.			

Commanding Officers of Regiments or Corps, having it more in their power to judge of the indispensable Necessity which may call Officers from Camp at this critical Season, than the General possibly can.—All Officers who are desirous to obtain Leave of Absence must make Application to them, who will grant or refuse the request as the Situation of the regiments or Corps may require, or allow.

6th:	June, 1779.		Head Quarters, Stono.
	Parole	C: S.	
	Brig <sup>r</sup> . Gen <sup>l</sup> .	} for tomorrow	{ Gen <sup>l</sup> . Williamson L <sup>t</sup> . Col <sup>o</sup> . Burwell Cap <sup>n</sup> . Bowie
	Colonel		
	B: M.		

Whenever a Soldier is sent to the Hospital, the Commanding Officer of the Troop or Company to which he belongs, will order one of his Serjeants to deliver Arms & Accouterments of the Sick Man, to the regimental Quarter Master, who will give a receipt & be accountable for them.

Divine Service will be performed at 5 oclock this Evening, Col<sup>o</sup>. Johnston's regiment will be paraded immediately for Command.

7th:	Parole	C: S.	
	Brig <sup>r</sup> . Gen <sup>l</sup> .	} for tomorrow	{ Col <sup>o</sup> . Armstrong L <sup>t</sup> . Col <sup>o</sup> . Purves Cap <sup>n</sup> . Herbert
	F: O.		
	B: M.		

John Alexander now under Sentence of Death, is ordered to be executed tomorrow Morning at Eleven o'Clock.

The Brigadier of the day will give the necessary Instructions.

The Troop will beat in future at six o'Clock in the Morning, & 'tis expected the Guards will be on the Grand parade in half an hour after—The utmost punctuallity will be necessary to avoid the inconvenient Heat of the Sun—The Officers will bring their Names, Ranks, regiments & Dates of Commissions in writing, which will be delivered on the parade to the Brigade Major of the Day who will make a Return of them to the Adj<sup>t</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. as soon as the Guards are marched off, specifying the particular guard to which each Officer is appointed.

The Army is to be supplied with a Gill of Rum  $\frac{1}{2}$  Man at three oClock this Afternoon.

All Horses taken from the Enemy in future are, as by the Order of May 17<sup>th</sup> last, to be delivered to the Q: M: G. appraised, & their Marks natural & artificial taken, & sent to the several Printers in Charlestown, requesting a publication of them, and that Notice be given to the public that in forty Days the Value of them will be divided among the Captors, unless before the Expiration



of that Term it be made to appear that they have been plundered from some of the Inhabitants of these States. A Certificate will be given to the Commanding Officer capturing them, by the Q: M: G. that they have been received by him, & at what they have been appraised.

8th: Parol. C. S:

Brigadier	Col. Mayson	} for tomorrow
F: O.	Major Wise	
B. M.	Cap <sup>n</sup> . Lining	

The Army is to be paraded at Eleven oClock to day.

[Here is inserted the resolution of Congress, 17<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>. 1778, concerning the pay of prisoners, deserters and men who have died in service: See *Journals of the Continental Congress*, Vol. xii, 1778, page 924.]

For Command tomorrow Morning at four oClock, from Colonel Mason's [sic] Brigade, One Subaltern, One Serjeant, One Corporal & twenty-five privates.

9th: June 1779.

Head Quarters Stono.

Parole C: S.

Brigadier for tomorrow Gen<sup>l</sup>. Butler.

F: O. Major Eaton

B: M. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Raiford

As the Dews in this Climate are very prejudicial to the Health of the Men, the Gen<sup>l</sup>. directs that Bush Huts be built by those Troops who have not Tents as soon as possible after they come upon the Ground, & that the Men be not suffered to bathe in stagnated Water, or when overheated, & that they avoid when in that Situation Lying on the wet or cold Ground; & he begs to recommend it to the Army at this hot Season, to avoid the Damp of the Evening as much as maybe.

The honble the Cont<sup>l</sup>. Congress have been pleased to come to the following Resolution—5<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Resolved that the Cap<sup>t</sup>. or Commanding Officer of each Company in the Service of the United States, shall at the End of every Month furnish the regimental Pay-Masters with a Pay Roll containing the Names of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers & privates of the Company, their ranks the time from & to which they are paid, thus Monthly pay the Sums due to each, & a Column

for Casualties, in which is to be inserted the Dates of Deaths, Desertions, Discharges & Captivities, & the Several regimental pay Masters shall respectively keep true Copies of such pay Rolls and cause the Amount thereof to be added to the proper Abstracts of the Field, & Staff, & Staff Officers, That the whole may be examined as heretofore ordered by Congress.

10th: June 1779. Head Quarters Stono.  
 Parole Quixotte. C: S. Quinsey, Quin.  
 Brigadier, Gen<sup>l</sup>. Williamson  
 F. O. Major Armstrong (of Gen<sup>l</sup>.  
           Butlers) } for tomorrow  
 B: M. Cap<sup>n</sup>. Lowry

All officers in this District who have received publick Money (as yet unaccounted for) are desired to repair to the Auditor's Quarters & settle their Accounts in a Month, such as neglect or refuse to comply with this Order, will be reported to the Commanding Officer of the Troops agreeable to the resolves of Congress of the 6<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup> 1778.

In Congress 11<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup> 1779.

Resolved that the Account of the regimental Pay Masters be settled at least once a Quarter, & rendered agreeable to such forms as shall be agreeable to the Board of Treasury.

Treasury Office 10<sup>th</sup>. Febr<sup>y</sup> 1779.

Order'd that the Regimental pay Masters be required on the Settlement of their Accounts to produce Vouchers agreeable to the Acts of Congress, which are on no account to be dispensed with.

For Command this Afternoon from Gen<sup>l</sup>. Butler's Brigade, One Serjeant, one Corporal & 12 privates,—they are to conduct Benjamin Barker, Richard Finly, W<sup>m</sup>. Welch, & John Stanbury, with 6 Negroes now (confined in the Main Guard) to Charles Town.

11th: Parole, Richmond, C: S. Richard, Rigby  
 Brigadier, Col<sup>o</sup>. Armstrong  
 F: O. Major Harris } for tomorrow  
 B: M. Cap<sup>n</sup>. Bowie

The Officers of the Main Guard is to detain no Prisoners (except prisoners of War.) in Confinement, unless his crime in Writing is given in, the Regiment to which he belongs, & the Evidences who are to convict him on his Tryal.

*(To be continued.)*

DEATH NOTICES FROM THE SOUTH CAROLINA AND  
AMERICAN GENERAL GAZETTE, AND ITS CON-  
TINUATION THE ROYAL GAZETTE.

MAY 1766-JUNE 1782.

Compiled by MABEL L. WEBBER.

*(Continued from the January Number.)*

On Monday last, the 18th instant, died the right honourable Lady Anne Murray, wife of John Murray, Esq; M.D. and daughter of the right hon. George, earl of Cromartie, deceased. Her ladyship was first married to the honourable Edmond Atkins, Esq; Superintendent of Indian affairs in the Southern district of America, and president of his majesty's council in this province, who died in 1761. "With all the politeness, ease and dignity of her rank and birth, she possessed a chearfullness of mind and temper, with a sweetness of behavior that commanded the esteem and love of all. In the more adverse scenes of life, her fortitude and equanimity never forsook her; and her last long and painful illness; she bore with that patience and resignation, and met death with that confidence, which nothing but true religion can inspire; leaving a disconsolate husband and relations, with all who had the pleasure of her acquaintanc to regret her loss."

On Wednesday last died, Mr. William Guerin, of this town, merchant.

About a fortnight ago died in Christ Church parish Mr. Thomas Bennett, a native of this province, aged 81, having lived upwards of 60 years in the said parish, where he has left a brother several years older than himself. (Friday, January 22, 1768.)

Capt. Siddal, the Master, and Surgeon of the Greenville Packet Boat, all died at sea in their passage from Jamaica to Pensacola. (Friday, February 26, 1768.)

Extract of a letter from Pinetreehill in this Province, dated February 20th, 1768.

"On Saturday last the 13th instant, died here in the 46th year of his age, Samuel Wyly, Esq.; a native of Ireland, and one of the

principal of the people called Quakers. A Gentleman well known in this Province, and universally esteemed for his Probity, Hospitality, Urbanity, and for every Social Virtue. The Tribe of Catabau Indians in this neighborhood paid him the utmost deference, revering him as their friend and Guardian. (Friday, March 4, 1768.)

On Friday last died the Honourable Charles Shinner, Esq; a Member of his Majesty's Council, and Chief Justice of this Province. (Friday, March 4, 1768.)

On Sunday last died here Mr. Alexander Petrie, Silver-Smith, who had acquired a handsome Fortune, with a fair Character, and had some Time ago retired from Business. (Friday, March 11, 1768.)

On Tuesday evening last, as Captain Richard Davies, of the Ship *Hope*, was going on Board the said Vessel, lying at one of wharfs, he unfortunately fell from off the stage into the River and was drowned. It is thought a Rope, which was across the stage, and which the Darkness prevented him from feeling, tripped him up and was the cause of this melancholy accident. (Friday, March 18, 1768.)

Died.] William Middleton, Esq; one of the members for the parish of St. Helena in the present Assembly, and the only Son of the deceased Colonel Thomas Middleton. (Friday, April 8, 1768.)

Died.] Mrs. Sarah Stoutinburgh, in an advanced Age, Relict of the late Luke Stoutinburgh, Esq.

— Mr. William Hall, Carpenter. (Friday, April 15, 1768.)

Died.] Mrs. Mary Skirving, Wife of Mr. William Skirving. (Friday, April 22, 1768.)

Died.] George Cuthbert, Esq; of Georgia. (Friday, April 29, 1768.)

Died.] Mr. William Dandridge, Mr. James Streator. (Friday, May 6, 1768.)

Letters from the Cherokee Country inform us of the death of Kittagusta, the great Sachem or Prince of Choté and of the whole Nation, Brother of Oucconnosta, or the great Warriar, much lamented by all his Countrymen. (Friday, May 13th, 1768.)

From Wilmington in North Carolina, we have Advice of the sudden death of Alexander Duncan, Esq; an eminent Merchant

there, on the 4th instant, greatly lamented, being universally beloved and esteemed. It is said, he has by Will, left his Estate to his Partners, except a few legacies to Persons in that Province. (Friday, June 3, 1768.)

Died.] Mrs. Sarah Skirving, wife of James Skirving, Esq. (Friday, July 1, 1768.)

Died.] Mrs. Pinckney, Wife of Roger Pinckney, Esq. (Friday, August 19th, 1768.)

Died.] Mrs. Beekman, wife of Mr. Barnard Beekman. (Friday, September 9, 1768.)

Died.] Mrs. Elizabeth Mullins, Wife of Mr. George Mullins. Capt. Henry Richardson. (Friday, Spetember 23, 1768.)

Died.] On Monday, the 26th instant, at her Country Seat on Accabee (much lamented), after a lingering illness, which she bore with great Resignation, Mrs. Ellizabeth Elliot, Relict of the late Barnard Elliot, Esq; aged 51 years and 7 months. (Friday, September 30, 1768.)

Died.] At New York, Capt. John Schermerhorn, many years Commander of a vessel in the Trade between New York and this Place. At Beaufort, Captain Edward Tucker, formerly commander of one of the Scout-Boats at Charlestown.—Mr. Samuel Peronneau, Merchant.—Mr. George Bedon, Merchant.—Mr. Bennet Oldham, and Mr. James O'Brien, Attornies at Law. (Friday, October 21, 1768.)

Died.] Mr. Ezekial David, Merchant. (Friday, November 4, 1768.)

Died.] At Silver Bluff, the Seat of George Galpin, Esq; near Augusta, Francis MacCartan, Esq; of Augusta, a Gentleman highly esteemed for his many amiable qualities.—In Charlestown, Capt. William Kenney, of the Ship *Amity's Advice*, put in here, in Distress, from Jamaica to London. (Friday, November 11, 1768.)

Died.] Mrs. Hunter, Wife of Mr. James Hunter. (Monday, December 12, 1768.)

Died.] At Philadelphia, Mr. Childermas Harvey, a young gentleman of this Province. (Friday, December 19, 1768.)

Died.] Mrs. Catherine Croft, relict of Childermas Croft, Esq; (Monday, December 26, 1768.)

Died.] Mr. George Livingston Factor.—Mr. William Johnson,



School Master, well known by his ingenious Lectures and Experiments in Electricity. (Monday, January 2, 1769.)

Died.] Mrs. Mary Pillans, Widow of Doctor William Pillans.—Mr. Robert Davies, a native of Wales, in the 108th year of his age. (Monday, January 9, 1769.)

Died.] In the 90th year of her age, Mrs. Anne Peacock, who resided in this Province about 50 years. (Monday, January 16, 1769.)

Died.] At Dorchester, the 18th instant, Mrs. Mary Mac Niel, wife of Dr. Archibald Mac Neil. (Monday, January 23, 1769.)

Died.] Mrs. Mary Gadsden, Wife of Christopher Gadsden, Esq. (Monday, January 30, 1769.)

Died.] On Tuesday last, George Seaman Esq., in the 64th year of his age, formerly an eminent merchant here, who was retired from business for years. He live respected and esteemed, and died much lamented by those who know him best. A firm and steady friend, and a Cheerful companion, a liberal benefactor to the poor who will sensibly feel his loss, and to his Servants a kind and humane Master. As his deportment through life calm, equal and serene, his end was the same, dying fully convinced of the Truth of the Christian Religion. He has left a handsome Legacy to the South Carolina Society, and Sundry ample Sums for other charitable and pious purposes. (Monday, February 6, 1769.)

Died.] Mrs. Frances Prue, Wife of Mr. John Prue.—Mr. Archer Smith. (Monday February 20, 1769.)

On Saturday evening last, a boat with passengers coming down the river from Hobcaw, was overset in a gale of wind, and Captain George Higgins, of the *Snow Portland*, in the London trade, Mr. Thomas Coleman, upholsterer, Mr. John Hill, son of Mr. John Hill, of London, and a negro man, were unfortunately drowned. (Monday, March 6, 1769.)

Died.] “March 5th, in Prince Williams’ Parish, where he was born, Mr. Robert MacLeod, Merchant, aged 38 years. In him that parish has lost one of its most worthy and useful inhabitants; there he will be long remembered for his virtues, his innocence of life, and for many amiable qualities with which he was endowed; his prudent, sober, peaceable, modest humane behaviour, and his open fair dealing, gained him an extensive acquaintance, and the



esteem of all who had that happiness, by whom he is most justly and sincerely lamented.—March 6th, John Cattel, esq; of Wampee, Savannah. (Monday March 13, 1769.)

Died.] Capt. James Rodgers, of the schooner *Ballmer*. (Monday, March 20, 1769.)

Died.] Mr. Thomas Clifford, late of the island of Antigua, Merchant. (Monday, April 24, 1769.)

Died.] Mrs. Martha Bremar, Relict of Mr. Francis Bremar.—Mr. William Davis.—Peter Broughton, Esq. (Monday, May 8, 1769.)

On Saturday last died, aged 18 months, Miss Harriott-Elizabeth Montagu, eldest Daughter of his Excellency the Right Honourable Lord Charles-Greville Montague, Governor in Chief &c. of this Province.—Captain James Caird, of the Brigantine *Aston*, of Liverpool, died here last week.—William Russell, Esq; Comptroller of the Customs at Savannah, died lately in London, where he had been some time, for the Recovery of his Health. (Monday, May 22, 1769.)

Died.] In an advanced Age, much lamented, Mrs. Susanna Bee, Relict of Colonel John Bee. (Monday, June 12, 1769.)

Died.] In London, Master James Obrien Parsons, a most promising Youth, at Westminster School, son of James Parson, Esq; of this Town.—Mr. Charles Jones, of St. Bartholomew's Parish, by a fall from his Horse. (Monday, June 20, 1769.)

Died.] Mr. John St. Leger, Attorney at Law.—Mr. Christopher Simson, Merchant. (Monday, June 27, 1769.)

Died.] Yesterday, Mr. George Matthews, Merchant. (Monday, July 10, 1769.)

Died.] Mrs. Elizabeth Carson, Wife of James Carson, Esq; an amiable and worthy woman, most deservedly and generally lamented by all who had the Happiness of her Acquaintance.—Mrs. Mary Lewis, Relict of Mr. George Lewis.—Mrs. Elizabeth Hackett, Wife of Dr. Michael Hackett. (Monday, July 17, 1769.)

Died.] Mrs. Catherine Waring, wife of John Waring, Esq. (Monday, July 24, 1769.)

From Beaufort, Port-Royal, we have Accounts, that Mr. William Shaw, Merchant there, Partner with Mr. Henry Stuart, was

unfortunately drowned on Tuesday the 1st instant, as he was bathing in the River. The Goodness of his Heart, Humanity, and other valuable Qualities, endeared him to every Body, and render his Death a real Loss.—On Thursday last died here, beloved and regretted by all who knew him, Mr. James Sands, Merchant, after a long and painful Illness, which he bore with that Patience and Fortitude, which nothing but Christianity can inspire.—(Monday, August 7, 1769.)

Died.] After a long and painful Illness which she bore with truly Christian Resignation, Mrs. Elizabeth Clitherall, Wife of Dr. James Clitherall. (Wednesday, August 30, 1769.)

Died.] Mrs. Hannah Patchellbell, Relict of Mr. Charles-Thomas Patchellbell. (Wednesday, September 6, 1769.)

Died.] Thomas Smith, Sen. Esq;—Rev. Mr. John MacLeod, Minister at Edisto.—Rev. Mr. Farmer, Rector of St. John, Berkeley County.—Mrs. Anne Walter, Wife of Mr. Thomas Walter.—Mrs. Anne Waring, Wife of Richard Waring. (Wednesday, September 13, 1769.)

Died.] Mr. Samuel Ball, Sen. Sugar-Baker—Mr. John Taylor.—Mrs. Anne Ward, Wife of Mr. John Ward, Talyor.—Mr. Alexander Hext. (Monday, September 25, 1769.)

Died.] Much lamented, in the bloom of Youth, Mr. Isaac Mathews, son of the late Benjamin Mathews, Esq. (Monday, October 2, 1769.)

Died.] Capt. Edward Lightwood, in an advanced Age.—James Reid, Esq; one of the Members of Assembly for the Parish of St. Bartholomew. (Monday, October 16, 1769.)

Died.] In Charlestown, Mrs. Porcher; Rev. Mr. Morgan.—In Georgia, Mr. Francis Arthur, Mr. Parsons formerly of Bermuda; Capt. Sarly, of New York. (Monday, October 23, 1769.)

Died.] Miss Mary Holliday, only Daughter of Mr. William Holliday.—Mr. Ezra Waite, Architect. (Thursday, November 2, 1769.)

Died.] Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Wife of Robert Williams, Jun. Esq.—Mr. John Snelling, Merchant.—Mr. Thomas Nightingall.—Mr. David Stoddard, Merchant.—Mr. James Duthie. (Tuesday, November 7, 1769.)

Died.] Whitmarsh Fuller, Esq.—Capt. Marshall, of the Brig-

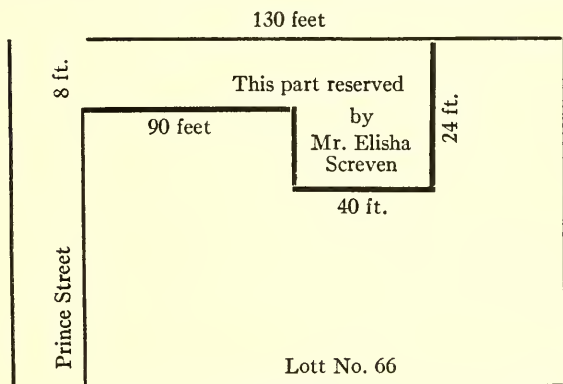
antine Prince of Wales, in his Passage from Philadelphia to this Port. (Monday, December 4, 1769.)

Died.] Elijah Prioleau, Esq; formerly of Prince Williams Parish.—Mr. John Chapman, Merchant, in Partnership with Samuel Brailsford, Esq; now in England. (Wednesday, December 13, 1769.)

*(To be continued.)*

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

### THE BURIAL PLACE OF THE REVEREND WILLIAM SCREVEN.



The above plat and following abstracts from the records in Charleston, locate the burial place of the Rev. William Screven, the Baptist minister, who came to South Carolina from Kittery, Maine, about 1698,<sup>1</sup> and died at what is now Georgetown, S. C., in 1713.

William Screven married, June 23, 1674, Bridget Cutts, of Maine. He is said to have been born in 1629, if so, then Bridget Cutts was possibly a second wife. There are several Screvens to be found in the early records here, whose names are not given in the *Cutt's Genealogy*, and whose relationship to the Rev. William Screven have not been found.

Permanous Screven had a grant<sup>2</sup> of 500 acres in Berkley County, 6th Nov. 1704, north on Aaron Screven, South on Champernoun Elliott, east and west not laid out.

Aaron Screven, grant of 300 acres in Berkley County South on Permanous Screven, other sides vacant; 6th Nov. 1704.

Savill Screven married Martha Bremar, April 29, 1718, and his widow married Theodorus Tresevant, Feb. 24, 1720/1.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> *This magazine*, Vol. 9, pp. 87 and 230.

<sup>2</sup> *Proprietor's Grants*, Vol. 38, p. 485, in Sec. of State's office, Columbia, S. C.

<sup>3</sup> *Register of St. Thomas' and St. Denis*, p. 41.

One of the Younger Sons of the Rev. William Screven, was Elisha (? 1698-1757); he married before 1733, Hannah Commander, daughter of Samuel Commander,<sup>4</sup> of Prince George's and Prince Frederick's parishes, Craven County.

Elisha Screven, on 2d July, 1756,<sup>5</sup> as "Elisha Screven of Prince Frederick's Winyaw, planter with Hannah his wife" sells to Christopher Gadsden of Charles Town, Merchant for £2500 current money of So. Carolina, lots 33 35, 65 and 66 in Georgetown; reserving of lot 66 (which measures 100 feet on Prince Street, and  $217\frac{9}{10}$  feet deep) to the said Elisha Screven, 130 feet in length from Prince Street downwards towards the Bay, eight feet in breadth on Prince Street, and the same breadth continued downward for the length of 90 feet, and from thence 24 feet wide for the remaining 40 feet in length, butting and bounding S. W. and N. E. on said lot No. 66. S. E. on lot No. 67 and N. E. on Prince Street "as is shown within red lines on plat annexed."

Rebecca Cooke	} Witnesses
Thomas Godfrey	
George Bedon Jun	

Elisha Screven made his will on 18th August 1756, codicil 26th November, 1757, date of proof not given. He mentions: his wife Hannah; his son Joseph, to whom he gives among other things, 1300 acres of land in four tracts; son Elisha, 700 acres bought of Arthur Foster, one third of 1000 acres on Peedee bought of Othniel Beale, bounding on Peedee River and land now Arch. Johnson, eight negroes &c.; son Joshua, 700 acres bought of John Goodwin and Martha his wife, and 275 acres bought of Alex. Swinton, eight negroes &c. Son Samuel, 480 acres bought of John McCants, and one third of the 1000 acres on Peedee, eight negroes.

Son William (under age), one third of the 1000 acres on Peedee and one negro; son Benjamin (under age) lots 185, 186, and 199 in Georgetown. Daughter Elizabeth, wife of James Fowler, negro, horse, tablespoons, teaspoons, £407 now in her possession, and £2000 current money. Daughter Hannah (under age) negro, silver teaspoons, horse. Wife Hannah all Silver plate. Wife, Sons

<sup>4</sup> Will of Samuel Commander, 11 Sept., 1733. Probate Court, Charleston, S. C.

<sup>5</sup> Book Q, Q., M. C. O. Charleston, S. C.

Elisha, Joshua, Samuel and son William when eighteen, to be executors. 18th August 1756. John Walker, James Commander and George Commander, witnesses. The codicil, dated 26 November, 1757, makes minor changes in the legacies and contains the following: "Mem: Son Elisha Screven part of lott in George Town by the Number 66, as expressly mentioned in certain indentures sold to Christopher Gadsden, dated 2 July 1756, for and as a burying ground My Father &c. being there buried."

James Potts Jr.	}	Witnesses
Abigail Smith		
Wm. X Fullford		
Mark		





# LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

## OF THE

### SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY

---

#### COLLECTIONS

Vol. I, 1857, \$3.00; Vol. II, 1858, \$3.00; Vol. III, 1859, out of print. Vol. IV, 1887, unbound, \$3.00, bound, \$4.00; Vol. V, 1897, paper, \$3.00.

#### PAMPHLETS

Journal of a Voyage to Charlestown in So. Carolina by Pelatiah Webster in 1765. Edited by Prof. T. P. Harrison, 1898. 75c.

The History of the Santee Canal. By Prof. F. A. Porcher. With an Appendix by A. S. Salley, Jr., 1903. 75c.

#### THE SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE

Volume I, 1900, Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Complete Volume. \$10.00.

Single copies of Nos. 2-4. \$1.25 each.

Volume II to IX, 1901-1908, Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Unbound \$5.00 each.

Volume X to XV, 1909-1914, Edited by Mabel L. Weber. Unbound \$5.00 each.

Members get a discount of 25 per cent. on the above prices.

Address: South Carolina Historical Society,  
Charleston, S. C.



THE  
SOUTH CAROLINA  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
MAGAZINE



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE  
SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
CHARLESTON, S. C.

---

VOLUME XVI, No. 3

---

JULY, 1915

Entered at the Post-office at Charleston, S. C., as  
Second-Class Matter

*PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.*

JOSEPH W. BARNWELL,

HENRY A. M. SMITH,

A. S. SALLEY, JR.

*EDITOR OF THE MAGAZINE.*

MABEL L. WEBBER.

---

CONTENTS

Letters to General Greene and Others.....	97
Parish Register of St. James', Santee.....	109
Order Book of John Faucheraud Grimké.....	123
Death Notices From the South Carolina and American General Gazette, and its Continuation the Royal Gazette.	129
Historical Notes.....	134

---

N. B.—These Magazines, with the exception of No. 1 of Vol. I, are \$1.25 to any one other than a member of the South Carolina Historical Society. Members of the Society receive them free. The Membership fee is \$4.00 per annum (the fiscal year being from January to January), and members can buy back numbers or duplicates at \$1.00 each. In addition to receiving the Magazines, members are allowed a discount of 25 per cent. on all other publications of the Society, and have the free use of the Society's library.

Any member who has not received the last number will please notify the Secretary and Treasurer.

Miss Mabel L. Webber,

South Carolina Historical Society,

Charleston, S. C.

# THE SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE

VOL. XVI

JULY, 1915

No. 3

---

## LETTERS TO GENERAL GREENE AND OTHERS

The following letters are printed from the originals in the possession of Arthur M. Rutledge, Esq., of Louisville, Kentucky. They came to him among his father's papers. His father was the late Major Arthur Middleton Rutledge, C.S.A., of Nashville, Tennessee, who was the son of Henry Middleton Rutledge, Esq., originally of Charleston, South Carolina, who moved early in the last century to Tennessee, and who was the only son of Edward Rutledge, of South Carolina, who was a member of the Continental Congress which made the Declaration of Independence of Fourth July, 1776, and was one of the signers of that instrument. At the time of his death in 1799 he was Governor of the State of South Carolina. These letters may have been a part of his papers, although nothing definite is known by the present owner of the letters as to how they came into the possession of the family. He has kindly allowed the Society to publish all that it may consider to be of historical interest.

[GEN. SUMTER TO GEN. GREENE]

Mr. Price's 29<sup>th</sup> January, 1781.

Dr. Sir,

I have received your favours of the 8<sup>th</sup> one without a date & of the 15<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> Inst.

You express a desire of seeing me again in the field, I am happy to know, that the service for which you most Immediately wanted



me, is no longer needfull, & Gen<sup>l</sup>. Morgan has fortunately relieved you from your apprehensions for his safety, by defeating Coll. Tarleton, a circumstance of great consequence, upon which I must beg leave, most heartily to congratulate you. The Methods I use to obtain Intelligence may probably answer, but I am short in very special requisites for that purpose, when I had the Honour of a conference with if I discovered any injudicious thirst for enterprise, private gain, or personal Glory, I am sorry for it, and shall be doubly Mortified to find that my endeavours, together with the Good people of South Carolina, have not tended the least Degree to promote the Publick Good; I lament that private Gain is the primary Object with too many, and as much lament that the desire of Fame is not more sought after, as to the Former the world I think will acquit me, but the latter reason & Conscience convinces I have not been arrogant & designing but always meant to conduct & demean myself, so as to tend most to the Publick Good, & the satisfaction of my superior officers, the difficulty of writing obliges me to decline being as full as I could wish, the cause of my not sending you an express on sooner, was in hopes of gaining some important Intelligence to Communicate, I believe you have found that my former intelligence Respecting the force of Col<sup>o</sup>. Tarleton & Gen. Morgan to be very just, I can with propriety say that Lord Cornwallis' whole does not exceed Sixteen hundred; when they marched from Winnsbourrough, and encampt at Bull run, he had but six hundred & Eighty men, with this number he marched to turkey crick broad river, was there joined by Gen<sup>l</sup>. Leslie, with a detachment of five hundred & Seventy eight men rank & file, making in the whole twelve hundred & fifty eight, since joined by Eighty from Camden, the remains of Tarleton's scattered troops, together with the Matrosses, which when aded cannot by Any Means exceed the Number above mentioned.

for farther particulars & the situation of the Army, I beg leave to recommend you to Major Myddelton, as also that of Camden, Congarees, Ninety Six, Augusta, & the state of things Generally, upon the western Quarter, I agree with you, & lament the great probability of this country being laid waste by plundering parties, as people Dayly discover a greater avidity to that shamefull practice, I had Adopted measures which would have efectually

suppress<sup>d</sup> it, by being wounded & other interruptions have been prevented from executing that design, notwithstanding, daring as people appear to be in these practices, yet I am convinced they might easily be made to subside. A few examples, & a proper abhorrence shewen, would answer every purpose, this conduct I meant to pursue but have not been sufficiently countinenced nor supported.

I confess I have been under some embaressment respecting Gen. Morgans command, & the orders he has given, as I have been concerned but little in either trust, & believe I have been guilty of no Impropriety, and shall allways make a point to correspond & act upon such principles with Gen. Morgan, as is most likely to tend to the publick Good, and have no doubt but he well deserves all the applause you have given him, therefore will not stand upon little punctilo<sup>s</sup>. to the prejudice of the service, there has been a great change of things in this Quarter of late, & I conceive the Enemy thinks their situations some-what unfavourable to themselves, as well as to those Inhabitants among which they pass—and notwithstanding, the weak & scattered condition of the So. Carolina Malitia, yet their remaining in the rear of the Enemy may give them uneasy Apprehensions. Major Myddelton will be Able to give you full satisfactions relative to this Matter. I still find myself but poorly, but have hopes of being able to ride tolerably in a few days, when I shall be happy to receive your Commands.

I have the Hon<sup>r</sup> to be D<sup>r</sup> Sir with the greatest respect, your  
Most Obed Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Sumter.

Major Gen<sup>l</sup>. Greene.

*Endorsed:*

From Gen<sup>l</sup>. Sumter

Jan: 29<sup>th</sup>, 1781.

[BARON STEUBEN TO GEN. GREENE]

*Address:*

The Honorable Major Gen. Green  
 Commanding the  
 Southern Army

Steuben

Richmond Virga 3<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1781

My Dear General

Yesterday Major Giles handed me your Letter of the 24<sup>th</sup> Inst. & I sincerely Congratulate you on the fortunate & glorious events it anounces—your presence to the Southard has hitherto been favored with the Smiles of Fortune—may you my dear General experience a continuance of them the personal interest I take in every theory that can add to your Happiness & Glory is an additional motive for my wishing it.

Mr. Arnold still continues at Portsmouth—his incursions into this State notwithstanding the weak opposition I was able to oppose has not drawn my attention from the main object of reinforcing your Army, Delay was unavoidable—it was the natural result of the confusion that every thing was thrown into.

The second division of 400 Men which I expect to have sent off the 15 Jan<sup>y</sup> will not possibly be equipped for the March before the 20<sup>th</sup> Instant I am determined to move Heaven & Earth to get them off if possible by that time. The 10<sup>th</sup> Ins. is the time fixed for the officers of the Virg Line to assemble at Chesterfield—I have given orders for relieving those of them who are now with the Militia by the Supernumerary & State Officers—Gen<sup>l</sup>. Lawson will relieve Gen<sup>l</sup>. Muhlenberg—some necessary arrangements to be made at Fredericksburg will prevent Gen. Wasn[?] from attending—I shall first appoint the Officers who are to attend at the places of rendezvous to receive the recruits—& send them immediately to their respective parts—A Field Officer 4 Capt<sup>s</sup>. & 14 Subs will go with the first detachment to the southward & so with the rest.

The Cavalry are to rendezvous at Petersburg when I shall deliver them their proportion of the recruits as they come in & shall take the necessary measures with Government to get them mounted & Equipped which done I propose sending them on by Troops of 60 Horse, 30 for each Regiment.

The number of Recruits to be raised added to what they have now in the Field will fall deficient at least one fourth of the Quota of this State,—this must be considered in the formation of the new Regiments the strength of which must bear the same proportion to the number originally designed for each.

I believe I before advised you of my intention to form the remains of the 9th Reg. at Fort Pitt into two Companies & to call down the supernumary officers General Washington has approved it and I have accordingly given the necessary Orders to Col<sup>s</sup>. Broadhead & Gibern [?].

Agreeable to your orders I have directed Cap. Jicst [sic] with his artificers to move immediately to Bethany—I am intirely of your opinion that this Corp weak as it is will render much more service at that place considering its proximity to you & the number of Arms in that Neighbourhood wanting repair.

I have just reced advice of a movement of the Enemy towards Suffolk tho with what force I don't know, I am just setting off for Cobbin point but shall not let it prevent my meeting the officers the 10<sup>th</sup> Inst. at Chesterfield.

With the greatest regard

I am D<sup>r</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>

Your very hun Serv<sup>t</sup>

Steuben, Maj: Gen:

*Endorsed*

From Baron Steuben

Feb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1781.

[ANDREW PICKENS TO GEN. GREENE.]

Camp, Enoree river, S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina, 8<sup>th</sup> April, 1781

Sir,

Immediately after I did myself the Honor of writing you from the Catawba, I marched for the Southward, On my arrival at Broad river I met Colonel Clark of Georgia on his retreat from the long Cane Settlement, where, on the 23<sup>d</sup>. of last month he had a smart action with Major Dunlap, commanding a party of Cavalry and Infantry consisting of about ninety Men. The Colonels force was about one hundred and eighty, which he divided

<sup>1</sup> Only the signature is in Steuben's hand writing.

with two divisions, reserving out of them a small party to act as Dragoons. The attack was made by the Colonel with vigour and resolution and the Efforts of the Enemy to repel our men, notwithstanding the advantage of situation on their side was vain and ineffectual. Our Militia Horse charged their regulars who fled with precipitation altho their number exceeded ours. The Infantry after the flight of their Horse retreated to some Houses and after some time surrendered prisoners of war. A number of the Colonels Men had no Arms which brings down the disproportion of numbers. The Enemys loss was great for the amount of men, their Horse being chiefly killed in the flight, and great part of the Infantry before they surrendered.

The Prisoners are gone towards Virginia by way of the Mountains, among them three Officers, Captain Cozens and Ensigns Old and Swanton all belonging to the Garrison of Ninety Six. I am exceedingly sorry to inform you of the inhuman action committed on Major Dunlap after being delivered by Colonel Clark into the hands of a Guard prepared for that purpose at Gilbert Town in North Carolina. A set of men, chiefly unknown except one—Cobb an over Mountain Man forced the Guard and shot him. I have issued a Proclamation offering a reward of ten thousand dollars for the apprehending him and do not despair of yet getting him and sending him to you. I sent a Flag to Colonel Cruger intimating the matter to him and informed him with what horror and detestation American Officers looked on the act, intimating however, that the many barbarous massacres committed by those calling themselves their officers on our people after their capture, particularly the murder of Captain Watson a valuable young officer under the sanction of their own Flag might have actuated those persons to that mode of redress. I should inclose you a copy of my letter to him but it is misplaced I send you however a copy of his answer by which you will perceive his sentiments.

The Country here is in the greatest distress chiefly broken up for want of assistance, by the Enemy's marauding and plundering parties and unless something can shortly be done for them I am afraid they will in a great measure altogether quit the parts and had I not arrived at the time I did on Tiger River, I have reason to believe the whole Country would been evacuated by



our Friends. Colonel Cruger being reinforced by Innis's Corps marched with about three hundred regulars and two Hundred Tories and took post at Harrison's store on Fair Forest the thirty first Ultimo with an intention as was supposed and given out to establish a Garrison. I immediately collected the South Carolinians and being joined by the Georgians I determined to risque an Action and was advanced some way towards him, when I was informed he has made the best of his way for William's Fort fifteen Miles this side of Ninety Six; where I am informed he has taken post. You may assure yourself Sir, I shall do all in my power to prevent their return; but provision is so scarce it will be exceedingly difficult to maintain even the smallest party on this side that station. [sic] I have wrote General Sumter requesting him to assist me but have received as yet no answer I shall write him again but with what probability of success I know not. I must beg you to send me by this opportunity the most material intelligence as there is no certainty to be learnt here of any Event.

I am Sir with respect

Y<sup>r</sup> very humble Serv<sup>t</sup>.

And<sup>w</sup>. Pickens<sup>2</sup>

I have sent you three receipts of Officers Servants taken at Tarltons defeat.

I must remark again to you I do not think my force sufficient unless speedily assisted to make a stand this side any way nigh the Fort.

In Dunlaps Defeat 34 killed, & 42 taken done by Col. Clark near Ninety Six

Honble Major Gen<sup>l</sup>. Greene.

*Endorsed*

From Gen<sup>l</sup>. Pickens

8 April 1781.

<sup>2</sup> Only the signature in Picken's hand writing.



[ISAAC SHELBY TO GEN. GREENE?]

Camp on Wattango Washington County  
North Carolina 3<sup>d</sup>. August 1781Hon<sup>d</sup>. Sir

In answer to your request of the 22<sup>d</sup>. June last I rote you by the Express, that I should March by the 15<sup>th</sup> July with what force cou'd be rais'd in this quarter, but the Cherokee Treaty not being over found it impracticable to draw any force from here untill that important Business (to this frontier) was finally ratified, which was done the 29<sup>th</sup> July, and immediately every step taken to reinforce you; about 700 good rifle men well mounted were now in motion towards you & should have been down in as short a time as possible but an Express arrived in camp last night from General Pickens that informed us of the Enemys retreat to Orrangeburgh and perhaps to Charles Town, that distance being so very great for us, the warm season of the year & the men not prepared for so long a Tower, has induced Col. Levere of this County and my self from proceeding on our march, untill one hear farther accounts from that quarter tho the men are ordered to hold themselves in readiness to march on the shortest notice, and as our country is now in a state of peace and tranquillity, have no doubt but we can furnish you with a large proportion of good men from here when ever you may find necessary to require us.

I have the honour to be w<sup>th</sup>. respectYour M<sup>o</sup>. Ob<sup>t</sup>. Humb<sup>le</sup>. Serv<sup>t</sup>.

Isaac Shelby.

*Endorsed:*From Col<sup>o</sup>. ShelbyAug<sup>t</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1781

[LT. COL. WASHINGTON TO GEN. GREENE]

*[Addressed:]*The Hob<sup>le</sup>Maj. Gen<sup>l</sup>. Greene

Faver'd by

Maj. Marsbanck [Majoribanks]

Eutaw. Sep<sup>t</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1781

Sir

I have the Misfortune to be a Prisoner of war, I am wounded with a Bayonet in my Breast, which together with the Contusion from the fall off my Horse which was killed makes me extremely sore: But I am in hope not dangerous.

I shall be extremely obliged to forward the enclosed to Capt. Watts & permit my Cloathing to be sent in as soon as Possible being informed by Col. Stuart that I am not to be indulg'd with a Parole on any Latitude. I have been treated politely by many of the British officers.

I have the Honor to be y<sup>rs</sup>.

Very H. Serv<sup>t</sup>.,  
W. Washington

Maj. Gen<sup>l</sup>. Greene.*Endorsed:*Lieut Col<sup>o</sup>. Washington

September 8th '81.

[GOVERNOR JOHN RUTLEDGE TO GEN. GREENE]

*Addressed:*The Ho<sup>'ble</sup> Major Gen<sup>l</sup>. Greene.Congaree Sep. 10<sup>th</sup> 1781.D<sup>r</sup>: Sir

I rec.<sup>d</sup> last night, your favor of yesterday, & thank you for the Communication of the [illegible] it contained—I congratulate, most heartily on the glorious Victory of the 8th<sup>3</sup>— I hope you will be able to Clean up & improve it—&, if the Enemy will quit their Strong Hold (w<sup>ch</sup> they cannot occupy long) I think you will give the finishing Blow to their possessions in the Country, by

<sup>3</sup> Battle of Eutaw.

the total destruction of the remains of their army, whose spirits must be much lowered—at any rate, I conceive, should they be so fortunate as to get off, their well Men, by a rapid Moonlight March, they must commit their numerous wounded to your Mercy—May Heaven protect you my dear Sir, & always give you the Success you deserve,

Y<sup>rs</sup>. Sincerely  
J. Rutledge.

*Endorsed:*

From Gov<sup>r</sup>. Rutledge  
Sept. 10<sup>th</sup> 1781.

[FRANCIS MARION TO GEN. GREENE.]

*Addressed:*

The Honb<sup>le</sup>. Maj. Gen<sup>l</sup>. Greene.

Doughtys Plant<sup>n</sup>. Santee [?]  
9<sup>th</sup>. Oct. 1781.

Sir:

Col<sup>o</sup>. Maham has returned without meeting with any party of the Enemy, he was within a mile of the main body.

The night above last the Enemy moved their boats from Porchers but cannot yett find where to.

I have been Obliged to move for want of Ammunition as I have not one round p<sup>r</sup>. man & Shud the Enemy Attempt crossing a party I must retire. I have sent the Bearer for a supply of Anm<sup>n</sup>. if you cannot spare it I must get under your protection.

I hear there is two vessels of fever [?] off the Bar of Ch Town an Embargo is laid on the Ships—& orders to Gen. Gold [Gould] to hold himself in readiness to march to Charlestown at the shortest notice which is the reason of them keeping so close.

The Gen<sup>l</sup>. is very Ill at Mahams or the Army was to make a movement on Saturday last.

I have the honour to be your Ob<sup>t</sup>. S<sup>v</sup>t.

Francis Marion

[COL. WILLIAM HARDING TO GEN. GREENE]

*Addressed:*

Major Gen. Nath<sup>l</sup>. Greene  
 Comm<sup>dg</sup>. the  
 American Army  
 at Santee.

Pr Mr. Box  
 Express

Pocotaligo 7<sup>th</sup> Nov.<sup>br</sup> 1781.

Sir

Though I have not the pleasure of being Acquainted with you, I have taken the liberty to inform you when the British came to this place some time in Sep<sup>tr</sup>. for Rice, I detached Major Cooper with a Command to destroy the barr<sup>ls</sup>: to prevent the Enemy from Moving the Rice, Major Fraser with his Horse attacked Major Cooper, & took three of his men, in my absence a Flagg was sent by Major Cooper to get those men Exchanged, Cap<sup>t</sup>. Melton & Simon Fraser, went with the Flagg, who was met by Major Fraser, & seeing Simon Fraser's name in the Flagg, he rode back to Camp & desired the Flagg to wait for an Answer, when he returned with two Dragoons and ast Simon Fraser if he was the man who kild Ingles, Fraser replied he was, he was then taken & carried & put in Irons & now is in the provost, on pretence that Ingles was Murdered.

When Gen. Marion ordered me to the S<sup>o</sup> Ward Fraser Came with me, On my arrival at the Round O—I sent a comm<sup>d</sup>. to take the Field Officers of that Reg<sup>mt</sup>. They surroundered Major Clitheraf's House, & Fraser ordered the door to be Opened, which was done, Ingles then ast who was there, Fraser answered friends to America, Ingles then went to Shut the door when Fraser fired at him & shott him in the Body, & he in a few minutes died.

Clitheral was made a Prisoner & brought to me the next day, & S<sup>d</sup>. he was Shure Fraser would not have Shot Ingles, had he not attempted to Shut the door, this Sir is the pretended Murder for which he is detained, he has & the rest of the prisoners has sent to me to state this Matter to your Honor, to see if you will get them releast, from their confinement. A Cap<sup>t</sup>. Palmer who was taken sometime Ago, by a party of men I sent to stop some

Boats, he is in a poor State of hilt & is verry Desireous to be Exchanged that he may go to his Reg.<sup>m</sup> he is one of Lord Charles'es Core that is gone to the W<sup>st</sup>. Indies, if you think proper he sais the Comm<sup>ds</sup>. will Exchange him for a Cap<sup>t</sup>. of ours.

I have this Moment rec<sup>d</sup>. Express from L<sup>t</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. Sanders that the Enemy is Collecting their Horse at Dorchester, & from good Authority means to Come S<sup>o</sup>. Ward to Burn all the Crops, they can & to Collect all the Cattle. They are Killing & Salting up all the Beef on Port Royall Island, when I am told they mean to Come On the Main its nots improbable but what they may Endeavour to form a junction, I will make Every Endeavour to prevent them from their Intention should they attempt any-thing of the kind, but dont think we will have sufficient Force unless you can give some assistance—I will be much Obligated to you for some powder, for my Reg<sup>mt</sup> as we are in want of that Article.

I have Sir the honour to be Sir

Your Hon<sup>r</sup>. Most Ob<sup>t</sup>. Serv<sup>t</sup>,  
Will<sup>m</sup>. Harding Col . Comm<sup>dg</sup>.  
the S<sup>o</sup>. Ward Militia

N B the names of the Prisoners

Jn<sup>o</sup>. Greggs  
Geo. Jones  
Sol<sup>m</sup>. Legare  
Atkin Channel  
Simon Fraser

---

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Palmer, of the British

*Endorsed:*

from Col<sup>o</sup>. Harding

Nov<sup>r</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>. 1781

*(To be continued)*

# PARISH REGISTER OF ST. JAMES', SANTEE

1758-1788

Copied by MABEL L. WEBBER

*(Continued from the April Number)*

142: Childermas Croft of the Parish of Prince George, Widower, and Ellen Rawlins of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mr. Anthony Simons of this Parish, by Licence, this Sixteenth Day of August, in the year of our Lord 1781, by me S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Childermas Croft
Solemnized between us		Ellen Rawlins
In the Presence of		Anthony Simons
		W <sup>m</sup> . Cleiland.

143: Alexander M<sup>c</sup> Clencher of the Parish of Prince-George, Bachelor, and Mary Falks of the Parish of Prince-George, Widow, were married at Clement Brown's Ferry of the Parish of Prince-George, By Banns, this Tenth day of January, in the year of our Lord, 1782, by me S. F. Warren, of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Alexander M <sup>c</sup> Clintig
Solemnized between us		Mary Falks × her mark
In the Presence of		[No witnesses given.]

144: Peter Rembert of the Parish of Prince-George, Widower, and Cecelia Dexter of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Widow, were married at the Dwelling-house of the Rev'd. S. F. Warren, of this Parish, by Banns, this Twenty-fifth day of Jan'y in the year of our Lord, 1782, by me, S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Peter Rembert
Solemnized between us		Cecelia Dexter
In the Presence of		Jacob Jeanneret
		Magdalen Jeanneret.



145: Thomas Daves of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Cross of this Parish, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mary Cross, of this Parish, by Banns, this Fifth Day of February, in the year of our Lord, 1782, by me S. F. Warren, of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Tho <sup>s</sup> . Davis
Solemnized between us		Mary Cross
In the Presence of		John Drake
		Thomas Parker.

146: Thomas Thirsting of the Parish of Prince-George, Bachelor, and Jean Hinds of the Parish of Prince George, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of the Rev'd. S. F. Warren of this Parish, by Banns, this Eleventh Day of April in the year of our Lord, 1782, by me, S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Thomas Thirsting × mark
Solemnized between us		Jane Hinds
In the Presence of		Isaac Delisseline
		Mary M <sup>c</sup> Collough.

147: Henry Le Nud of the Parish of Prince-George Bachelor, and Elizabeth Croft of the Parish of Prince-George, Widow, were married at the Plantation of Mrs. Elizabeth Croft, of the Parish of Prince George, by Banns, this Thirteenth Day of June, in the year of our Lord, 1782, by me S. F. Warren, of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	H. Le Nud
Solemnized between us		Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Croft.
In the Presence of		Peter Guerry
		Anthony Bonneau.

148: Peter Butt of the Parish of Prince-George, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Harvey of the Parish of Prince George, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Eliz. Harvey of the Parish of Prince George, widow, by Licence, this Tenth day of July, in the year of our Lord, 1782, by me, S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	[All names omitted.]
Solemnized between us		
In the Presence of		

149: Manasseh Micheau of the Parish of Prince-George, Bachelor, and Anne Guerry of the Parish of Prince-George, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Peter Guerry, Sen<sup>r</sup>. of the Parish of Prince George, by Licence, this Nineteenth day of July in the year of our Lord, 1782, by me, S. F. Warren, of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was }  
Solemnized between us }  
In the Presence of

Manasseh Michau  
Ann Guerry.  
Geo: M<sup>d</sup>owell  
Edward Croft.

150: Edward Mitchell of the Parish of All Saints, Bachelor, and Mary Moore of the Parish of St. Thomas, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Allston of the Parish of Allsaints, by Licence, this Twenty Ninth day of July, in the year of our Lord, 1782, by me, S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was }  
Solemnized between us }  
In the Presence of

Edw<sup>d</sup>. Mitchell  
Mary Moore.  
Tho. Waties  
Peter M. Neufville.

151: Calvin Spencer of the Parish of Prince-George, Bachelor, and Rebecca Ford of the Parish of Prince-George, Spinster, were married at the Plantation of Mrs. Bonneau of the Parish of Prince-George, Widow, by Licence, this Twenty-second day of August, in the year of our Lord, 1782, by me, S. F. Warren, of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was }  
Solemnized between us }  
In the Presence of

Calvin Spencer  
Rebecca Ford  
Step<sup>n</sup>. Ford Jun,  
Alex<sup>r</sup>. Petrie.

152: William Hasell Gibbes of the Parish of Prince-George, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Allston of the Parish of All Saints, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Alston [sic] of the Parish of Allsaints, Widow, by Licence, th's Twenty-ninth day of Augt. Anno Domini, 1782, by me, S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	W <sup>m</sup> . Hasell Gibbes
Solemnized between us		Elizabeth Allston
In the Presence of		Benj <sup>n</sup> . Allston Ann Allston.

153: John Smith of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Long of the Parish of St. Thomas, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk, by Banns, this Nineteenth day of September, Anno Domini 1782, by me S. F. Warren, of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	John Smith × his mark
Solemnized between us		Mary Long
In the Presence of		John Connors Lydia Perdricau.

154: Isaac Legarè Jun<sup>r</sup>. of the Parish of Christ-church, Bachelor, and Martha White of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of Mr. John White of the Parish of Prince-George, by Licence, this Third day of October Anno Domini 1782, by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Isaac Legare Ju <sup>r</sup> .
Solemnized between us		Martha White
In the Presence of		Geo. M <sup>d</sup> owell Jn <sup>o</sup> . Buchanan.

155: John Stephenson of the Parish of St. Michael Charles-town, Bachelor, and Mary Pacy of this Parish, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Lewis of this Parish, Widow, by Banns, this Fifteenth day of October, Anno Domini, 1782, by me S. F. Warren, of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	John Stevenson
Solemnized between us		Marey Paecy
In the Presence of		Elizabeth Barton Sarah Piercey.

156: Hill Hewet of the Parish of Prince-George, Bachelor and Martha England of the Parish of Prince-George, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of S. F. Warren, of this Parish,

Clerk, by Banns, this Thirtieth day of October, Anno Domini, 1782, by me, S. F. Warren, of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Hill Hewet × his mark
Solemnized between us		Martha England × her mark
In the Presence of		Joseph DeLessline
		Susanna England × her mark.

157: John Cryer of the Parish of Prince George, Bachelor and Ruth Noble of the Parish of Prince George, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling house of Alexander Anderson of the Parish of Prince George, by Licence, this First day of November, Anno Domini, 1782, by me, S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	John Cryer
Solemnized between us		Ruth Noble
In the Presence of		Martha Cryer
		Alexander Anderson.

158: Thomas England of the Parish of Prince George, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Rembert of the Parish of Prince George, Widow, were married at the Dwelling-house of Mr. Isaac Rembert Junior of the Parish of Prince Frederick, by Licence, this Twelfth Day of November, Anno Domini, 1782, by me, S. F. Warren, of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Thos. England × his mark
Solemnized between us		Eliz: Rembert × her mark.
In the Presence of		Jacob Jeanneret Jun <sup>r</sup> .
		Isaac Rembert Jun <sup>r</sup> .

159: Peter Guerry of Prince George Parish, Junior, Bachelor and Catherine Rembert, of the Parish of Prince Frederick Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of Isaac Rembert of the Parish of Prince Frederick, by Licence, this Twelfth day of November, Anno Domini, 1782, by me, S. F. Warren, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Peter Guerry Jun <sup>r</sup>
Solemnized between us		Catherine Rembert
In the Presence of		Legrand Guerry
		Jacob Jeanneret Jun <sup>r</sup> .

160: John Murry [sic] of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Bachelor, and Margaret Hughes of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of Mr. Henry Hughes of the Parish of Prince Frederick, by Licence, this Twenty-Eight day of November, Anno Domini 1782, by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Murray.
Solemnized between us		Margaret Hughes
In the Presence of		Henry Hughes
		Randolph Threes [?]

161: Peter Le Nud of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Bachelor, and Lydia Jaudon of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Leigh of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, by Licence, this Ninth Day of January, Anno Domini 1783, by me, S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Peter Le Nud
Solemnized between us		Lydia Jaudon.
In the Presence of		Geo. M'dowell
		Thomas Leigh.

162: Daniel Joulee of this Parish, Bachelor, and Constant June of this Parish, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of John Jaudon, of this Parish, by Licence, this Thirteenth day of March, Anno Domini, 1783, by me, S. F. Warren, of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Daniel Joulee
Solemnized between us		Constant June.
In the Presence of		John Jaudon
		Edward June.

163: Joseph-Raven Mathews, of the Parish of Prince George, Bachelor, and Faith Smith of the Parish of Prince-George, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of the Reve'nd S. F. Warren, of this Parish, Clerk, by Licence, this Fifteenth day of March, Anno Domini, 1783.

This marriage was	}	Jon. R. Mathews
Solemnized between us		Faith Smith
In the Presence of		Isaac Delisseline
		Lydia Perdrieau

Married by me, S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

164: William Bonhoste of the Parish of Christ-Church, Bachelor, and Mary Bell, of this Parish, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Eliz: Bell of this Parish, Widow, by Licence, this Twenty-seventh day of March, Anno Domini, 1783, by me, S. F. Warren, of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	W <sup>m</sup> . Bonhoste
Solemnized between us		Mary Bell.
In the Presence of		Hester Bonhoste Eliza. Miot.

165: Ruffin Taylor of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Bachelor, and Anne Heughes [sic] of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Anne Heughes of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Widow, by Licence, this Twenty fourth day of April, Anno Domini, 1783, by me, S. F. Warren, of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Ruffen Taylor
Solemnized between us		Ann Hughes
In the Presence of		Geo. Ford William Barton.

166: Andrew Mills of the Parish of Prince-George, Widower, and Susanna England of the Parish of Prince-George, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of the Reverend Samuel Fenner Warren of this Parish, Clerk, by Licence, this Thirteenth Day of May, Anno Domini, 1783, by me S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	And. Mills.
Solemnized between us		Susanna England X her mark
In the Presence of		Samuel Warren
us		Lydia Perdrieau.

167: William Tarbox of the Parish of Prince-George, Bachelor; and Sabina Rembert of the Parish of Prince-George, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of the Reverend Samuel Fenner Warren of this Parish, Clerk, by Licence, this Twenty-Ninth day of May, Anno Domini, 1783, by me, S. F. Warren, of this Parish Clerk.

This marriage was	}	William Tarbox
Solemnized between us		Sabina Rembert X her mark
In the Presence	}	Nicholas Boshat
of us		Samuel Warren.



168: Michael Rembert of the Parish of Prince-George, Widower, and Mary Bochet of the Parish of Prince George, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of the Reverend Samuel Fenner Warren of this Parish, Clerk, by Licence, this Twenty Ninth Day of May, Anno Domini, 1783.

This marriage was	}	Michal Rembert
Solemnized between us		Mary Bochet
In the Presence	}	Nicholas Boshat
of us		Samuel Warren

169: Joachim Rembert of the Parish of Prince-George, Bachelor, and Obedience Cook of the Parish of Prince George, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of the Reverend S. F. Warren of this Parish by Licence this Eleventh day of June, Anno Domini, 1783, by me S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Joachim Rembert
Solemnized between us		Obedience Cook
In the Presence of		Jacob Jeanneret
		Mary Rembert.

170: James Anderson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Anne Lewis of this Parish, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of the Reverend S. F. Warren of this Parish, by Licence, this Twenty-sixth day of June, Anno Domini, 1783, by me S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Jas. Anderson
Solemnized between us		Anne Lewis X her Mark
In the Presence of us		Henry Hughes
		Samuel Warren.

171: Daniel Lewis of the Parish of St. Johns Bachelor, and Hannah Lewis of this Parish, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of the Reverend Sam'l F. Warren of this Parish by Licence, this Twenty Ninth day of June Anno Domini, 1783, by me S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Daniel Lewis
Solemnized between us		Hannah Lewis
In the Presence of us		Daniel M'Gregor
		Samuel Warren

172: Henry Hallam of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Bonhoste of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mr. Jonah Collins of this Parish, by Licence, this Twenty-fourth day of July Anno Domini, 1783, by me S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Henry Hallam
Solemnized between us		Mary Bonhoste
In the Presence of us		Jn <sup>o</sup> . Jonah Murrell Daniel M' Gregor.

173: John Buchanan of the Parish of Prince-George, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Miott of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Eliz: Bell of this Parish—Widow, by Licence, this Twenty-first day of August—Anno Domini 1783, by me S. F. Warren, of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Buchanan
Solemnized between us		Elizabeth Miott.
In the Presence of us		Mary Withers Charlotte Withers.

174: Richard Philsbee of the Parish of St. Thomas, Bachelor, and Sarah Bennett of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of the Reverend Samuel F. Warren of this Parish, by Licence, this Thirtieth day of October Anno Domini, 1783, by me S. F. Warren, of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Richard Philsbee
Solemnized between us		Sarah Bennett × her mark
In the Presence of us		Peter Guerrey Samuel Warren.

175: Joseph Wragg of the Parish of Prince-George, Bachelor, and Eleona Mouzon of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mr. Stephen Ford of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, by Licence this Sixth day of November, Anno Domini 1783, by me S. F. Warren, of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Jos: Wragg.
Solemnized between us		Eleanor Mouzon
In the Presence of us		G. W. Ford Erasmus Rothmahler.

176: Le Grand Guerry of the Parish of Prince-George, Bachelor, and Dorothy Guerry of the Parish of St. Stephens, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Dorothy Guerry of the Parish of St. Stephen's, by Licence, this Fourth Day of December, Anno Domini, 1783, by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	LeGrand Guerry
Solemnized between us		Dorothy Guerry
In the Presence of us		Elizabeth Michau
		Esther Perdriau

177: John Williams of the Parish of Allsaints Bachelor and Elizabeth-Anne Willingham of this Parish, Spinster, were married at Echaw Chapel of this Parish by Licence this Nineteenth day of February Anno Domini, 1784, by me S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	John Williams
Solemnized between us		Elizabeth Ann Willingham
In the Presence of us		Christopher Willingham
		Samuel Warren.

178: James Guerin of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Bachelor, and Martha Guerin of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of the Reverend Samuel Fenner Warren of this Parish, by Licence, this Second day of March, Anno Domini, 1784, by me S. F. Warren of this Parish.

This marriage was	}	James Guerin
Solemnized between us		Martha Guerin
In the Presence of us		Sam <sup>l</sup> . Jaudon
		W <sup>m</sup> . Anthony Atkinson.

179: Robert Simons of the Parish of Prince George, Bachelor, and Mary White of the Parish of Prince Frederick Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mr. Stephen Ford of the Parish of Prince Frederick by Licence, this Eighteenth day of March, Anno Domini, 1784.

This marriage was	}	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Simons
Solemnized between us		Mary White
In the Presence of us		Steph <sup>n</sup> . Ford Junr.
		William Barton

Married by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James Santee, Clerk.

180: Samuel DuBose of the Parish of St. Stephens, Bachelor and Elizabeth Sinkler of the Parish of St. Stephens Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mr. James Sinkler of the Parish of St. Stephens, by Licence, this Twenty fourth day of March, Anno Domini, 1784 by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Samuel Dubose
Solemnized between us		Elizabeth Sinkler
In the Presence of us		John Couturier
		Peter Gaillard

181: Benjamin Guerry of the Parish of St. Stephens, Bachelor, and Lydia Micheau of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling house of Mr. Paul Micheau of the Parish of Prince Frederick, by Licence, this first day of April, Anno Domini, 1784, by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Benj <sup>a</sup> . Guerry
Solemnized between us		Lydia Michau
In the Presence of us		Elizabeth Michau
		A. Caleb Guerry.

182: Elias Vanderhorst of the Parish of St. Thomas, Bachelor, and Sarah Withers of this Parish Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Capt. Richard Withers of this Parish, by Licence, this First day of April, Anno Domini, 1784, by me S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Elias Vanderhorst
Solemnized between us		Sarah Collins Withers
In the Presence of us		Wm. Douxsaint
		James Withers.

183: John Porter of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Bachelor, and Anne Dexter of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mr. Benjamin Porter of the Parish of Prince Frederick, by Licence, this Fifteenth day of April Anno Domini, 1784, by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St James Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	John Porter
Solemnized between us		Anne Dexter
In the Presence of us		Sam <sup>l</sup> . Cooper
		Anthony Ford.

184: Joseph Glover of the Parish of Prince George, widower, and Elizabeth Jeanneret of the Parish of Prince Frederick Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Francis Marshall M.D. of the Parish of Prince Frederick, by Licence this Fifteenth day of April, Anno Domini 1784, by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	J. Glover
Solemnized between us		Eliza: Jeanneret.
In the Presence of us		Francis Marshall John [illegible].

185: George Bear of this Parish, Widower and Anne England of this Parish, Spinster, were married at the Plantation of Mrs. Tidyman of this Parish, by Licence, this Twenty seventh day of April, Anno Domini, 1784, by me S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	George Bear
Solemnized between us		Anne England × her mark
In the Presence of us		John Wirosdick And <sup>w</sup> . Mills.

186: John Blake of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Jeanneret of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mr. Jacob Jeanneret of this Parish Sen<sup>r</sup>. by Licence this Twenty Eight day of April, Anno Domini 1784, by me S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Blake
Solemnized between us		Mary Jeanneret
In the Presence of us		James Boone Ann Dutart.

187: George Ford of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Widower, and Katherine Wayne of the Parish of Prince George, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Wayne of the Parish of Prince George, by Licence, this Sixth day of May, Anno Domini, 1784, by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Geo Ford
Solemnized between us		C. Wayne
In the Presence of us		Jn <sup>o</sup> . Shackelford Will <sup>m</sup> . Murray.

188: John English of the Parish of Christ Church Widower, and Mary Baker of the Parish of Christ Church, Spinster were married in the Dwelling-house of the Reverend Samuel Fenner Warren of this Parish, by Licence, this Twenty fourth day of June, Anno Domini, 1784, by me S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	John English
Solemnized between us		Mary Baker
In the Presence of us		Sam <sup>l</sup> . Huggins Samuel Warren.

189: Samuel Self of the Parish of Prince George, Bachelor & Anne Morrison of the Parish of Prince-George, Spinster, were married at the Plantation of M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Daniel of the Parish of Prince-George, by Licence, this Twenty-second Day of July Anno Domini 1784, by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Samuel Self
Solemnized between us		Ann Morrison
In the Presence of us		Mark Huggins Jun <sup>r</sup> . Elias Huggins.

190: Paul Michau of the Parish of Allsaints, Bachelor & Lydia Towner of the Parish of Allsaints, Widow were married at the Dwelling-house of Mr. Jacob Michau of the Parish of Prince Frederick by Licence, this Twenty fourth Day of August Anno Domini 1784, by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Paul Michau
Solemnized between us		Lydia Towner
In the Presence of us		Jacob Michau Esther Collins

191: Thomas Dunbar of the Parish of St. Philips Charleston, Bachelor, and Mary Withers of the Parish of Prince George, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Elizabeth Withers of the Parish of Prince George, Widow, by Licence, this Second day of September, Anno Domini, 1784, by me, S. F. Warren, of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Tho <sup>s</sup> . Dunbar
Solemnized between us		Mary Withers
In the Presence of us		Jn <sup>o</sup> . Buchanan Will. Withers.



192: Rattrey Semple of this Parish, Bachelor and Mary Boineau of this Parish, Spinster, were married at the Dwelling-house of Michael Boineau of this Parish, by Licence, this seventh Day of September, Anno Domini 1784, by me S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was  
Solemnized between us  
In the Presence of us

Rattrey Semple  
Mary Boineau  
Michael Boineau  
William Semple

*(To be continued.)*

# ORDER BOOK OF JOHN FAUCHERAUD GRIMKÉ.

(August 1778 to May 1780)

*(Continued from the April number)*

Head Quarters Stono

June 12<sup>th</sup> 1779

Parole, Setorius.	C: S: Scipio, Saxe.	
Brigadier	Colonel Mason	} for tomorrow.
F: O.	Colonel Lytle	
B. M.	Cap <sup>n</sup> . Hubbard	

The Troops are to be Served with a Gill of Rum  $\frac{7}{8}$  man today.  
Cap<sup>n</sup>. Dogharty of Col<sup>o</sup>. Armstrong's Brigade is appointed  
Brigade Major, in the place of Cap<sup>n</sup>. Raiford resigned.

The Gen<sup>l</sup>. requests the Brigadier & Field Officer of the day,  
to favour him with their Company at Dinner.

The Gen<sup>l</sup>. Court Martial of which Major Armstrong is presi-  
dent, have reported—Cap<sup>n</sup>. Philip Taylor of the 5<sup>th</sup> N. Carolina  
regiment in arrest for the following Charges—

1st. For behaving in a scandalous manner, unbecoming the  
Character of an Officer & Gentleman

2dly. For leaving his Confinement when under Arrest without  
Leave.

The Court having considered the different Charges against  
Cap<sup>n</sup>. Taylor, with the Testimony of his Defence, are of Opinion  
he is guilty of behaving in a scandalous, infamous, manner, un-  
becoming the Character of an Officer & Gentleman, therefore in  
pursuance of the 21<sup>st</sup>. Article of the 24<sup>th</sup>. Section of the Articles  
of War, do sentence him to be dismissed from the Service of the  
Army of the United States of America.

But the Court reflecting on Cap<sup>n</sup>. Taylor's good Conduct &  
Behaviour as an Officer, his long Service in the Army of the United  
States & the Severity of the Sentence do recommend that he may  
be suffered to resign.

The General having taken into Consideration the recommenda-  
tion [here there is a page missing from the Journal].

17th	Parole	C: S.	
	Brigadier,	Gen <sup>l</sup> . Butler	} for tomorrow
	F: O.	L <sup>t</sup> . Col <sup>o</sup> . Scott	
	B: M:	Cap <sup>n</sup> . Hubbard	

Whenever Sick Men are sent to the Hospital, it must be certified that they are unfit for Service, by the Surgeon or the Commanding Officer of the Corps to which they belong, otherwise they will not be received.

18th:	Parole	C: S.	
	Brigadier,	Gen <sup>l</sup> . Williamson	} for tomorrow
	Colonel	Col <sup>o</sup> . Tinnin	
	B. M.	Cap <sup>h</sup> . Lining	

The Troops will be immediately supplied with a Gill of Rum ☞ man.

19th.	Parole	C: S.	
	Brigadier,	Colonel Armstrong	} for tomorrow
	F: O.	Col <sup>o</sup> . Baker	
	B. M.	Cap <sup>n</sup> . Dogharty	

Gen<sup>l</sup>. Williamson's Brigade, while encamped in the front Line, is to be considered as in Gen<sup>l</sup>. Huger's Division.

The Troops are to receive a Gill of Rum ☞ man this afternoon.

20th. Cap<sup>n</sup>. Roberts requests the favour of the Officers of the Army to attend the Funeral of his Father Colonel Roberts<sup>1</sup> of the Artillery at the Park at six oClock this Evening.

The Troops are to receive a Gill of Rum ☞ man this afternoon.

Head Quarters, Stono

<sup>1</sup> Colonel Owen Roberts who died of wounds received at the battle of Stono, which took place on the morning of June 20th, and lasted about an hour. General Lincoln seems to have attacked without waiting for General Moultrie with reinforcements. (Moultrie, *American Revolution*, vol. i, p. 490 *et. seq.*)

The contemporary records show Colonel Roberts to have been a brave and efficient officer. He saw continuous military service from the Cherokee War in 1760, when he went into service as a captain in Colonel Middleton's regiment, until his death; for he continued as Captain of the Provincial Artillery Company until the outbreak of the Revolution (*Wells Register*, 1774). He was a Commissioner of Fortifications in 1765 (*S. C. Almanac*, and *Journal of Commissioners of Fortifications MSS.*); was Church Warden for St. Andrews Parish in 1769; was a member of the first Provincial Congress (*S. C. Gazette*, Jan. 23, 1776). He was Major of the First Regiment of Foot (*S. C. and Am. Gen. Gazette*,

21st. Parole, Liberty	C. S. Lyon, Lynx.	} for tomorrow
Brigadier,	Gen <sup>l</sup> . Butler	
F. O.	L <sup>t</sup> . Col <sup>o</sup> . Purves	
B. M.	Cap <sup>n</sup> . Lowry	

Immediate Returns signed by Commanding Officers of Brigades & Corps, are to be made to the Adj<sup>t</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. specifying the Number of killed, wounded and missing in the Action of yesterday.

Arms & Ammunition Returns are also to be made without Delay.

The Officers are desired to be particularly attentive to the Arms of the Soldiers; they must be immediately put in the nicest

June 16, 1775); Lieutenant-Colonel State Artillery, 14, Nov. 1775, and Colonel of Artillery, 16 Sept. 1776 (This *Magazine*, vol. 13, p. 89).

Upon his advice, Sullivan's Island was taken possession of, and he was instructed to build a fort there, later known as Fort Moultrie (*S. C. Hist. Soc. Collections*, vol. 3, p. 157). The earliest record yet found of Owen Roberts in South Carolina, is his marriage, July 2d, 1755, with Mrs. Anne Cattell, widow of William Cattell, Jr. (St. Philips Register). She was a daughter of John Fraser (see this *Magazine*, vol. 5, p. 56) and long survived Col. Roberts, dying in Charleston, in 1804 or 1805. (Prob. Ct. Ann Roberts of Charleston, widow, died intestate, W<sup>m</sup> Cattell of Charleston, planter, administrator 19 July, 1805). Mrs. Roberts had by her first husband W<sup>m</sup> Cattell, Jr., two sons, William and Benjamin Cattell, both officers in the Continental Army. William Cattell (1747–1778) married 1767 Sabinah Lynch, and died without issue. Benjamin Cattell d. 1782. Married 1772 Mary M<sup>c</sup>Call of Philadelphia, and had issue: 1. William 1776–1842, md. Mary Ladson, no issue. 2. Lydia 1773–1850 m. W<sup>m</sup> Calhoun, of Baltimore, issue. 3. Ann Ferguson 1775–1847, md. 1791 W<sup>m</sup> Pressiman of Baltimore, issue. 4. Mary, 1778–1872, died unmarried. Col. Owen Roberts and his wife Ann, had one child, Richard Brooke Roberts, born 1757 and baptized Jan. 1st, 1758 (St. Philips Register). R. B. Roberts served in the Artillery regt. under his father, was captain of 3d. Artillery, 4 June, 1777; A.D.C. to Gen. Lincoln in 1782; Captain 2d. U. S. Infantry 4. Mar. 1791; assigned to 2d. Sublegion, 4. Sept. 1792; Major of 3d. Sublegion, 28 Feb. 1793, assigned to 4th Infantry 1 Nov. 1796. He died at Burlington, N. J. Jan. 18, 1797. (*City Gazette*, Feb. 10, 1797.) He married in January, 1785, Everarda-Catharina Sophia van Braam Houckgeest, only daughter A. E. van Braam Houckgeest, a Dutch gentleman, then living in Charleston (*S. C. Weekly Gaz.*, Jan. 15, 1785). Richard Brooke Roberts and his wife had four children, and two of these, a son and a daughter, have left descendants. His widow married 2d. in Penn. Capt. Staats Morris. "Married in June last, at the seat of A. E. van Braam Houckgeest, Esq. Capt. Staats Morris, of the artillery, to Mrs. Roberts, widow of the deceased Major Brooke Roberts of South Carolina." *City Gazette*, Sept. 7, 1798.

Order & kept so—no Soldiers to be admitted on the parade whose arms are exceptionable.

All arms now loaded, the Charges in which cannot drawn, are to be discharged by Regiments on their respective parades at two oclock this afternoon.

22d. Parole,	Montisqieu, C. S. Marquis, Marshall	
Brigadier,	Gen <sup>l</sup> . Williamson	} for tomorrow.
F: O:	Major Wise	
B: M:	Cap <sup>n</sup> . Bowie	

All Drums & Fifes of the right Wing of the Line are to parade with the Guards tomorrow Morning, & after the Guards are march'd off, they are immediately to return to their respective regts. excepting such of them as are ordered on Duty for the Day. The next Day, the Drums & Fifes of the Left Wing are to parade with the Guards & so alternately from right to left until further Orders.

One Gill of Rum  $\frac{1}{2}$  Man to be issued to the Troop this Afternoon.

23d. Parole, Naseby,	C. S. Nelson, Nash.	
Brigadier,	Col <sup>o</sup> . Mason	} for tomorrow
F. O.	Major Armstrong	
B. M.	Cap <sup>n</sup> . Hubbard	

Pay Rolls are immediately to be made out to the first of June, Those Soldiers acting in the Light Infantry will be included in the pay Rolls of their respective Regiments

The Army is to be immediately Supplied with a Gill of Rum  $\frac{1}{2}$  Man.

24th. Parole, Othello,	C. S. Order, Obey	
Brigadier,	Gen <sup>l</sup> . Butler	
	{ Major Armstrong	} for tomorrow
F. Officers	{ of Gen <sup>l</sup> . Butler's	
	{ Major Richardson	
B: M.	Cap <sup>n</sup> . Lining	

The Troops are immediately to be compleated to 60 Rounds of Ammunition  $\frac{1}{2}$  Man, & that Quantity kept up.

The Gen<sup>l</sup>. having been informed that much Injuiy has been done to Fields which have not been appraised for the public Serv-

ice, & those already taken being sufficient for the Horses of the Army—he directs that no Waggon or other Horse be turned into the Fields so appraised without the Waggoner or Servant being with them, who shall be accountable for any Mischief that may happen by his suffering them to go out of his Sight.

The Troops are to be in readiness to march tomorrow Morning at five o'clock.

25th. Parole, Pocotaligo.	C. S. Poins, Pestol.	
Brigadier,	Gen <sup>l</sup> . Wiliamson	} for tomorrow
F: Officers	Colonel Lyttle	
	Col <sup>o</sup> . Williams	
B: M:	Cap <sup>n</sup> . Dogharty	

26th. Parole Queensburg.	C. S. Quire, Quill.	
Brigadier,	Colonel Mason.	} for tomorrow
F: Officers,	Colonel Johnston	
	Col <sup>o</sup> . M <sup>o</sup> Dowell	
B: M.	Major Lowry	

27th. Parole.	C: S:	
Brigadier,	Gen <sup>l</sup> . Butler	} for tomorrow
F. Officers	Col <sup>o</sup> . Goodwin	
	L <sup>t</sup> . Col <sup>o</sup> . Scott	
B: M.	Cap <sup>n</sup> . Bowie	

In Addition to the Orderly Men now in the Hospital, a Number will attend from each Brigade, equal to one fifth of it's sick & wounded. The officers of each Brigade will visit the Hospital daily (in rotation) & see that their patients are properly attended—if the number already ordered for that purpose is not sufficient it must be increased.

One Cap<sup>n</sup>. one Sub. two Serj<sup>ts</sup>. two Corpl<sup>s</sup>. & 30 privates to be paraded at five o'clock this Afternoon with one Days provisions ready cook'd The Cap<sup>n</sup>. will receive Orders from the General.

A General Court Martial to sit tomorrow Morning at Nine o'clock for the Tryal of Lieut: Joel Lewis of the fourth N. Carolina Battalion for "behaving unbecoming an Officer & a Gentleman"—Major Eaton will furnish the Evidence. Lieut. Col<sup>o</sup>. Lyttle President.



Return of Officers & Men of the So Carolina Cont<sup>l</sup>. Corps of  
Artillery killed & missing in the Action of the 20th June 1779.

Killed 1 Colonel, 1 Gunner, 1 Matross

Died of his wound, Matross

Missing, 1 Matross

Total, 5.

*(To be continued.)*

DEATH NOTICES FROM THE SOUTH CAROLINA AND  
AMERICAN GENERAL GAZETTE, AND ITS CON-  
TINUATION THE ROYAL GAZETTE.

MAY 1766-JUNE 1782.

Compiled by MABEL L. WEBBER.

*(Continued from the April Number.)*

Died.] Ebenezer Simmons Esq. (Wednesday, Jan. 31, 1770.)

Died.] Colonel Thomas Bell, much and truly lamented by all who knew him.—Capt. Small, lately arrived here from the West-Indies.—In an advanced age, Mrs. Elizabeth Guerin, Wife of Mr. Mathurin Guerin. (Wednesday, Feb. 7, 1770.)

Died.] Mrs. Cassels, Wife of Mr. James Cassels.—Mrs. Guerard, Wife of David Guerard, Esq.—James Dering, Esq.—Capt. Thomas Courtin, of the Brigantine *Polly*, of Poole. (Wednesday, Feb. 14, 1770.)

Died.] Lieutenant Thomas Pinckney, late of the 60th or Royal American Regiment, a brave and gallant Officer. He was in most of the Battles fought in America during the last War. He served at the Siege of Louisbourg, and in the successful Expedition against Martinico, at the Siege of Havana. He received a dangerous Wound on the Plains of Abraham, fighting against the French, when General Murray attacked them in order to raise the Siege of Quebeck. (Monday, Feb. 19, 1770.)

Died.] William Bellinger, Esq.—Rev. John Evans, Rector of St. Bartholomew's Parish, "greatly lamented by all his Parishioners." (Friday, Feb. 23, 1770.)

Died.] Thomas Gadsden, Esq. (Friday, March 9, 1770.)

Died.] Mr. Richard-Cochran Ashe. (Friday March 30, 1770.)

Died.] Mrs. Claudia Inglis, Wife of Mr. George Inglis, lamented by all who knew her.—Stephen Mazyck, Esq.—At St. Augustine *suddenly*, Capt. Thomas Varloe of the 31st. Regiment. (April 27, 1770.)

Died.] Mr. Thomas Elliott—Mr. Samuel Thornton. (Friday, May 11, 1770.)

Died.] At Rhode-Island, whither he lately went on Account of his Health, Daniel Doyley Esq; one of his Majesty's Assistant Judges; and Justice for this Province,—esteemed and valued while living, and now generally lamented. (Friday, May 18, 1770.)

Died.] Mrs. Helen Laurens, Wife of Henry Laurens, Esq.; whose many valuable and amiable Qualities render her Death a heavy Loss to all she was connected or acquainted with. (Wednesday, May 23, 1770.)

Died.] Captain Joseph Brown, late of the ship *Peter & Anne*.—Mr. Charles Grimbball, Merchant.—Mrs. Mary Thornton, Relict of the late Mr. Samuel Thornton. (Friday, June 8, 1770.)

Died.] Aged 80 years, Mrs. Anne Hume, Relict of Peter Hume, Esq;—Master Peter Timothy, eldest son of Mr. Peter Timothy.—In England, Master William Branford, only Son of the deceased William Branford, Esq. (Friday, June 15, 1770.)

“On Tuesday were interred in St. Philip's Church-yard, the Remains of Jacob Motte, Esquire, Thirty years *Publick Treasurer* of this Province, his Corps was attended to the Grave by a very considerable Number of the Inhabitants, who were indeed real Mourners. The Character of Husband, Parent and Relation, in which he stood foremost, may be paralleled, but cannot be exceeded. His publick character rendered him generally known, his private Virtues as universally respected. He lived in the constant Practice of every Christian Duty, and was a striking Example of that Vivacity and Chearfulness which distinguished the Man void of Offence. He esteemed every good Character, and in return was beloved by all. His Charity was distinguished by a prudent Application to deserving Objects. And it may with great Truth and Justice be said that, in him the Province has lost an excellent Citizen, and the Poor a most generous Benefactor.”

“On Monday the 18th Instant, was interred at St. Paul's Church, the Body of the once facetious Dr. James Dick, who died the preceeding Day, after a short Illness; his Death is much lamented by those who were of his particular Acquaintance, and regretted in general by the Inhabitants of the District in which he resided, being esteemed an able Surgeon and good Physician.” (Friday, June 22, 1770.)

A Letter from Jamaica says that Arthur Forrest, Esq: Com-

mander in Chief of his Majesty's Ships on that Station, died at Kingston, the 29th of May last.

From Georgia we have Advice of the Death of William Graeme, Esq; Attorney at Law, and of Mrs. Kennan, Relict of the late Henry Kennan, Esq; all formerly of this Province. (Friday, June 29, 1770.)

Died.] Mr. William Baker, Merchant. (Friday July 11, 1770.)

Died.] In his Passage from Jamaica to this Port, Capt. Nathaniel Catlin of the Sloop *Beaufain*. (Wednesday, July 25, 1770.)

Died.] In the 71st year of his Age, Isaac Mazyck, Esq.; many years a member of the Hon. the Commons House of Assembly of this Province, esteemed and valued both in his publick and private Character.—Ensign Gregory of his Majesty's 32d Regiment, immediately on his arrival here from Jamaica.—Mr. Nathaniel Greene of Hilton-Head.—Mr. John Amory. (Friday, August 3, 1770.)

Died.] Benjamin Smith, Esq; at Newport, Rhode-Island, in the 53d year of his age, many years Speaker of the Honourable the Commons House of Assembly of this Province; generous, humane, religious; the Love and Esteem of his Family, of his Friends and of the Publick in general, the blessings of the Poore, and that Peace of Mind which the Belief and Practice of Christianity can alone bestow, accompanied him through Life, and his Death was that of the righteous.

William Wooddrop, Esq; aged 64, Many years an eminent Merchant here, a valuable worthy man; of unbiassed integrity, a steady mind and clear Judgement; when living esteemed and now regretted by all who knew him.

Mr. James Dishington, Surgeon, a young man lately entered into Business, of an amiable Disposition, modest and engaging in his Behavior, and skilled in his Profession. (Monday, August 13, 1770.)

Died.] Mrs. Anne Gibbes, Relict of the late Col. John Gibbes.—Mr. John Dodd.—Mr. Farquhar MacGillivray. (Monday, August 20, 1770)

Died.] In the 66th year of his Age, Mr. William Carwithen,

Librarian of the Charles Town Library Society. (Monday, September 3, 1770.)

Died.] In an advanced age, Mrs. Ruth Pinckney, Relict of William Pinckney, Esq.—Mrs. Anne Cole, Wife of Mr. Richard Cole.—Miss Elizabeth Moore, Daughter of John Moore Esq., of St. Thomas's Parish. (Monday, Sept. 17, 1770.)

Died.] Mr. William Williamson, Factor.—Mr. John Law. (Monday, Sept. 20, 1770.)

Died.] Mr. Maurice Jones, Merchant; esteemed by all who knew him. (Tuesday, October 9, 1770.)

Died.] Mrs. Elizabeth Lamboll, Wife of Thomas Lamboll, Esq.—Mrs. Katherine Moody, Relict of Mr. Joseph Moody.—Mr. Samuel Lord, Brother of Mr. Andrew Lord.—Mr. Stephen Bedon.

"On Wednesday the 17th instant were interred in the Family Burying-Ground in St. Andrew's Parish, the Remains of Mrs. Margaret Cattell, the amiable Consort of John Cattell, Esq; her surviving Husband, who bewails a virtuous and affectionate Wife. The Blessings and Lamentations of the Orphans she generously relieved and protected, attended her to the grave. Her distressed Neighbours have lost a generous Benefactress, and her Friends the Conversation of a chearful, lively, and religious Acquaintance."

"On Sunday the 21 instant, after a painful and tedious Illness, died Mr. John-Lloyd Waring, a Youth whose Death, from his many good Qualities, is justly lamented by his Friends and Acquaintances." (Tuesday, October 23, 1770.)

Died.] Mrs. Anne Lambton, Wife of Richard Lambton, Esq.—Mrs Anna Regina Smiser, Wife of Mr. Smiser. (Tuesday, November 6, 1770.)

Died.] In the 69th year of her age, Mrs. Jane Boone, Relict of William Boone, Esq.—Mr. Johnston Rainey.—In England, Capt. John Chamberling, of the Ship *Queen Charlotte*, in this Trade. (Tuesday, November 13, 1770.)

Died.] Mr. John Braund.—At Rhode Island, Charles Odingell, Esq; of Georgia, formerly of this Province. (Tuesday, November 20, 1770.)

Died.] Mrs. Coram, Wife of Mr. John Coram. (Tuesday, November 27, 1770.)

Died.] After a long and tedious illness, which she bore with truly Christian Patience and Resignation, Mrs. Anne Lowndes, Wife of the Honourable Rawlins Lowndes, Esquire. (Wednesday, December 19, 1770.)

*(To be continued.)*



## HISTORICAL NOTES.

### WILL OF COL. JOHN GODFREY.

In the last number of this magazine (page 57) in the article of Hon. H. A. M. Smith upon "Old Charles Town and its Vicinity," mention is made of the will of Capt. John Godfrey, the son of Col. John Godfrey. We now publish in full the will of Col. John Godfrey. (*So. Ca. Hist. Commission Records of the Governor and Ordinary, 1672-1692, page 430*).

He was one of the most capable and vigorous men of the early days of the colony, and a very successful soldier (*Collections of South Carolina Historical Society, vol. 5, page 229, note*). Through his daughter Mary the wife of Dr. Henry Woodward his descendants for many generations have been among the most distinguished men of the Colony and State of South Carolina. (See Article "Some of the Descendants of Dr. Henry Woodward, the First English Settler, *S. C. Historical Magazine, vol. 8, page 29*).

The will was drawn evidently by himself and he being thus, as the lawyers say, *inops consilii*, it is not so logical and well expressed as it might be. His wife's will is recorded in the Probate Court of Charleston County, Book 1694-1707, page 132. She survived him.

Carolina. First John Godfrey Senr. of this Province being at psent something ill but in his pfect memory for ye: which I give the Lord praise & knowing man must have a change but when and where he knows not, Have thought it Convenient to settle his affairs, and to wait one ye Lord untill my Change Comes, or when his good pleasure shall Come to Call my soule, I Committ unto my blessed Saviour, being Assured by his pretious Blood And Mediation to receive etternall happyness and Joyes in ve world to come, And for what worldly Estate yt it hath pleased god to Indue me wth all, I doe hereby give and bequeth in Manner and forme ffollowing, as to the Interment of my body, I Leave to be buried as my Executrix shall see Convenient provided it doth not exceed Twenty Pounds, Imprimus first I dce make and ordaine my ever Deare and Loveing Wife my whole and Sole Executrix Leaving and

bequeathing unto her my Whole estate reall & Personall except what is hereafter excepted, And Dureing her Naturall Life One \* \* \* \* My Will is yt I would have all my Slaves Negroes and Indians, Keepe Intire for the proper use of my children & to be Delivered unto them after my wives Decease, to Every one According as I have appointed & Nominated in this Instrument of Wrighting here inclosed and Sealed, wch I doe Order not to be opened nor Declared untill ye Decease of my wife, and for the conditions aforementioned, I Desire yt security be given, yt Noe Embesslement may or shall be made, untill it shall Come: into ye hands of my Children, my meaning is the estate bound over, unto my over-Seers in Trust, by my wife to perform the same, who are here Nommated Requested and by me Appointed, and hoping they will except and performe the same (who are my beloved son Capn John Godfrey, whome I hope he will in all Just things: be a True Assistant unto his mother) alsoe Capn: Henry Symons & mr. Henry Samways to assist if any occasion be: unto the sd Two last, I give and bequeath unto each of them, A Beaver hatt to Receive the same within Six months after my Decease, but if please god my wife should alter her condition by Marriage then my Will is that the Instrument of wrighting Above sealed shall be oppened Published and Declared, and my wife Mary Godfrey as now is to stand unto ye Thirds (as ye Law in yt Case has provided for) and Dureing this naturall Life of hers, and after my wives Decease, all things to be, as is Appointed in ye Abovesaid Wrighting, and for what other estate it hath pleased god, to Endue me wth, all my Debts & funerall Charges being Disbursed for which Debts I doe leave in yt hands of Benjamin Ball Gentleman in ye Island of Barbados Two Hundred and odd pounds Ster. wch will Comply and pay farr more than I doe or cann owe, wch Said Money is by Judgements & when what is just is paid & satsified I wood have the Remainder of it Laid out & put in a Generall stock & Devided Among my Children According unto ye Purposs & Meaning I have ordered in my foregoing will And these I doe give and Bequeath unto my beloved son Capn Jno Godfrey, to receive & Enjoy Imediatly after my Death, my silver handled sword and gould wrought Belt, my gould Seal ring my Silver headed Cane, my Black Silke sute, & White Beavor, my best ffuzee & all my Law Bookes, Together wth

four good Sermon Bookes, my black Silke Stockings, and Two pair of Black Spanish Leather Shoes, Besides what will follow after ye Decease of his Mother And unto my son Richd Godfrey I doe to him give and bequeath in the full of all his Portion for him to enjoy Emediatly after my Death Except what hereafter shall be Excepted (viz my Gould Ring wch I had at ye ffunerall of Sr. Jno. Yeamans Agget Handled Sword And next Best Belt, and all my Mathamaticall Bookes and Instruments, Together wth the plantation, which I purchased from James Sheppard; And John Chaplin whereon Alexander Clerke doth Now Live wth all ye household goods & all ye Neat Cattle & hoggs Thereon belonging to me, provided that if he doth Depart this Life Before he hath Lawfull Issue, yt then ye said Land and my Parte of Catle, wch I doe here give him Returne into our owne family, which shall be at his pleasure if he make any will otherwayes at the Dispoesall of my Executrix, & overseers, or as Maney of them as shall be in Being—And for my son Benjamen Godfrey I doe give and Bequeath unto him in manner and forme following (Vizt.) my Blacke Sword and Buff Belt my Left handed Gun, one small Gould ring, My Broad Cloath Coate, and Briches, Belonging to the same, my Black Beavor and one pair of silke stockings and Twopair of Black Spanish Leather Shoes Besides what will follow after ye Decease of his mother but these Imediatly after my Decease—And as for my Daughter Mary since hath pleased god to provide soee well for her wch I hope he will Continue his Blessings to her I doe give and Bequeath unto her, in Manner and forme ffollowing (Vizt) one small Gould ring, one Sett of Gould Buckles, four Younge Cowes, and younge Mare, or younge Horse, and unto her Husband Lt: William Davis, My fuzee wth the Brass Barrill, and And for what else Shee Must have patience untill ye Decease of her Mother &c,: I give and Bequeath to all my grand Children Now Liveing to be Equally Parted among them one and twenty Heifers, and fourteen Ewe Lambs to say two ap peice, to mary Browne my black Mares Last Coult And each of them a Horse or Mare, when they shall obtain unto ye age of Twelve yeares, each child, and unto my grandson John Woodward, I doe give & bequeath my physicall Bookes, or as many of them as his grandmother shall think fitt, my True meaning is, yt what I have given as Catle and lambs unto my grandchildren, they are to

receive and enjoy or their parents for them, wch in one yeare & one day affter my decease, and furthermore, I give unto my Daughter mary Davis, that a full Balance be had and made of her Two former Husbands Debts, Robert Browne and Doctr Henry Woodward, which did any wayes attaine to me, provided my account is to be fully Ballanced alsoe, that noe further trouble may any wayes arise or acruce, and unto my Beloved wife Mary Godfrey, I doe give the Ball faced mare and what Increase shee shall have after my decease, together with one Indian boy by name Ishmaell, and Twenty ewes & a Ram for her to dispose to whom shee shall think good, one to bestow or give, To my son John Godfrey, I give all the land & houseing whereon I now Live, to him & his heires forever, after my wives Decease, To my son Benjamin my Plantation I bought of John Chaplin & his wife, on ye North side of Stoanoe river to him & his heires for ever And to my Daughter Mary Davis five hundred Acres of Land Near Shembe, and to her heires males for ever, to Mary Brown the halfe of Hobca point, and forty acres adjoining unto it, being on ye South side of ye said Land, To John Godfrey the son of Capn John Godfrey one hundred Acres I purchased from Henry Blanchard, wch was John Bullins According to plat and grant on the south side of Stonoe River, to him and his heires for ever, And further to streighten and to make all men satisfaction for feare moneys should not Come in, and paid According to Expectation, I do leave the Leather And Effects of my Town House, and the Leather wch I doe value at one hundred pound sterling and if anything should be wanting, it must be Compleated, wth out of my Estate, And as for one Negroe man by name Samson which I bought from Capn Robert Daniell Cost me Twenty five Pounds Sterling I do leave to pay Twenty pounds I Borrowed from my Daughter Davis, wch was of the Children of Doctr Henry Woodwards Estate &c And this I doe publish to be my Last will and Testament Renouncing all former wills whatsoever by me or my Meanes Made, In Witness hereof I have hereunto Subscribed my hand and fixed my seale this Twelfth day of March Anno Domini one Thousand Six hundred eighty nine or ninety, and haveing omited some small matter wch I doe hereby ordaine and Confirm to my negroe man Jugg Sambo, I doe order he shall have one good Cow given unto him within one month after my decease wittness my hand as before

written, the six Interlines Marked wth a hand I doe allow of to be my Act and Deed.

John Godfrey (Seale).

Signed, sealed & Delivered in the  
presence of us \* \* \* \*

And be it further remembered that I further declare as my will that one parcell of Land, About Twenty Acres by the highway that Leads into Country adjoineing unto mr. Barnard Schenckings and one Close I have in Towne Adjoineing unto Mr. Thomas Smiths wch Land, I purchased from mr mathew English, According to his bill of sale under his hand and seale Recorded in mr John Berrisfords office, all wch I leave to be disposed of, as my Executrix and overseers shall think fitt Towards payment of my Just Debts this with ye Confirmation of what is before written in my will, Witness my hand and seale the day and yeare within written.

John Godfrey (Seale)

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the presence of us

Thomas ffawcett  
the marke X of Henry Leist  
George ff rancklin

# LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

## OF THE

### SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY

---

#### COLLECTIONS

Vol. I, 1857, \$3.00; Vol. II, 1858, \$3.00; Vol. III, 1859, out of print. Vol. IV, 1887, unbound, \$3.00, bound, \$4.00; Vol. V, 1897, paper, \$3.00.

#### PAMPHLETS

Journal of a Voyage to Charlestown in So. Carolina by Pelatiah Webster in 1765. Edited by Prof. T. P. Harrison, 1898. 75c.

The History of the Santee Canal. By Prof. F. A. Porcher. With an Appendix by A. S. Salley, Jr., 1903. 75c.

#### THE SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE

Volume I, 1900, Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Complete Volume. \$10.00.

Single copies of Nos. 2-4. \$1.25 each.

Volume II to IX, 1901-1908, Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Unbound \$5.00 each.

Volume X to XV, 1909-1914, Edited by Mabel L. Webber. Unbound \$5.00 each.

Members get a discount of 25 per cent. on the above prices.

Address: South Carolina Historical Society,  
Charleston, S. C.





THE  
SOUTH CAROLINA  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
MAGAZINE



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE  
SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
CHARLESTON, S. C.

---

VOLUME XVI, No. 4

---

OCTOBER, 1915

Entered at the Post-office at Charleston, S. C., as  
Second-Class Matter

*PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.*

JOSEPH W. BARNWELL,

HENRY A. M. SMITH,

A. S. SALLEY, JR.

*EDITOR OF THE MAGAZINE.*

MABEL L. WEBBER.

---

CONTENTS

Letters to General Greene and Others.....	139
The Trenholm Family.....	151
Parish Register of St. James', Santee.....	164
Order Book of John Faucheraud Grimké.....	178
Death Notices from the South Carolina and American General Gazette, and its Continuation the Royal Gazette.	184
Index.....	189

---

N. B.—These Magazines, with the exception of No. 1 of Vol. I, are \$1.25 to any one other than a member of the South Carolina Historical Society. Members of the Society receive them free. The Membership fee is \$4.00 per annum (the fiscal year being from January to January), and members can buy back numbers or duplicates at \$1.00 each. In addition to receiving the Magazines, members are allowed a discount of 25 per cent. on all other publications of the Society, and have the free use of the Society's library.

Any member who has not received the last number will please notify the Secretary and Treasurer.

Miss Mabel L. Webber,

South Carolina Historical Society,

Charleston, S. C.

# THE SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE

VOL. XVI

OCTOBER, 1915

No. 4

---

## LETTERS TO GENERAL GREENE AND OTHERS

*(Continued from the July number)*

Annotated by JOSEPH W. BARNWELL

[JOHN LAURENS TO GEN. GREENE]<sup>1</sup>

Dear General,

I yesterday had a satisfactory view of the Enemy's encampment on John's Island, and am inclined from its appearance to believe that their numbers do not exceed four hundred—accurate intelligence however on this head is expected every moment—they are posted with their rear to the river, their right supported by Gibbes' house, their left by a little skirt of wood and it is said they have the ditch and bank of an old inclosure, in front—beyond the main road and the extent of about half a mile of clear ground.

<sup>1</sup>This letter refers to a proposed attack upon the British forces on Johns Island undertaken by Col. John Laurens and Col. Henry Lee ("Light Horse Harry") just before the meeting of the Legislature in 1782, generally known as the "Jacksonborough Assembly." It failed because one of the columns, commanded by Maj. James Hamilton of the Pennsylvania Line, lost its way owing to the darkness of the night and the desertion of its guide and no attack could be made. Maj. Hamilton was the father of Gov. James Hamilton of Nullification fame. He married a daughter of Thomas Lynch, Sr. and remained in South Carolina. The letter settles a controversy as to the true date of the expedition. Lee in his *Memoirs* (vol. 2, page 392) said December 21, 1781; Judge Johnson in his *Life of Greene* (vol. 2, page 279) said December 13, 1781; Lee's

Col. Lee and myself in consequence of the permission which you have been pleased to give us, have determined upon the enterprise—and make a preliminary move to-day, his command to Somer's and mine to Skirvins. I am in great hopes we shall be able to cross a detachment of Cavalry by swimming which will be infinitely useful to us—We are both of opinion that in order to guard against accidents, it will be advisable to arrive with your Army at the fording place at daylight on the morning of our crossing which we have fixed for Sunday next—if your support sh<sup>d</sup>. be necessary—the consequences of reinforcements on both sides can only terminate in a general action, in which it appears to me that we shall have great advantage on ours—and to say the least of this disposition, I think it will exclude the possibility of any serious misfortune to us—any demonstrations that you sh<sup>d</sup>. think proper to make towards Dorchester, by having a camp & Quarters marked, might serve to divide the Enemy's attention from the real object—your appearance there in person which w<sup>d</sup>. be speedily reported in town w<sup>d</sup>. be most likely to produce the desired effect—and you might easily overtake the troops afterwards on their march—

I am Dear General

Yours most affectionately

John Laurens.

Shubricks

11<sup>th</sup>. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1782.

*Endorsed:*

From Col<sup>o</sup>. Laurens

Jan<sup>y</sup>. 11th 1782.

son, Henry Lee in his *Campaign of 1781 in the Carolinas* (page 502) attacked the accuracy of Johnson by showing that letters of General Greene dated December 21, and 28, 1781, referred to the expedition as not yet having started. McCrady (*South Carolina in the Revolutionary War, 1781-1783*, page 505) mentions the controversy and decides in favor of Judge Johnson. This letter now shows that it was in January, 1782, not in December, 1781, that the attack was attempted. January 13, 1782, fell on Sunday. An unpublished letter in existence dated January 28, 1782, from Edward Rutledge to Arthur Middleton confirms this letter. It says: "about ten or twelve days ago Genl. Greene detached a part of his army to surprise the Post on Johns Island, but thro' the darkness of the night, the corps separated & were obliged to lay aside the scheme."

[THOMAS PINCKNEY TO GEN. GREENE]

*Addressed:*

The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Major General Green  
Commanding the Army of the  
United States in the  
Southern Department.

Fairfield Santee March 31<sup>st</sup> 1782

Sir—

I had the honor of addressing a Line to you on Thursday Morning last to inform you that M<sup>r</sup>. Pendleton<sup>2</sup> & Maj<sup>r</sup>. Hyrne<sup>3</sup> had been captured & carried off by a Party of British Dragoons the preceeding morning, and that I had been left by them on Condition of obeying their Summons to deliver myself up if on their return to Town they should find I had been previously exchanged.<sup>4</sup> This letter was intercepted by a British Party about 12 Miles from hence & tho' I know of nothing exceptionable in it they thought proper to destroy it & detain my servant: I have now therefore to repeat a Request which I made in it that you would be pleased to transmit to me an authentic Certificate that I was not exchanged on Friday last, or at least that no Certificate of my exchange had been received at Head Quarters or by the Commissary of Prisoners previous to that Day.

I have no doubt, Sir, that you will take such measures to procure the enlargement of the Gentlemen who have been made Prisoners as the Public Service & their particular situation (being in a bad state of Health) may require.

<sup>2</sup> Judge Henry Pendleton after whom the old Pendleton District (now Pickens, Oconee and Anderson Counties) was named.

<sup>3</sup> Maj. Edward Hyrne, aide to General Greene. He was Commissary of Prisoners. An unpublished letter of Edward Rutledge to Arthur Middleton dated April 14, 1782, says: "I am sorry to tell you poor Pendleton as he was going Circuit a few days ago was taken prisoner and is in the Provost; Hyrne was also taken but met with very different treatment. He was treated with all possible civility and permitted to come out immediately on his parole."

<sup>4</sup> Maj. Thomas Pinckney was captured at Camden in August, 1780, and his leg was very badly broken. It was supposed that he had been exchanged in 1781. (*Life of Gen. Thomas Pinckney*, by Rev. C. C. Pinckney, page 82). Heitman indeed says December, 1780, but this letter seems to show that he had not been exchanged in March, 1782.



Mr. and Miss Motte<sup>5</sup> at whose House Mr. Pendleton was taken, were much insulted & plunder'd by the Party who went there. At Mr. D. Horry's<sup>6</sup> where Major Hyrne & I were taken Major Frazer who commanded & the other officers, behaved with Politeness & made the Dragoons deliver up part of their Plunder & promised to procure the rest when more at leisure.

I am desired to render Compliments of Congratulations on the safe arrival of Mrs. Green from the Families at Mrs. Motte' & Mr. D. Horrys remain with sentiments of respectful esteem.

Sir

Your most obliged & obedient Serv<sup>t</sup>.

Thomas Pinckney

Maj<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>. Cont<sup>l</sup>. Reg<sup>t</sup>. S. C.

Maj<sup>r</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. Greene.

*Endorsed:*

From Major Pinckney. March 31<sup>st</sup>. 1782.

[JOHN LAURENS TO GENERAL GREENE]

*Addressed:*

the honble

General Greene.

Dear General

If you will be pleased to order the select detachment to join this evening at the Cross Roads leading to New Dorchester—I am in hopes we shall be able to effect our intended passage and march—the men must have provisions cooked for tomorrow to be upon a par with us—if Major Eggleston can be ordered on the command with picked men it will facilitate our operations greatly.

No news from town, except that they kept themselves sober yesterday<sup>7</sup>—apprehensive that you might otherwise take advantage of their festivity—confirm the capture of Providence on the 10<sup>th</sup> May—

D<sup>r</sup>. General Yours

John Laurens

<sup>5</sup> Rebecca Motte, of "the Indian Arrows" story, widow of Jacob Motte and daughter of Robert Brewton. "Miss Motte" was Mary Motte afterwards wife of William Alston.

<sup>6</sup> Daniel Horry married Harriott, the only sister of Thomas Pinckney.

5th June.

As I understand there is Rum in Store I will take the liberty of issuing my Comm<sup>y</sup>. with returns for 1 gill  $\text{7}\frac{1}{2}$  man for the whole—relying upon your indulgence in granting an order for it.

*Endorsed:*

From Lt. Col. Laurens

June 5<sup>th</sup> 1782.

[MRS. ELIZABETH SINKLER: TO GEN. GREENE]

*Addressed:*

The Hon<sup>ble</sup>. Maj<sup>r</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. Greene

hon<sup>d</sup>. by

Capt. Zeigler.

Sir,

The Care of a considerable Family & Estate devolved on me by the Death of M<sup>r</sup>. Sinkler, who has fallen a victim in the present unhappy War, lays me under the necessity of making the present Application to you.

I know it to be the Duty of all to contribute as far as in their Power to the public assistance & perhaps the Supplies from few Estates in this Country have been greater than what have been furnished from this. The Quantity of Indigo taken one Way or another, has been forty Barrels; and upwards of six thousand Bushels of Provisions have been delivered for the use of the State since November last. Upon a late Occasion the provisions remaining were calculated by the Officers sent and the adjudged Surplus imprest for public Exigencies. Not content with this, another Forage Master by name Kelly has now thought proper to break open my Barn & take thereout five Waggon Loads more of the provisions assigned for plantation use.

I have therefore Reason to fear without your Interference by issuing positive Orders to the contrary or by other prohibitory

<sup>1</sup> "Yesterday" was June 4 and the birthday of King George III, upon which no good Briton was expected to be sober.

<sup>2</sup> Mrs. Sinkler was the widow of Peter Sinkler of "Lifeland" Plantation, St. Stephen's Parish, and daughter of Charles Cantey; (*This Magazine*, vol. xi, page 237). Peter Sinkler was a planter of large means and a staunch patriot. He died of typhus fever contracted as a prisoner in the old Post Office at Charleston. The plantation had been raided by the British (*DuBose, Reminiscences of St. Stephen's Parish*, Thomas' edition, page 47).

Methods which you may judge most effectual, that your Forage Masters induced by the Convenience of the place may occasion two hundred or more Lives to be left to perish whilst other plantations in the Neighborhood of only more difficult access have large Quantities of Provisions to spare & are unresorted to by them.

I am,

Sir with due Respect

Your most obedient

Eliz. Sinkler

Santee 22<sup>d</sup>. June 1782.

The hon<sup>ble</sup>. Maj<sup>r</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. Greene.

*Endorsed:*

From M<sup>rs</sup>. Sinkler

June 25th '82.

[HUGH RUTLEDGE<sup>9</sup> TO GEN. GREENE]

*Addressed:*

The Honorable

Major General Greene.

Dear Sir—

There are now in the Port of George Town several vessels that have been taken from the Enemy & which can not be condemned or their cargoes disposed of unless I go there for that Purpose but as the Road thither is by no means safe I am constrained to request the Favor of an Escort from you (if you can spare one about Tuesday next) to accompany me so far that I may be out of the Enemies reach.

I am D<sup>r</sup>. Sir with the great respect and Esteem

Y<sup>r</sup>. most obed<sup>t</sup>. Serv<sup>t</sup>.

Hugh Rutledge.

June 29, 1782

*Endorsed:*

From M<sup>r</sup>. Hugh Rutledge

June 29th '82

Judge of the Admiralty of S. C.

<sup>9</sup> Hugh Rutledge, a brother of John Rutledge, had been Speaker of the Jacksonborough House of Representatives, afterwards Chancellor of the Court of Equity.

[THOMAS MAYERS<sup>10</sup> TO GEN. GREENE]*Addressed:*

To his Excellency  
Major General Green

Excellent Sir.

I beg leave to inform you that I was in my Countrys Service with Gen<sup>l</sup>. Marion and on the 25<sup>th</sup>, of February last we were surprised by a parcel of the British Horse at M<sup>rs</sup>. Stedimans on Santee when and where It was my bad fortune to be taken Prisoner by them, and Ever Since Confined to a Close prison Ship which has caused me greatly to lose my Health. And understanding that my Brother Joseph Mayers is Prisoner to you and hearing no likelihood of an Exchange for the whole of us, I Humbly Pray that your Honour would Exchange my Brother for me if he is so attach'd to the British or if your Honour shall find to the Contrary and would Please to Exchange some other Prisoner for me I should always think nothing that I could do for your Honor to much for me to do. As it would release me out of my Confinement that I might avenge myself of wrongs done me by my Enemies and that I might be of Assistance to my Family that have Greatly suffered whilst I have been absent from them.

I am Your Honours

July the 10th Day 1782.      most obed<sup>t</sup> & very Hum<sup>e</sup>. Ser<sup>t</sup>.

Thomas Mayers

*Endorsed:*

From M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Mayers  
July 10th 1782.

[GOV. JOHN RUTLEDGE TO GEN. GREENE]<sup>11</sup>*Addressed:*

The Honble Major General Greene—

M<sup>rs</sup>. Mottes Thur<sup>dy</sup>. Morn<sup>g</sup>.D<sup>r</sup>. Sir

I arrived, Yesterday, at this place, about three Hours after you left it, & am sorry, that I did not come in time to have the pleasure of meeting you.

<sup>10</sup> There was a very respectable family of this name in South Carolina at this time, but there is nothing to show that the writer of this letter was one of its members.

<sup>11</sup> An important letter in one particular at least. "Harden" to whom it

I wish you w<sup>d</sup>. send up 6 or 7 of the Militia Horse or State Troops, for the purpose of carrying any dispatches which I may have occasion to send, about the country—I am told Hardens Regiment, & the two other Southward Regiments, formerly Gardens & Hugers, contain about 800 men who might be brought into Service, but, Harden, who is a very worthy brave Man, keeps up no discipline or Authority over them—he just lets 'em do as they please—would it not be well to order Pickens, to draw off some (about 300 of 'em) & either keep 'em in the Field with you, or, put 'em with Marion, who w<sup>d</sup>. manage 'em much better than Harden did, or ever will—and prevent them going into the Enemy, as Several, (who I really did not expect would do so,) of Hardens Men have lately done. I understand that if those Regiments had done their Duty, Marion would have made the late affair w<sup>th</sup> Major Fraser a very compleat one—I propose staying here, until I hear from you, where you w<sup>d</sup>. recommend that I sh<sup>d</sup>. remain—I wish to be nearer to you, but, in the present state of things, & untill I hear from you, I think I can<sup>t</sup>. take up my Abode so well any where as here—I shall expect the pleasure of a Line from you, whenever any thing material occurs, & Leisure will admit of your writing.

I am with the greatest Esteem & Regard

D<sup>r</sup> Sir

Y. most obd. Serv<sup>t</sup>.

Gen. Greene.

J: Rutledge.

*Endorsed:*

From Gov<sup>r</sup>. Rutledge

6th Sep<sup>r</sup>. 1782.

refers was Col. William Harden, a very brave and energetic officer, who did a great deal to keep alive the spirit of the Patriots in the country between the Cooper River and the Savannah. When a Brigadier General was appointed for this district, it was thought by some (Johnson's *Life of Greene*), that Harden should not have been passed over. If, however, Governor Rutledge had the opinion which he expresses in this letter of the failure to enforce discipline on the part of Harden, it assigns reasons which have never before come to light.

[COUNT KOSCIUSZKO TO GEN. GREENE]

*Addressed:*

The Honorable Major  
General Greene.

Sir

The British pay'd me great honor today in the afternoon they parad all guards that are at Works in the whole Island and stayed till they lost the wue of me they fir'd Alarm Gun with the Shot wich very near it was to heat one Gentilman who was with me—at the landing I saw two boats Going to Town intermist with two Small Shloops, wich were loaded some with the British and some with different persons but stop'd at my aproch, On the Shore was great many men, and more british than the others higher up at the Bloff upon the right of the Hessien Redoubt I saw nine small vessels with about the same number of Boats, on the Shore was about twenty Barels and some Baggage After the Gun fire as the men were paraded, I saw two Officers Galoping from one Work to the other and immediately the number of Men that were paraded diminished Considerably I saw going by smal partys after back ward forward till I left the place by this manuevre of the Ennemys I think they have in vue to Evacuat the Island this night if I am not mistaken as the men had their Napsaks very heavy loaded every one I saw at the dock the boats were Coming from the Town very fast I counted Six that I could distinguish upon the river, in Side of the Island I could see but few men I send you a letter from the Gentilman that came with the Flag which he begs for an Answer

I am Sir with perfect

respect your most Humble  
and most obe<sup>t</sup>. Servant

Thad. Kosciuszko<sup>12</sup>

3<sup>rd</sup> Octob.

*Endorsed:*

From Col<sup>o</sup>. Kosciuszko.

October 3, 1782

<sup>12</sup> Appointed Engineer in the Service of the United States with rank of Colonel, by Congress October 18, 1776 (*Journals Continental Congress*, vol. 6, page 888), and Brevet Brigadier-General October 13, 1783 (Heitman, page 254); served with Greene on his Southern Campaign.



[CHARLES COTESWORTH PINCKNEY TO GENERAL GREENE]

Ashley River Oct: 21, 1782.

Dear General,

Agreeable to your desire I enclose you my opinion on the Questions proposed to the Council of officers, and I have assigned my reasons pretty much at large out of respect due to the sentiments of Gentlemen, whose characters I highly regard, but from whose opinion in the present Instance it is my misfortune to dissent, and in order to convince you, and those before whom the proceedings of the Council may be laid, that I do not differ out of an obstinate captiousness, and on light grounds, but for reasons which appear to me weighty and important. Be assured I remain with unfeigned regard & esteem.

Your most Obed<sup>t</sup>. H<sup>'</sup>ble. Serv<sup>t</sup>,  
Charles Cotesworth Pinckney.

General Greene.

*Endorsed:*From Col<sup>o</sup>. PinckneyOct. 21<sup>st</sup>. 1782.

[LACHLAN MCINTOSH TO GEN. GREENE]

*Addressed:*Hon<sup>bl</sup>.

Major General Greene

Commanding the Southern Army.

Headquarters

S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina

Favored by        }  
Doctor Houstown }

Dear General

When I came down to Savannah I was happy to be informed by Governor Martin of our State, that he & Gov<sup>r</sup>. Tony<sup>n</sup> of East Florida had agreed to discountenance, and as far as in their power to put a stop to all plundering for the future, beyond their respective Limits—which has grown to such a High<sup>t</sup>, by a Lawless, Savage and unprincipled Banditti, that no Man is Safe one

Night in His House in any part of this State travelling a Mile upon the Roads, or even in the Town of Savannah, and has been a great injury & disgrace to the general Cause, and nearly depopulated & ruined this fine Country—but I am apt to think an affair which happened some days past, & raised a general Clamour & Resentment here, will break this agreement off, unless a timely remedy is apply'd.

One Andrew D'veaux late of S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina it is said, has fitted out some Armed Boats in Charlestons—came inland with them from East Florida, plundering Plantations in his way along, & among others, took a Boat Seven Negroes & some Household Furniture belonging to my Brother Col<sup>o</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. McIntosh, and afterwards landed at Beveley [?], twelve Miles from Savannah & carried off thirty negroes & some other effects belonging to M<sup>rs</sup>. Morrel.—our Governor has wrote to Gov. Tonym by a flagg upon the Occasion to have them Restored, in case they are gone to Augustine—but it is thought as this Deveaux is Commishioned from Charlestown, that he will pay no regard to the authority of Gov<sup>r</sup>. Tonym—and in that case that an appreciation from you to Gen<sup>l</sup>. Lesley upon the subject will be necessary, and if you think there is no impropriety in it, I am desired to Request that you will do it.

I have the Honor to be with the greatest Respect Dear General

Your most Ob<sup>t</sup>. Hb<sup>l</sup>. Serv<sup>t</sup>,

Lach<sup>a</sup>. McIntosh<sup>13</sup>

Savannah 30th October 1782

Hon<sup>le</sup>.

Major General Green.

P. S. I begg leave to introduce the bearer James Houstown of this State, to your acquaintance, he is one of the Surgeons General to the Southern Army, is a prisoner on parole since the Capture of Charlestown, and very anxious to be Exchanged if possible.

*Endorsed:*

From Col<sup>o</sup>. McIntosh

Oct<sup>r</sup>. 30<sup>th</sup>. '82.

<sup>13</sup> Lachlan McIntosh, the son of John Mor McIntosh, a Scotchman who came over to Georgia with Oglethorpe. He was said to have been in Charleston in his youth in a business connection with the Laurens family. He was a steady patriot during the Revolution and was a Brigadier General in the Continental Army.

[The letter from General Sumter to General Greene dated January 29, 1781, published in the last issue of this *Magazine*, page 97, is in reply to the letter of General Greene to him of January 8, 15 and 19, 1781, printed in the *Charleston Year Book* of 1899 (Appendix, page 79). It fills an important gap in the correspondence of the two officers for it shows that Sumter was irritated by expressions in the letters of General Greene, and considered them as criticising his course. No charge of insincerity on the part of General Greene because he criticised Sumter in his letters to others and not in those to him can therefore fairly be made up to this time for his letters to Sumter were evidently considered by Sumter himself as criticisms of his course.]

(*To be continued.*)

## THE TRENHOLM FAMILY

Compiled by HENRY SCHULZ HOLMES

William Trenholme was a native of Allerston, Yorkshire, England. He was born there (the only child of his parents), in 1737, and married Ann Esther Lookuph, born in 1741, in Durham. They came to America in 1764, going first to New York and then to Charleston, South Carolina. He remained there until the revolutionary spirit began to be serious, when being an ardent loyalist, he carried his family to New York, thence to Holland, and thence to St. Domingo, from which place they returned in 1793, at the time of the revolution there, to Charleston, where they passed the remainder of their lives, Mr. Trenholme dying in March 1822. He was of St. Phillip's parish, and was buried<sup>1</sup> in the churchyard of St. Phillips. Mrs. Trenholme was of the Roman Catholic faith and was buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's, Hasell Street. (An addition to that church building extends over the graves of Mrs. Trenholme and others.)

### No. 1

#### WILLIAM TRENHOLME

Born at Allerston. Yorkshire England Feb. 1737 died at Charleston. 28. Feb. 1822<sup>2</sup> married Ann Esther Lookuph. born 1741. at Durham, Engld.

<sup>1</sup> An entry in the Register of St. Phillip's Church, is thus: William Trenholm, aged 85 yrs 28 Feb. 1822. Services by A. Gibbes. Three old Ladies, the last of the Trenholme family in England died in 1870 and London Solicitors, Head & Hill, 3 Raymond Buildings, Grays Inn, advertised in the *Charleston News and Courier*, for information concerning George Alfred Trenholme, Arsent Louise Trenholme and Esther Barron, heirs to the Estate. Gen. Wilmot G. de Saussure proved the claim and in accordance with family agreement, the estate was obtained by Miss Esther Barron and Miss Catherine Robertson, Grand daughters of William Trenholme.

<sup>2</sup> On 28<sup>th</sup> Ulto in the 85<sup>th</sup> year of his age, William Trenholm, [Mr. T. dropped the final e from his name] of North Allerton, [Allerston] in the Kingdom of England.

Many years a respectable Merchant of New York, and for the last 37 years of this City.

He died sincerely regretted by his numerous offspring. (*The Courier*, Charleston, S. C., 4 Mar., 1822.)

## ISSUE

- I Esther, m. John Barron. Issue.
- II Elizabeth, m. Joseph Peppin.<sup>3</sup> Issue.
- III Mary, m. John Miller.
- IV George, died in London, unmarried.
- V Ann, m. John Robertson.
- VI William, b. April 1772; d. 3. November 1824; m. 1803.  
Irene de Greffin. Issue.

## No. 2

(I.VI)

## WILLIAM TRENHOLM

Born at Charleston. S. C. April 1772. died there 3 Nov. 1824.

Married in New York 1803 Irene de Greffin. daughter of Comte de Greffin, a French landowner in St. Domingo.

## ISSUE

- I William de Greffin, b. 26 June. 1805; d. 17 Aug. 1871;  
m. 20 Jan 1831 Ann C Lilly.
- II George Alfred de Sepos,<sup>4</sup> b. 25 Feb. 1807; d. 9 Dec. 1876;  
m. 3 April 1828. Anna Helen Holmes.
- III Charles Louis, b. Oct 1809; d. 16 Sept 1865; m. Oct. 1835.  
Portia Ashe Burden.
- IV Edward Leonard, b. 21 Sept, 1814; m. Sept. 1836 Eliza  
Bonsall Holmes.
- V Esther Constance, d. 1857, m. Theodore Dehon Wagner.  
iss.
- VI Irene de Greffin, m. Thos. Osborn Dawson. iss.
- VII Arsène Louise, b. 1821; d. unmarried 14. Dec. 1869.  
Buried at Spartansburg, S. C.

## No. 3

(2.I)

## WILLIAM DE GREFFIN TRENHOLM

Born at Charleston 26 Jan'y 1805 died there 17. Aug. 1871.

Married. 20 Jany 1831 Ann Cartwright Lilley.

<sup>3</sup> There is a Tombstone in St. Phillip's churchyard to the Memory of  
Mathew Pippin died 1793.

Mary Pippin died 1790

Joseph Pippin died 1791

} infants.

<sup>4</sup> Alfred George Trenholm dropped the "de Sepos" from his name.

## ISSUE

- I Annie Elizabeth, b. 19. Jan 1831; m. 30 Jan. 1857 James Young, of Alachua Florida.
- II Georgia Anna Helen, b. 11. Aug 1832; d. 1. June 1877; m. 25 Aug 1859 Alfred Haywood, of Savannah, Ga.
- III Paul Cartwright, b. 17. Oct. 1834; m. 20 Nov. 1856. Frances A. Dewar.
- IV Irene Ella, b. 29. Sept. 1836; m. 14. Apl 1864. Daniel B. Baker of Beaufort. S. C.; m. 12. Nov 1873 Francis J. Baker of England.
- V Emily Julia, b. 26 Nov. 1838; d. 17 Nov. 1839.
- VI Emily Julia, b. 21 Aug. 1840; m. 6. Dec. 1859. Daniel H. Tucker.
- VII Esther Barron, b. 27 Mch 1845.
- VIII Lila Lilley, b. 15 Mch 1849; m. 28 Sept. 1870 H. W. Dews of Savannah, Ga.

## No. 4

## GEORGE ALFRED TRENHOLM

Born at Charleston 25 Feb. 1807 died there 9. Dec. 1876.

Married 3 April 1828 Anna Helen Holmes, daughter of John Holmes Esq<sup>re</sup>. of Johns Island, S. C. and his wife, Ann Glover. daughter of Major Charles Glover. 1756-1817.

## ISSUE

- I Willam Le. Seigneur, b. March 1829; d. Aug 1829.
- II Geogiana Elizabeth, b. March 1830; d. Sept 1831.
- III Charles Glover, b. April 1831; d. Aug 1831.
- IV George de Greffin, b. Jan 1833; d. July 1833.
- V William Lee, b. 3. Feb. 1836; d. 11. Jan 1901; m. 1856 Kate Louise Macbeth. Issue.
- VI Irene de Greffin, b. 1837; d. Aug, 1838.
- VII Emily St. Pierre, b. 16. Jan. 1839; m. 21 Jan 1864. William Miles Hazzard. Issue.
- VIII Anna Helen, b. 15. Oct 1842; d. 1866; m. 1865 James Morris Morgan. Issue.
- IX Alfred Glover, b. 31. March 1844; d. 1877; m. 3. Apl 1867 Caledonia Brice. Issue.



- X Francis Holmes, b. 1. May 1846; d. 1885; m. 1. June 1865. Mary Elizabeth Burroughs. Issue.
- XI Eliza Florence, b. 22. June 1847; m. 4. Feb. 1868 Alexander Macbeth. Issue.
- XII Emma Josephine, b. 22 Mch 1850; d. 1885; m. 2. July 1872 Legarè Jones Walker. Issue.
- XIII Celestine Robertson, b. 17. May 1851; d. 1879; m. 15. Jan 1874. Derrill H McCollough. Issue.

George A. Trenholm was one of the most distinguished citizens of Charleston, in the middle and later portions of the nineteenth century, and his memory deserves preservation. A great merchant, a statesman of high rank, a man of unusual attainments, he used his talents always for the benefit of Charleston, and the state.

Entering early in life the counting house of John Fraser, a Scotch merchant, he soon became a force in mercantile affairs on a large scale. John Fraser & Co., owned ships, and established agencies in several European ports, and, when the war between the states came, they placed their resources at the service of their country, bringing in supplies by blockade running Steamships, and cooperating with the Government of the Confederate States of America, and continued to so act until the war ended when, naturally, the United States government endeavored to suppress the House. Mr. Trenholm was called to the counsels of the Confederate States and left his residence in Columbia on 16th July, 1864, for Richmond, and was Secretary of the Treasury until 7th April, 1865. He was imprisoned in the Charleston Jail by the United States authorities on 13th June, and sent thence on 18th June to Fort Pulaski. On the 25th June he was parolled and returned to Charleston, on 12th July he was again arrested, and he remained a prisoner until 14th October. (All these dates are taken from the diary of Mrs. Trenholm, who accompanied him.)

At a meeting of the Charleston Chamber of Commerce, Mr. Elias Horry Frost, himself an honored President of the Chamber, thus spoke of Mr. Trenholm: "The most noteworthy instance of Mr. Trenholm's greatness was when two years before his death, at the call of his fellow-citizens, he gave up the loved and pleas-

ant society of his home, in health then failing renounced his ease and comfort, relinquished the care of his business, laid aside the remembrance of his fame, forgot that he was a Prince among Merchants and had sat in Cabinets, an adviser in the struggle of nations, laid aside the pride which might well have led him to believe it his due to be called only to the highest places in the land, and for months gave his time for the Public good to his duties as a member of the Legislature of his State."

It was the universal respect for his character and wisdom, which was recognized even by the Adventurers and freedmen who then controlled the Legislature of South Carolina, that caused all to look to his influence for an amelioration of dreadful conditions. He did much to impress even such men as were robbing the State, and was listened to and treated with respect by them.

Handsome in face and mien with the manners of a Prince, he charmed every one with whom he came in contact, and all learned to admire a great man with no affectations, nor any desire to seem to be anything he was not.

## No. 5

(2 III)

## CHARLES LOUIS TRENHOLM

Born in Charleston Oct 1809 Died there 16 Sept 1865.

Married October 1835 Portia Ashe Burden, daughter of Kinsey Burden Esq.

## ISSUE

- I Marie Louise, b. Aug 1836; d. 24 Apl 1904; m. Jan 1861  
Tours Loire Bacot, Son of Maj. Peter Bacot. Issue.
- II Eliza Helen, b. 15. Sept 1838; d. 1888; m. May 1860 Dr.  
Peter B. Bacot of Florence, S. C.
- III Irene de Greffin, b. July 1840; d. 5 Mch 1914.
- IV Mary Jane Keith, b. 4. Sept 1842.
- V George Alfred, b. 31 Mch 1845; d. 1899; m. 1<sup>st</sup> May 1864  
Mary C. Smith; 2<sup>nd</sup> Mary Brawley.
- VI Charles Louis, b. Apl 1847; d. 1915; m. 1<sup>st</sup> Julia E. Smith;  
2<sup>nd</sup>,
- VII Thomas Burden, b. 9 May 1850; d. 10. Nov. 1911; m. 22<sup>nd</sup>  
Dec 1869 Susan King Giradeau.

## EDWARD LEONARD TRENHOLM

Born at Charleston, 21 Sept. 1814. Died at Flat Rock N. C. 15. June 1883.

Married Sept 1836 Eliza Bonsall Holmes, daughter of John Holmes, Esq<sup>re</sup>. of Johns Island, S. C.

## ISSUE

- I Anna Glover, b. 1837; d. 22 June 1842.
- II Eliza Grimbail, b. 1841; d. 12 June 1852.
- III George, b. 1843; d. 1855.
- IV Edward Leonard, b. 1843; d. 7. Aug 1873; m. 7. Sept 1865. Jane Gordon Waties. Issue.
- V Savage Deas, b. July 1844; d. 22 Feb. 1895; m. 7 Aug 1873, Alicia Middleton Ripley. Issue.
- VI Pierre Holmes, b. 1847; d. 6 July 1848.
- VII Glover Holmes, b. 1849; m. Julia M. Chisolm. Issue.
- VIII Helen Emily, b. 1851; m. 1874 Harry Morris Grimbail. Issue.
- IX Louis de Greffin, b. 1853; m. 1<sup>st</sup> 6 Nov 1877 Marie Simons Bowly. Issue. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mrs. Annabel Griffin.

Mr. Edward L. Trenholm was a man of unusual ability and attainments, and was the associate in business of his brother. He lived in England for many years as managing partner in the house of Fraser, Trenholm & Co.

## PAUL CARTWRIGHT TRENHOLM

Born at Charleston 17 Oct. 1834. Died there.

Married 20. November 1856 Frances A. Dewar, daughter of William G. Dewar. Esq<sup>re</sup>.

## ISSUE

- I William Wagner, b. 16 Sep't 1857; d. 22 Sept 1893.
- II Henry Dennison, b. 17 Aug. 1859; d. 9 Oct. 1859.

No. 8

(4. V)

## WILLIAM LEE TRENHOLM

Born at Charleston 3 February 1836 Died at New York 11 January 1901.

Married 22 January 1856 Kate Louise Macbeth, daughter of James Macbeth Esq<sup>re</sup>. of Charleston and his wife Mary Vander Horst Barksdale.

## ISSUE

- I William, b. 8 Mch 1858; d. 1911; m. 1<sup>st</sup> Alice Hood 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- II George Macbeth, b. 3. Oct. 1859; d. 18. July 1902; m. 17 Nov 1881 Claudia Bissell.
- III Mary de Greffin, b. 8. Aug 1861.
- IV Kate, b. 8. Jan. 1864; m. Jesse Daniel Abrahams.
- V Julian de Sepos, b. 1. Mch 1867; m. Maude Twells.
- VI Anna Helen, b. 31 Jan 1870; d. in infancy.
- VII Constance, b. 22 Nov. 1873; m. Russell Bellamy, of Wilmington, N. C.
- VIII Helen St. Pierre; b. 31 Jan. 1878; m. 29 Jan 1912 Fre<sup>k</sup> Nash de Rosset.
- IX Arsène LeSeigneur, c. 21, Nov 1880; d. 5 Mch 1914.

William L. Trenholm began his education at the school of Christopher Coates in Charleston. He entered, in 1852, the South Carolina College, and was graduated in 1855, with second honour in a large class. Soon after he entered the countinghouse of John Fraser & Co., of which his father was the chief partner. After his marriage he went to Liverpool for the firm of Fraser Trenholm & Co. He remained in England for five years with success in his business pursuits.

In the winter of 1861, when the war between the states began he returned home, and at once became active in the organization of a company, known well afterwards as "The Rutledge Mounted Riflemen," of which he was made lieutenant and afterwards captain. He enlarged the company to a battalion and became its major.

In 1864 the company, incorporated in the Seventh South Carolina Cavalry, went to Virginia. On the day before the second battle of "Cold Harbor," the regiment became hotly engaged at

"Madaquire Creek" where, out of six captains, a major and lieutenant colonel, seven officers were lost. Major Trenholm was severely wounded. He was made Lieutenant Colonel of a new regiment then sent from South Carolina. At the close of the war, Colonel Trenholm went back to Charleston and resumed his place in the commercial affairs of the city. He had been an alderman, 1861 to 1865 and again served in that capacity from 1875 to 1877.

In 1885 Governor Thompson appointed him to the Bankers Convention at Atlanta, and there he made an address in favor of sound finance and the maintenance of the Gold Standard, which attracted the notice of President Cleveland, who called him to the office of Civil Service Commissioner, afterwards appointing him Comptroller of the Currency. In 1889 he was made President of The American Surety Co. of New York, and went to reside there. He was subsequently president of The North American Trust Co.

No. 9

(4. IX)

## ALFRED GLOVER TRENHOLM

Born 31. March 1844. Died Aug. 1877 at Greenville S. C.  
Married 3. April 1867 Caledonia Brice.

## ISSUE

- I Florence, b. 1. June 1868; m. 1908 Alexander Dunlop Lathrop.
- II Alfred, m. 1<sup>st</sup> Caroline Rhodes; 2<sup>nd</sup> Margaret Law.
- III Margurite, b. 11. June 1878; m. Robert Wooley.

No. 10

(4 X)

## FRANCES HOLMES TRENHOLM

Born 1<sup>st</sup> May 1846 Died at Washington 1885.  
Married 1<sup>st</sup> June 1865 Mary Elizabeth Burroughs, daughter of Henry K. Burroughs and Eliza G. De Saussure.

## ISSUE

- I William de Saussure, b. 12 Nov. 1866; m. Maude Edwards. Issue.

- II Francis Holmes, b. 5 Sep't. 1868.
- III Helen Morgan, b. 6 June 1871; m. William Wilson Breneman. Issue.
- IV Lillah, b. 13 Sept 1873; m. 1895 John G. Capers. Issue.
- V Bertha, d. infancy.
- VI Josephine, m. Hinckley Lyman. Issue.
- VII Ella, b. 10 Nov. 1877.
- VIII George Alfred, d. infancy.

F. H. Trenholm joined the Confederate service when a mere lad, he was attached to the staff of General Gist. He saw that gallant soldier shot through the heart; he was himself wounded on that occasion. After the war he engaged in planting near Columbia, then returned to his home in Charleston, going thence to Washington in 1887.

No. 11

(5 V)

## GEORGE ALFRED TRENHOLM

Born 31 March 1845 Died at St. Joseph Mo May 1899.

Married 1<sup>st</sup> May 1864 Mary Clifford Smith daughter of Phineas Smith Esq<sup>re</sup>.

## ISSUE

- I Marie Louise, m. Iebaud Hume, of Nashville Tenn.
  - II Irene de Greffin, m. Beverley R. D. Lacy of St. Joseph. Mo.
  - III Harriet Yeadon.
  - IV George Alfred, m. Jessie Kemper of St. Joseph. Mo.
  - V John Giradeau.
  - VI Mary Clifford, b. 1882; d. 29 July 1907.
- Married 2<sup>nd</sup> Mary Brawley. No issue.

Mr. Trenholm was a Minister of the Presbyterian Church, South.

No. 12

(5 VI)

## CHARLES LOUIS TRENHOLM

Born April 1847 Died 1915.

Married Julia E. Smith daughter of Phineas Smith Esq<sup>re</sup>.



ISSUE

- I Charles Louis, m. Belle Grice.
- II Thomas Burden, m. Sarah Rutledge Bacot.
- III Alfred Legaré.
- V Videau Marion, m. Edwin Halsey.
- IV Julia F., m. Robert Kelly.
- VI Talliferro Thompson.
- VII Claudia Jenkins.
- VIII Frank Smith, m. Mary Lancaster.

No. 13

(5 VII)

THOMAS BURDEN TRENHOLM

Born 9 May 1850 Died at Camden S. C. 10. Nov. 1911.

Married 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec. 1869. Susan King Giradeau. daughter of  
Rev<sup>d</sup> John I. Giradeau. D.D.

ISSUE

- I Sarah Giradeau, b. 22 Jan 1874; d. 30 Mch 1902; m. 18.  
June 1901 James Blair Spillman. Issue.
- II Caroline Hopkins, b. 16 May 1877; m. 25 Feb 1903 Dr.  
Andrew Burnett. of Camden. S. C.
- III John Bohun, b. 5 Sept 1879; m. 1909 Helen Hodges Jones.  
Issue.
- IV Minnie Adger, b. 25 June 1882.
- V Robert Webb, b. 23 Nov. 1886; m. Sept 1913 Macgillirray  
Simpson.

Married second Della Hills. No issue.

Mr. Trenholm was a Minister of the Presbyterian Church,  
South.

No. 14

(6 IV)

EDWARD LEONARD TRENHOLM

Born 1843 Died at Greenville. S. C. 7 Aug 1873.

Married 7 Sept 1865 Jane Gordon Waties.

## ISSUE

- I Edward George, b. 11 Aug 1866; m. Dec 1889 Elizabeth W. Rhett.
- II Eloise Waties, b. 30 June 1868; m. 16 Apl 1895 Richard Caldwell.

No. 15

(6. V)

## SAVAGE DEAS TRENHOLM

Born July 1844 Died at Flat Rock N. C. 22 Feb 1895.

Married 7 Aug. 1873 Alicia Middleton Ripley, daughter of General Roswell S. Ripley. C. S. A.

## ISSUE

- I Edward, b. 28 Mch 1874; d. 29 July 1875.
- II Alicia Middleton, b. 26 Nov 1875; d. 1 Aug 1882.
- III Helen Grimball, b. 13 Aug 1877; d. 1909; m. 1 June 1904 Overton Dickenson.
- IV John Middleton, b. 1. Oct. 1879; m. Louise Turley.
- V Mary Alice, b. 20 Feb. 1884.
- VI Leonard, b. 31 May 1885.

No. 16

(6 VII)

## GLOVER HOLMES TRENHOLM

Born 1849.

Married 16<sup>th</sup>. June 1875 Julia Chisolm. daughter of Doctor Julian J Chisolm.

## ISSUE

- I Mary Chisolm, b. 14 June 1876; m. 1909 James Ferguson.
- II Julia Chisolm, b. Jan 1878.
- III Eliza Holmes, b. Dec 1880; m. 1908 Dr. W. Hopkins.
- IV Julian Chisolm, b. Jan 1883; m. 1908 M<sup>c</sup>Kiloph.
- V Evelyn Chisolm, b. Mch 1885; m. 1906 Hardy Geiske.
- VI Glover Holmes, b. Dec 1886.

No. 17 (6. IX)

LOUIS DE GREFFIN TRENHOLM

Born 17. Dec. 1853.

Married 1<sup>st</sup> 7. Nov. 1877. Maria Simons Bowly.

ISSUE

I Maria Simons, m. Adlai Osborne. Issue.

II Jane Heyward Vander Horst, m. Francis Bradley.

III Louis de Greffin.

IV Louise.

V Edward Leonard, m. Lydia Griffin.

Married 2<sup>nd</sup> Mrs. Annabel Griffin.

No. 18 (8. I)

WILLIAM TRENHOLM

Born 8 March 1858. Died at New York 1911.

Married 1<sup>st</sup> Alice Hood. No issue.

Married 2<sup>nd</sup> ———— ————.

ISSUE

I William Lee b. 1904.

No. 19 (8. II)

GEORGE MACBETH TRENHOLM

Born 3. Oct 1859. Died at Baltimore. 18 July 1902.

Married 17 Nov 1881 Claudia Bissell. daughter of J. Bennett Bissell of Charleston. He was a lawyer by profession.

ISSUE

I Claudia, b. 18. Mch 1886; m. 1908 Frank G Boggs of Boston.

II George Macbeth, b. 2 June 1892.

No. 20 (8 V)

JULIAN DE SEPOS TRENHOLM

Born 1 March 1867.

Married Maude Twells daughter of John Twells Esq<sup>re</sup> of Philadelphia.

## ISSUE

- I Helen Twells, b. 1897.
- II Julian de Sepos, b. 1902.

No. 21

(9. II)

## ALFRED TRENHOLM

Born.

Married 1<sup>st</sup> Caroline Rhodes.

## ISSUE

- I Ruby Margurite.
- Married 2<sup>nd</sup> Margaret Law. of Darlington. S. C.

No. 22

(10. I)

## WILLIAM DE SAUSSURE TRENHOLM

Born 12. Nov. 1866.

Married Maude Edwards.

## ISSUE

No. 31

(14. I)

## EDWARD GEORGE TRENHOLM

Born 11. Aug 1866.

Married 17. Dec. 1888 Elizabeth Washington Rhett daughter  
of Colonel Alfred Rhett. C. S. A.

## ISSUE

- I Elizabeth Rhett, b. 31. Aug. 1889; m. 12 July 1915 Arthur  
Stokes. Capt U. S. M. C.
- II Katherine Waties, b. 12 Oct. 1892.
- III Ann, b. 5 Oct 1894.

# PARISH REGISTER OF ST. JAMES', SANTEE

1758-1788

Copied by MABEL L. WEBBER

*(Continued from the July number)*

193: Robert Boone of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Gibbes of the Parish of X-t Church, Spinster were married at the Plantation of John Boone Esqr, of the Parish of X-t Church, by licence, this Ninth Day of September, Anno Domini 1784 by me S: F: Warren of the Parish of St. James Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Robert Boone
Solemnized between us		Elizabeth Gibbes
In the Presence	}	Jn <sup>o</sup> . White
of us		Jacob Jeanneret.

194: Samuel Fenner Warren, Clerk of this Parish, Widower, and Lydia Perdreau of this Parish Spinster, were married at the Plantation of the Rev'd Samuel Fenner Warren of this Parish, Clerk, by Licence, this Twenty-first Day of November, Anno Domini, 1784 by me John Hurt of the parish of St. Stephen's Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	S: F: Warren
Solemnized between us		Lydia Perdreau
In the Presence	}	Esther Perdreau
of us		Isaac Dubose.

195: Thomas Rees of the Parish of Prince-George, Bachelor and Elizabeth Brumley of the Parish of Prince-George Spinster were married in the Dwelling-house of Eliz: Brumley of the Parish of Prince-George by Licence, this Twenty-fifth Day of November Anno Domini 1784.

This marriage was	}	Tho <sup>e</sup> . Rees
Solemnized between us		Elizabeth Brumley
In the Presence	}	Rob. Grant
of us		William Burnett.

196: Albert Roux of the Parish of Prince-George, Bachelor and Elizabeth Trapier of the Parish of Prince George, Widow, were married in the Dwelling of Mrs. Eliz: Trapier of the Parish of Prince George, by Licence, this Twenty-fifth day of November, Anno Domini 1784, by me, S. F. Warren, of the Parish of St. James Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Albert Roux
Solemnized between us		Eliz. Trapier
In the Presence	}	Lewis Roux
of us		Mary Dick.

197: Lewis Bochet of the Parish of Prince-George Widower, and Rebecca Watts of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Rebeca Watts of the Parish of Prince Frederick by Licence, this Ninth Day of December, 1784, by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Lewis Bochet
Solemnized between us		Rebeckah Watts
In the Presence	}	Benj. Duke
of us		Joseph Boutwell

198: Francis DesChamps of this Parish, Bachelor, and Susannah Joy of the Parish of X-t church, Spinster, were married in the dwelling-house of Mrs. Mary Simmons of this Parish, widow, by Licence this Thirtieth Day of December, Anno Domini 1784, by me S. F. Warren, of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Francis DesChampes
Solemnized between us		Susanna Joy.
In the Presence	}	Geo: Sinclair Capers
of us		Samuel Warren.

199: Francis Perret of the Parish of Prince-Frederick Bachelor and Martha Murrel of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of William Murrel of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, by Licence, this Nineteenth Day of January, Anno Domini 1785, by me of the Parish of St. James Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Francis Perret
Solemnized between us		Martha Murrel
In the Presence	}	John Lequeux
of us		William Murrell Junr.



200: James Bryant of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Widower, and Hezekiah Sutton of Prince-Frederick's Parish, Spinster were married at the dwelling-house of Mrs. Esther Micheau of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Widow, by Licence, this Twenty-Seventh Day of January, Anno Domini, 1785, by me, S. F. Warren, of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	James Bryant × his mark
Solemnized between us		Hezekiah Sutton × her mark
In the Presence	}	Paul Michau
of us		Ann Michau

201: William Murray of the Parish of Prince-George, Bachelor and Elizabeth Bossard of the Parish of Prince-George, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of M<sup>r</sup>. Tho's Hennings of the Parish of Prince George, by Licence, this Seventeenth day of March, Anno Domini 1785, by me S. F. Warren, of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	William Murray
Solemnized between us		Elizabeth Bossard
In the Presence	}	Isaac Deliesseline
of us		John Bossard.

202: John DeLiesseline of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Jennens of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of M<sup>r</sup>. Eward Jerman of this Parish, by Licence, this Seventh day of April, Anno Domini, 1785, by me S: F: Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	John Deliesseline
Solemnized between us		Elizabeth Jennens
In the Presence	}	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Buchanan
of us		Isaac Danford.

203: Francis Jones of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Lewis of this Parish, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mrs Mary Lewis of this Parish, by Licence, this Fourteenth day of June, Anno Domini 1785, by me S: F: Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Francis Jones
Solemnized between us		Mary Lewis × her mark
In the Presence	}	R <sup>d</sup> . Withers
of us		Charles Lewis.

204: Joseph Boutwell of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Micheau of the Parish of Prince Frederick Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of M<sup>r</sup>. Paul Micheau of the Parish of Prince Frederick by Licence this Twenty-second day of June, Anno Domini 1785, by me S: F: Warren, of the Parish of St. James Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Joseph Boutwell
Solemnized between us		Elizabeth Micheau
In the Presence	}	Benj <sup>a</sup> . Guerry
of us		Ann Micheau.

205: John Bosssard of the Parish of Prince George, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Screven of the Parish of Prince George, Spinster were married at the Dwelling-house of M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Walker of the Parish of Prince George, by Licence, this Twenty third day of June, Anno Domini, 1785 by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	John Bossard
Solemnized between us		Elizabeth Screven
In the Presence	}	Isaac Deliesseline
of us		William Murray.

206: William Rowser of this Parish, Bachelor and Elizabeth DeSchamps of this Parish, Spinster were married in the Dwelling-house of Mr. Peter DeSchamps of this Parish, by Licence, this Thirtieth day of June, Anno Domini, 1785 by me, S. F. Warren, of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	William Rowser
Solemnized between us		Elizabeth Deschamps
In the Presence	}	Martha Greenland
of us		George Simmons.

207: John Roach of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Bachelor, and Deborah Howard of the Parish of Prince-George, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of Thomas-Martin Sanders of the Parish of Prince George, by Licence, this Twenty-first day of July, Anno Domini, 1785, by me S: F: Warren of the Parish of St James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	John Roach
Solemnized between us		Deborah Howard.
In the Presence	}	Jo <sup>t</sup> . Logan
of us		Christopher Willingham

208: Thomas Allston of the Parish of All Saints, Bachelor, and Mary Allston of the Parish of George-town, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Captain John Allston of the Parish of Georgetown, by Licence this Twenty-first day of July, Anno Domini, 1785, by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Tho <sup>s</sup> . Allston
Solemnized between us		Mary Allston
In the Presence	}	Jn <sup>t</sup> . Waties
of us		Benj <sup>n</sup> . Allston.

209: Robert Gillespie of the Parish of Prince George, Bachelor and Martha Durand of the Parish of Prince George, Widow were married in the dwelling-house of Mrs. Martha Durand of the Parish of Prince-George, Widow, by Licence, this Twenty-Sixth day of July—Anno Domini, 1785, by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Ro <sup>t</sup> . Cooper
Solemnized between us		Martha Durand
In the Presence	}	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Cooper
of us		Childermas Croft.

210: Thomas Martin Sanders of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Wwr. & Ann Butler of the Parish of Prince George, Widow, were married in the dwelling house of M<sup>r</sup>. Le Grand Guerry of the Parish of Prince-George, by Licence this Twenty-fifth day of August Anno Domini 1785, by me, S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	T. M. Sanders
Solemnized between us		Ann Butler
In the Presence	}	Joseph Hoole
of us		Thomas Ballow Jun <sup>r</sup> .

211: Charles Lewis of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Jones of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of the Reverend S. F. Warren, of this Parish, by Licence, this Twenty-fifth day of August, Anno Domini, 1785, by me S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Charles Lewis
Solemnized between us		Mary Jones
In the Presence	}	Francis Jones
of us		Samuel Warren.

212: Lemuel Wilks of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, widower and Esther Michau of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Esther Michau of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, by Licence, this eight day of September, Anno Domini 1785 by me S. F. Warren, of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Lemuel Wilks
Solemnized between us		Esther Michau
In the Presence	}	Ja <sup>s</sup> . Walker
of us		Edward Croft.

213: Elias Rembert of the Parish of Prince George Bachelor and Mary Cook of the Parish of Prince George Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Rev<sup>d</sup>. S. F. Warren of this Parish, by Licence, this Fifteenth day of September, Anno Domini 1785, by me S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Elias Rembert
Solemnized by me		Mary Cook
In the Presence	}	George Durant
of us		Joseph Tomkins Cook.

214: Anthony Ford of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Bachelor and Lydia Boone of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Susanna White of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Widow, by Licence, this Twenty-Second day of September, Anno Domini 1785, by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Anthony Ford
Solemnized between us		Lydia Boone
In the Presence	}	Thos. Cole
of us		W <sup>m</sup> . Anthy Atkinson

215: James Jaudon of the Parish of St. John, Widower and Alley Semple of this Parish, Widow, were married at the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Alley Semple, of this Parish, Widow, by Licence this Sixth day of October, Anno Domini, 1785 by me S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Jas. Jaudon
Solemnized between us		Alley Semple
In the Presence	}	Roger Sanders
of us		Ch <sup>es</sup> . Chovin.

216: Isaac Deliesseline of the Parish of Prince-George, Bachelor, and Anne Bossard of the Parish of Prince-George, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Anne Cuttino of the Parish of Prince-George, Widow—by Licence this Twentieth day of October, Anno Domini 1785 by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Isaac Deliesseline
Solemnized between us		Ann Bossard
In the Presence	}	John Deliesseline
of us		John Bossard.

217: Paul Bernard of the Parish of Prince-Frederick Bachelor, and Martha Atkinson of the Parish of Prince George, Spinster, were married at the Plantation of Robert Daniel of the Parish of Prince-George, by Licence, this Eight day of November, Anno Domini 1785, by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James' Santee Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Paul Bernard
Solemnized between us		Martha Atkinson
In the Presence	}	Thomas Ballon Jnr
of us		Peter [blot] arr.

218: James Boone of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Blake of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of John Blake of this Parish, by Licence, this Tenth day of November, Anno Domini 1785, by me S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	James Boone
Solemnized between us		Sarah Blake
In the Presence	}	Ja <sup>s</sup> . Walker
of us		Geo: M <sup>d</sup> Dowell.

219: Christopher Willingham of the Parish of St. James' Santee Bachelor, and Susanna White of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Susanna White of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Widow, by Licence, this Fifteenth day of November, Anno Domini 1785, by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James' Santee Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Christopher Willingham
Solemnized between us		Susanna White
In the Presence	}	Sarah Hamlin
of us		John Hamlin.

220: William Cleiland of the City of Charleston, Bachelor, and Esther Maybank of the Parish of Xt. Church Spinster, were married in the dwelling-house of Mrs. Esther Maybank, widow of the Parish of Christ-Church, by Licence, this Fifteenth day of December Anno Domini 1785, by me, S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James' Santee Clerk.

This marriage was	}	William Cleiland
Solemnized between us		Esther Maybank
In the Presence	}	S <sup>r</sup> . Swinton
of us		Dan. Ward.

221: Joseph Logan of this Parish, Widower and Anne Dutart of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of John Dutart of this Parish, Widower, by Licence, this Fifteenth day of January, Anno Domini 1786, by me S. F. Warren, of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Jo <sup>s</sup> . Logan
Solemnized between us		Ann Dutart
In the Presence	}	Daniel Sullivan
of us		Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Gregor.

222: Daniel M<sup>c</sup>Gregor, of this Parish, Bachelor and Magdalen Jeanneret of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Jacob Jeanneret of this Parish, Senior, by Licence, this Thirty-first day of January, Anno Domini 1786 by me S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Gregor
Solemnized between us		Magdalen Jeanneret.
In the Presence	}	John Deliesseline
of us		Sam <sup>l</sup> . DuPré.

223: James Guerin of the Parish of Prince-Frederick Widower, and Anne Perdreau of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Anne Perdreau of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Widow, by Licence this Twenty-third day of February, Anno Domini, 1786, by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	James Guerin
Solemnized between us		Ann Perdreau
In the Presence	}	Lemuel Wilks
of us		Peter Guerin.



224: Thomas Cole of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Bachelor, and Sarah Hamlen of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mr. John DeLiesseline of this Parish by Licence, this Ninth day of March, Anno Domini 1786, by me S. F. Warren, of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Thomas Cole
Solemnized between us		Sarah Hamlin.
In the Presence	}	Anthony Ford
of us		John Deliesseline.

225: Richard Withers of this Parish, Widower and Mary Arthur of the Parish of Christ-Church, Widow were married in the Dwelling house of Mrs. Mary Arthur of the Parish of Christ-Church, Widow, by Licence, this Twentieth day of April, Anno Domini 1786, by me S: F: Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	R <sup>d</sup> . Withers
Solemnized between us		Mary Arthur
In the Presence	}	Clement Clemons Brown
of us		Paul Murrell.

226: Hugh Horry of the Parish of Georgetown, Bachelor, and Sarah Bonneau of the Parish of Georgetown, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Sarah Bonneau of the Parish of Georgetown, by Licence, this Twenty third day of April, Anno Domini 1786 by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Hugh Horry
Solemnized between us		Sarah Bonneau
In the Presence	}	Peter Horry
of us		H. Lenud.

227. John Garnier of Prince George's Parish, Widower and Anne Keen of Prince George's Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Eliz: Withers of Prince George's Parish, Widow by Licence, this Twenty seventh day of June, Anno Domini 1786, by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	John Garner's
Solemnized between us		Ann Keen
In the the Presence	}	James Withers
of us		William C. Shackelford.

228: Alexander McGregor of the Parish of St James' Santee, Widower and Dorothy Guerry of the Parish of St Stephen, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Dorothy Guerry of the Parish of St Stephen widow, by Licence, this Fourteenth Day of September, Anno Domini, 1786, by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Alex <sup>r</sup> . McGregor
Solemnized between us		Dorothy Guerry
In the Presence	}	A. C. Guerry
of us		Samuel Warren.

229: Joseph Glover of the Parish of Prince George Widower & Jean Sinkler of the Parish of St Stephen Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mr. James Sinkler of the Parish of St. Stephen by Licence, this Thirtieth Day of September, Anno Domini, 1786, by me S. F. Warren, of the Parish of St James' Santee Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Joseph Glover
Solemnized between us		Jane Sinkler
In the Presence	}	Edw <sup>d</sup> . Drake
of us		Peter Sinkler.

230: James Walker of the Parish of Prince Frederick, Bachelor, and Mary Guerry of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Spinster were married in the Dwelling-house of Mr. Peter Guerry of the parish of Prince Frederick Sn<sup>r</sup>., by Licence, this Fifth day of October Anno Domini, 1786, by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St James Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	James Walker
Solemnized between us		Mary Guerry
In the Presence	}	Gabriel Rembert
of us		Manassah Michau

231: William-Anthony Atkinson of the Parish of Prince-George, Bachelor, & Elizabeth-Sarah Huggins of the Parish of Prince-George, Widow were married in the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Elizabeth-Sarah Huggins, of the Parish of Prince-George, Widow, by Licence, this Sixteenth day of November, Anno Domini, 1786 by me S. F. Warren of the Parish of St James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	W <sup>m</sup> . Anthony Atkinson
Solemnized between us		Elizabeth Sarah Huggins
In the Presence		Tho <sup>s</sup> . Boone
of us	}	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Jonah Murrell.

232: Abraham Perret of the Parish of Prince-Frederick Widower & Margaret Fendin of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Spinster were married in the Dwelling-house of Sarah Fendin of the Parish of Prince-Frederick, Widow, by Licence Fifteenth day of March, Anno Domini, 1787 by me, S. F. Warren of the Parish of St. James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Abraham Perret
Solemnized between us		Margarit Fendin.
In the Presence		William Bu [rest illegible]
of us	}	Sa— [rest illegible]

233: Paul Murrell of the Parish of Christ Church Widower & Anna Edwards of the City of Charleston, Spinster were married in the Dwelling-house of Mr. James Anderson of this Parish by Licence, this Twentininth Day of March, Anno Domini, 1787, by me S. F. Warren, of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Paul Murrell
Solemnized between us		Ann Edwards.
In the Presence		James Anderson
of us	}	Elizabeth Barton.

234: James Bonham of this Parish, Bachelor & Hannah Lewis of this Parish, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mr. James Anderson of this Parish, by Licence, this Twentininth Day of March Anno Domini, 1787 by me S. F. Warren, of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	James Bonham
Solemnized between us		Hannah Lewis
In the Presence		James Anderson
of us	}	Elizabeth Barton.

235: Lazarus Raney of this Parish, Bachelor, & Rebecca Whitfield of this Parish, Spinster, were married in Dwelling-house of the Rev'd Samuel Fenner Warren of this Parish, by Licence, this Third day of June, Anno Domini 1787, by me S. F. Warren, of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Lazarus Raney
Solemnized between us		Rebecca Whitefield
In the Presence		Hannah Bonham
of us		Jo <sup>s</sup> . Logan.

236: George Simmons of the Parish of St James Santee, Bachelor & Martha Allston of the Parish of Prince-George, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Esther Allston of the Parish of Prince-George, Widow by Licence, this Fourteenth day of June, Anno Domini, 1787, by me S. F. Warren, of the Parish of St James' Santee, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Geo. Simmons
Solemnized between us		Martha Allston.
In the Presence		Benj <sup>a</sup> . Allston
of us		Sam <sup>l</sup> . Du Pré.

237: Jacob Jeanneret of this Parish, Widower and Mary Simmons of this Parish, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Mary Simmons of this Parish, widow, by Licence, this, Second day August Anno Domini, 1787, by me S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Jacob Jeanneret.
Solemnized between us		Mary Simmons.
In the Presence		Jn <sup>o</sup> . Buchanan
of us		S. Warren.

238: John Shoke of this Parish, Bachelor & Elizabeth Rich of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of the Reverend S. F. Warren of this Parish, by Banns, this Ninth day of September Anno Domini, 1787.

This marriage was	}	John Shokes
Solemnized between us		Elizabeth Rich
In the Presence		John Alexander
of us		S. Warren.

Married by me S. F. Warren of this Parish Clerk.

239: James Bearman of this Parish, Bachelor, & Anne Neal, of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of the Reverend S. F. Warren of this Parish, by Banns, this Eight day of April Anno Domini, 1788 by me S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	John Bearman
Solemnized between us		Anne Neal × her mark
In the Presence	}	Daniel Joulee
of us		S. Warren.

240: William Neal, of this Parish, Bachelor, & Mary Joule, of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of the Reverend S. F. Warren of this Parish, by Banns, this Eight day of April, Anno Domini 1788, by me S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	William Neale
Solemnized between us		Mary Joulee
In the Presence	}	Daniel Joulee
of us		S. Warren.

241: George Keckeley of the Parish of St. Thomas, Bachelor, and Catherine Barnett of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of Elisha Barnett of this Parish, by Licence, this Eight day of July, Anno Domini, 1788, by me S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	George Keckely
Solemnized between us		Catherine Barnett
In the Presence	}	Elisha Barnett
of us		Ch <sup>s</sup> . Chovin.

242: John Doar of this Parish, Bachelor, and Esther McClellan of this Parish, Spinster, were married in the Dwelling-house of the Reverend S. F. Warren of this Parish, by Licence this Thirtieth Day of September, Anno Domini 1788, by me S. F. Warren of this Parish Clerk.

This marriage was	}	John Doar
Solemnized between us		Esther McClellan.
In the Presence	}	Sam. Dupré
of us		Archb <sup>d</sup> McClellan, Jun <sup>r</sup> .

243: Edward June of this Parish, Bachelor, and Rebecca Egan of this Parish, Widow, were married in the Dwelling-house of Mrs. Rebecca Egan of this Parish, Widow, by Licence this Thirtieth Day of October, Anno Domini 1788, by me S. F. Warren of this Parish, Clerk.

This marriage was	}	Edw <sup>d</sup> . June
Solemnized between us		Rebecca Egan
In the Presence	}	Dan <sup>l</sup> . Joulee
of us		John Steel.

[The above entry closes the marriage register kept by the Rev. S. F. Warren. The next entry is dated 27 Feb. 1851, and the register has been continued from that date to the present time. We will only print Mr. Warren's register at present. The Rev. Samuel Fenner Warren was born in Suffolk, England, Dec. 14, 1728 (old style) and died in South Carolina, 3d. March, 1789; he was buried in Echaw Church yard.

The following clergymen are given in the register as officiating after Mr. Warren's death.]

Rev<sup>d</sup>. John Stuart was elected Rector, March 1789, was continued in this cure two years.

Rev<sup>d</sup>. Thomas Bladen was elected 1797, remained in the Parish but one year.

Rev<sup>d</sup>. John O'Donnel was elected in 1802 and left in 1804.

He was succeeded in 1808 by Rev<sup>d</sup>. Philip Mathews, who removed to St. Luke's & the Parish remained long vacant.

The Rev<sup>d</sup>. Albert Muller officiated alternately at the Echaw & Wambaw Churches during the Winter & Spring of 1819.

In 1822 the Rev<sup>d</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Mitchell commenced his ministrations in this Parish, where he continued until —.

In 1835 the Rev<sup>d</sup>. C. C. Pinckney was elected and officiated until 1838, having service at the North Santee Church on every alternate Sunday.

In 1839 the Parish being without a Minister the vestry invited the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Daniel Dupré, a Methodist minister residing here, to officiate at the Reading Desk, which he did, using the Liturgy exclusively, & with uncommon emphasis & reverence. He remained in Office about four years, but the Convention disapproved of the arrangement.

In 1846 [corrected in pencil to 1844 or 5] the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Nathaniel Hyatt was elected to the Parish where he remained until his death in 1865. He continues the Record.

*(To be continued.)*



## ORDER BOOK OF JOHN FAUCHERAUD GRIMKÉ

(August 1778 to May 1780)

*(Continued from the July number)*

July, 1779 Charlestown

12<sup>th</sup>.<sup>1</sup> Orders by Major General Lincoln.

All the Cont<sup>l</sup>. Soldiers now in Town belonging to the 1<sup>st</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup>. & 6<sup>th</sup> Regiments are to join the 5<sup>th</sup>.

In the daily returns for Rum, no Commissioned Officer is to be included; none are to draw but the Non Com<sup>d</sup>. Officers, Drums, Fifes & Rank & File.

Officers are to draw weekly for themselves & such of their Servants who are not of the Army.

All provision Returns & Returns for Rum are to be signed by the Commanding Officers of Battalions & Corps, who are desired to be exceeding careful that they agree with the Morning reports, which are to be made agreeable to the printed forms now in the Hands of the D. A. G. and are ready to be delivered out to the several Battalions or Corps.

15<sup>th</sup>. Commanding Officers of Regt<sup>s</sup>. & Corps are desired to be extremely attentive to the Orders of the 12<sup>th</sup> Instant particularly with respect to the returns for rations & take the first Opportunity of bringing to a Court Martial any Officers who may in future neglect to make proper Returns of their Companies to him.

No more than two Women to each Company will be allowed to draw rations, & they are to be appointed by the Commanding Officer of the Regiment or Corps.

16<sup>th</sup>. The Captain of the Day to visit the Continental Guards once in the Day & once in the Night.

A Gen<sup>l</sup>. Court Martial to set on Monday next at 10 oClock in the new Barracks to try such prisoners as shall be brought before them. President Lieu<sup>t</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. Bedault. Six Capt<sup>s</sup>. & 6 Sub<sup>s</sup>. from the different Cont<sup>l</sup>. Corps detail.

<sup>1</sup> Several pages missing between June 27 and July 12.

Four Companies from the 2<sup>d</sup>. Cont<sup>l</sup>. Reg<sup>t</sup>. of S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina to hold themselves in readiness to march at a Moments Warning, The Col<sup>o</sup> is desired to appoint those Companies whose Tour of Duty is next.

17<sup>th</sup>. The Light Infantry Company of the 2<sup>d</sup>. Reg<sup>t</sup>. with Captains Moultrie, Hall & Baker's Company are to go to Fort Moultrie to be relieved by Companies from thence.

Lieut Col<sup>o</sup>. Bedault<sup>2</sup> who was appointed President of the Gen<sup>l</sup>. Court Martial to sit on Monday next being a prosecutor of Prisoners, Lieu<sup>t</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. Grimke is appointed in his place.

19<sup>th</sup>. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Shubrick of the 5<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. in the Cont<sup>l</sup>. Service in the State of S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina is appointed Aid de Camp to Gen<sup>l</sup>. Lincoln & is to be obeyed accordingly.

September 14<sup>3</sup>

Headquarters,  
West Side of Zubly's Ferry  
Savannah River,

M. O. Parole Laurens.      Countersigns  
Barry, Burke,  
F. O. for tomorrow.

A Capt. from the S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina Brigade to relieve Cap<sup>t</sup>. Vanderhorst.

A Court of Inquiry is to sit immediately on the Conduct of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Belfield of Blands Light Dragoons on a Charge of absenting himself without Leave & of ungentlemanly Behaviour in associating with a private Soldier. President Col<sup>o</sup>. Parker two Cap<sup>ts</sup>. from the Virginia Reg<sup>t</sup>. & two Cap<sup>ts</sup>. from the South Carolina Line Members. The pres<sup>t</sup>. will appoint a place for the Court to sit. All Evidences are to attend.

N. O. The Court of Inquiry (of which Col<sup>o</sup>. Parker was pres<sup>t</sup>.) on the Conduct of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Belfield have reported "That with respect to Cap<sup>t</sup>. Belfields absenting himself without Leave, it appears "That certain unavoidable Accidents which the Court

<sup>2</sup> Probably this is Charles Frederick de Bedaulx, of France, who was brevet captain, Continental Army, 10 May 1777 (*Journals Cont. Cong.*, vol. 8, p. 475) and Lieut. Col. 1st Cavalry, Pulaski's Legion, 10 Dec. 1778 (Heitman and *Jour. Cont. Cong.*, vol. 12, p. 1210). Balch, in *The French in America*, gives his name as Lebrun de Bedeaux, the dates of appointment, &c., corresponding exactly, and states that he died in America.

<sup>3</sup> This date follows that of July 19 and is on the same page.

thinks sufficient prevented his joining his Corps; And no Evidence appearing to support the latter part of the Charge, the Court unanimously acquit him." The Court of Inquiry is dissolved.

The Brigade Majors & Adjutants who take Orders will attend the Adj. Gen<sup>l</sup>. for that purpose at 7 oClock in the Morning 12 at Noon & 6 in the Afternoon.

The following Arrangements of the Troops is immediately to take place & to continue till further Orders.

The 5<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>. with one Sub: 2 Serj<sup>ts</sup>. & 33 Rank & File from the 2<sup>d</sup>. One Sub: 2 Serj<sup>ts</sup>. & 33 Rank & File from the 3<sup>d</sup>. South Carolina reg<sup>t</sup>. & Cap<sup>t</sup>. Snipe's Troop of Horse are to form the Light Corps of the Army under the Command of Col<sup>o</sup>. Laurens.

Cha<sup>s</sup>. Town 8<sup>th</sup> August 1779.

Sir/

You will be pleased immediately upon your Arrival at the Fort upon Cat Island to order without delay a return of the Stores in Garrison to be made you; A Copy of which with an Abstract of what you may want & cannot obtain in George Town you will transmit me by the very first safe Opportunity. You will be careful to examine the State of your powder; & if the Cartridges have been filled for a long time you will order them to be reformed & the Casks to be turn'd once a fortnight, lest the Salt Peter should Subside. You will cause the Militia to keep their Arms in good firing Order, always, & as they may have a Variety of Calibres amongst their Guns, I recommend Strongly to you that you have 300 Rounds at least fitted to each Gun as immediately as possible & that you dispose of them in such a manner that they can be supplied in Case of Attack without Delay or Confusion. As the greater part of your Garrison will consist of Militia, & as hitherto they have done duty under their own Officers who commanded that Post, & they may probably be very relax in their Discipline, I would advise that you mount an Officers Guard if possible & that your Officer of the Day be not permitted to Sleep upon any Account whatever: To attain these desirable Ends, by visiting the Guards & Centinels every night you will probably instil an Obedience to Orders & inculcate the necessity of this Order & Discipline into the Minds of your Officers & Soldiers by your Example—The Militia is not subject to Corporal Punishment &

is only liable to Fines; but I have known Instances where the Officers have been cobb'd<sup>4</sup> very severely, when condemned thereto by their own people. If you could persuade them to adopt this practice, perhaps it would render your task easy; that of introducing Regularity & Obedience.

You will be careful that the Ammunition is not washed, & examine your Beef, Bread & Water frequently, & Should it Spoil by keeping, you will immediately apply to Col<sup>o</sup>. Hireot for the Same Quantity which has proved bad. You will send Serg<sup>t</sup>. Smith into the Country who is to endeavour to collect Several Deserters, whom we have in that part of the State, & they will receive pardon upon delivering themselves up to him & joining your Command. I hope to hear frequently from you & am with my best wishes for your Success.

Sir

Your Ob<sup>t</sup>. hum: Serv<sup>t</sup>.

John F. Grimké.

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Davis }  
Marching to }  
Cat Island }

Charles Town 25<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>. 1779

Sir/

You will be pleased to march your Detachment to Augusta by the nearest Rout, where you will receive further Orders from Gen<sup>l</sup>. M<sup>c</sup>Intosh or the Commanding Officer for the time being.

Your Detachment will Serve as a Guard to Some Waggons carrying up Stores for the Troops which you will Pay Some Attention to both on your March & in your Encampment, always mounting a Centinel for this Security. Wishing you a pleasant March

I am Sir

Your Most Ob<sup>t</sup>. Hum: Serv<sup>t</sup>.

John F. Grimké

<sup>4</sup>See *Oxford Dictionary*, definition No. 3.

To Lieu<sup>t</sup> Moore }  
 Marching to }  
 Augusta }

Charlestown 26<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>. 1779

Orders by L<sup>t</sup>. Col<sup>o</sup>. Grimké.

The Ammunition Boxes for the 2<sup>d</sup> 2 p<sup>dr</sup>. Field pieces are to contain 48 Rounds each—Those for the 4 p<sup>rs</sup>. 24 rounds each; & those for the 6 p<sup>rs</sup>. 16 Rounds each.

The Ammunition Boxes for the 2 p<sup>drs</sup> & 6 p<sup>rs</sup>. which are to be carried in the Ammunition Carts are to be adapted to the Dimensions of the Carts; observing as nearly as possible the above Directions: The Carts will carry four Boxes probably, one of which is to be reserved for Cartridges to small Arms.

The W<sup>t</sup>. of the 2 p<sup>d</sup>. Carts will be 360<sup>w</sup>: 3 Boxes Artillery Ammunition & about 100<sup>w</sup>t. (Supposing 2000 Cartridges) for the Musquetry—Total 460 <sup>w</sup>t.

The W<sup>t</sup>. to the 6 p<sup>d</sup>. Cart will be 3 Boxes Artillery Ammunition 358<sup>w</sup>t. & about 10 <sup>w</sup>t. of Musquet Cartridges in a 4<sup>th</sup> Box—Total 458 W<sup>t</sup>.

Eight Boxes (not including the 3 to the Cart) are wanted for the 6 pounders.

One hundred & Thirty Boxes are wanted for the four pounders of the above Dimensions.

These Boxes are to be made very close, Strong & Dove tail'd, & the sides nailed to the Bottom, & not the Bottom to the Sides—the Apartments are to be very even & Square—the Hinges on the Outside of the Boxes & covered with Canvass.

The Handles are to be of Wood, fastened with Screws, on each Side, thro' which is to be put a piece of Rope.

The whole to be of Cypress or Northward Pine.

September, 1779.<sup>5</sup>

14<sup>th</sup>. The 1<sup>st</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>. & 6<sup>th</sup>. Reg<sup>ts</sup>. of S<sup>o</sup>. Carolina with one half of the Militia Infantry will compose the Brigade on the right, to be commanded by Brig<sup>r</sup>. Gen<sup>e</sup>. M<sup>c</sup>Intosh.

<sup>5</sup> Headquarters evidently still at West Side of Zubly's Ferry, Savannah River. The letters and orders of August 8, 25, & 26 being inserted between the regular order of dates.

The 2<sup>d</sup>. S<sup>c</sup>. Carolina & the Virginia Reg<sup>ts</sup>. with the other half of the Militia will compose the Brigade on the left to be commanded by Brig<sup>r</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. Huger.

The Draughts from the 2<sup>d</sup>. & 3<sup>d</sup>. regt<sup>s</sup>. are to be paraded at four oClock this Afternoon & to be picked Men.

Dates of the Commissions of all the Field Officers in Camp & who may here after arrive are to be made to the A: G. without Delay.

*(To be continued.)*



DEATH NOTICES FROM THE SOUTH CAROLINA AND  
AMERICAN GENERAL GAZETTE, AND ITS CON-  
TINUATION THE ROYAL GAZETTE

MAY 1766—JUNE 1782

Compiled by MABEL L. WEBBER

*(Continued from the July number)*

Died.] Mrs. Isabella Nevin, wife of John Nevin Esq. (Monday January 7, 1771.)

Died.] Capt. Joseph Miles, of Ashepoo, much regretted by all who knew him.—Mrs. Martha Lloyd, Relict of Mr. William Lloyd.—In Georgia; Mrs. Elizabeth Simpson, Wife of John Simpson, Esq., of Sabine Fields; Mrs. Barnard, Wife of Edward Barnard Esq; Charles Watson, Esq; Clerk of his Majesty's Council in Georgia—Lately in London, Hon. James Box, Esq; Attorney General, and a member of his Majesty's Council for East-Florida. (Monday, January 14, 1771.)

Died.] At Jacksonburgh, Mr. Moses Darquier, Merchant, much esteemed and valued by all who knew him. (Monday, January 28, 1771.)

Died.] In the 75th year of his Age. Mr. Thomas Corker, Merchant. (Tuesday, February 5, 1771.)

Died.] Mrs. Baker, Wife of Richard Bohun Baker, Esq.—Mr. Alexander Russel, Shipwright.—Mr. James Gordon, House Carpenter.—Mr. Elisha Poinsett, Sen.—Major Matthew Neilson. (Tuesday, February 19, 1771.)

Died.] At At. Augustine, Feb. 24th, Henry Cunninghame, M. D. Assistant Judge &c. &c. greatly and universally lamented. (Tuesday, March 12, 1771.)

Died.] Captain John Leaycraft, of the Sloop *Charlestown*, on his voyage from this Port to Antigua.—Captain Edward King, and one of the Sailors of the Sloop *Ruth*, washed overboard in a violent Storm on their Voyage from this Port to Dominica. (Tuesday, March 26, 1771.)

Deaths.] "On the 6th ult. died, at his Plantation in Prince-William's Parish aged 83 years Captain James Macpherson, a

Native of this Province, who in the first Indian War, and at several other periods since, served his country with Honour and Reputation. As he was remarkable for his Honesty Generosity and Humanity and more particularly so for his Friendly Disposition so his Death is universally regretted."—In Charlestown, in the 18th Year of his age, Master John Mazyck, Son of Mr. Benjamin Mazyck. (Wednesday, April 10, 1771.)

Died.] On his Passage from Bristol to this Port, John Wells, Master of the Brigantine *Berkley*. (Wednesday, April 17, 1771.)

Deaths.] In Georgia, David Murray, Esq; Brother of John Murray, Esq; of Philpauqh, esteemed while living, now dead, sincerely lamented.—In Charlestown, where he lately arrived from St. Augustine, William Catherwood Esq; Surgeon to the 40th Regiment of Foot, Barrack-Master at Halifax and Inspector of the Out Posts in Nova-Scotia, a Gentleman whose many valuable Qualities had endeared to all who had the Pleasure of his Acquaintance. (Monday, May 8, 1771.)

Deaths. In the 70th year of her age, Mrs. Elizabeth Holmes, Relict of Mr. Francis Holmes Senior.—Mrs. Elizabeth Darquier, Widow of Mr. Moses Darquier.—Mr. John Feltham. (Monday, May 20, 1771.)

Deaths.] John McKenzie, Esq; Member of Assembly for the Parish of St. James, Goose-Creek, a Gentleman well acquainted with Letters, strictly just in all his Dealings warm in his Friendships, steady in his Principles, and happy in an amiable Consort and a numerous Acquaintance, by whom his Death is sincerely lamented.—Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, Wife of the Rev. Robert Smith, Rector of St. Philip's Charlestown.—Mrs. Henrietta Stanyarne, Wife of James Stanyarne Esq.—(Monday, June 10, 1771.)

Died.] Mrs. Elizabeth Bull, Wife of Stephen Bull, of Sheldon, Esq. (Monday, July 1, 1771.)

Deaths.] Mrs. Alicia Weston, Wife of Mr. Plowden Weston, after a long illness, which she bore with truly Christian Patience and Resignation.—Mr. Charles You. (Monday, July 15, 1771.)

Died.] In the Bloom of Life, Mrs. Sarah Somersall, the amiable Consort of Mr. William Somersall, Merchant, living much esteemed and valued by all who knew her, and now sincereley regretted. (Monday, July 22, 1771.)

Deaths.] Mr. John Wilkie.—Mr. Edward Say. (Tuesday, August 6, 1771.)

Deaths.] Mr. Samuel Smith, Son of the Honourable William Smith Esq; of New York, deceased. A young Gentleman highly valued and esteemed by all who had the Pleasure of his Acquaintance. (Monday, August 12, 1771.)

On Thursday Evening last, a Duel was fought with Pistols, in a Room in Mr. Holliday's Tavern on the Bay, between Dr. John Haly and Peter Delancey, Esq; Post-Master General of the Southern District of North-America, which unhappily ended in the immediate Death of Mr. Delancy. The Distress of the Families of both Parties may be more easily imagined than described.

The same Evening, and about the same Time, the Town was alarmed with the Cry of Fire, which was occasioned by a Hogshead of Rum with the Bung out catching Fire from a Candle brought too near it, in the House of William Davy, an honest industrious man, by Trade a shoemaker, and living in Dennis's-Alley; the Hogshead burst with a loud Report, and the flaming Liquors immediately filled the House; two of Mr. Davy's Children were scalded in such a dreadful manner that they are since dead, and the unfortunate Father was likewise much Hurt in rescuing them from the Flames. The Fire was soon gotten under. It is hoped this melancholy Accident, a Correspondent says, will occasion People of all Ranks to be careful how they take Rum out of Bottles, as well as out of Casks, which ought never to be done by Candlelight. Servants are too often sent into Stables and other Places with Candles, some of them too young and unexperienced, and others, though old enough, equally careless; whereby the Town is in continual Danger. (Monday, August 19, 1771.)

On Thursday last died here, the Oneida Chief, formerly mentioned, well known to the British Traders by the Name of Thomas King; his Indian Name, as written by himself is Dayagouh-ae-Sereh. Two Physicians attended him during his illness, by Direction of his Honour the Governour. The Presents designed for him were sent to his Relations under the care of his Attendants who went by Water, on Saturday last, for Philadelphia, in Order to return to their own Country. (Tuesday, September 10, 1771.)

Deaths.] Rev. Thomas Panting, A. M. Rector of St. Andrew's Parish.—Mr. Jarvis Williams.<sup>1</sup>—Mr. David Stoll. (Tuesday, September 24, 1771.)

Deaths.] William Brisbane, Esq; two Days after his Arrival in Scotland, where he went for the Recovery of his Health.—Mr. Gibbes, Purser of his Majesty's Ship *Tartar*, lately arrived here from England.—Dr. Giles Church in Georgia.—Rev. Nathaniel Cotton at Pensacola, Chaplain to the Garrison there.—Mrs. Johnston, Wife of Mr. James Johnston.—The Death of Mr. Jarvis Williams, mentioned in our last, was an Error owing to misinformation, Mr. Williams is very well. (Monday, September 30, 1771.)

*(To be continued.)*

<sup>1</sup> An error, see next notice.



## INDEX

- Abraham, Plains of, 129.  
 Abrahams, Jesse Daniel, 157.  
 Accabee, 1, 49.  
 Albemarle Point, 2, 3, 4, 8, 49.  
 Alexander, Charles, 65.  
 Alexander, John, 81, 83, 175.  
 All Saints, Barbadoes, 55.  
 Allston, Mrs., 111.  
 Allston, Ann, 112.  
 Allston, Benjamin, 112, 168, 175.  
 Allston, Elizabeth, 111, 112.  
 Allston, Esther, 175.  
 Allston, Francis, 78.  
 Allston, Hannah, 78, 79.  
 Allston, Capt. John, 168.  
 Allston, Martha, 175.  
 Allston, Mary, 168.  
 Allston, Thomas, 168.  
 Allston, William, 21, 78.  
 Allston, William, Jr., 78.  
 Allwell, John, 29.  
 Alston, Mrs., 111.  
 Alston, Ann, 22.  
 Alston, William, 142.  
 Amory, John, 131.  
 Amos, Corp., 31.  
 Anderson, Alexander, 113.  
 Anderson, James, 32, 116, 174.  
 Anderson, Sarah, 69.  
 Anderson, Seymoure, 29.  
 Apshead, John, 29.  
 Apthorpe, Anthony, 29.  
 Armstrong, Capt., 44.  
 Armstrong, Maj., 43, 81, 85, 123, 126.  
 Armstrong, Col., 81, 82, 83, 85, 123, 124.  
 Arnold, Mr., 100.  
 Arthur, Francis, 91.  
 Arthur, George, 70.  
 Arthur, Mary, 172.  
 Arthur, Nathaniel, 70.  
 Ashe, Richard-Cochran, 129.  
 Ashepool, 184.  
 Ashford, William, 29.  
 Ashley, Anthony (Lord), 1, 2, 52.  
 Ashley Ferry, 45.  
 Ashley Hall plantation, 66.  
 Atchison, Mary, 21.  
 Atkins, Edmond, 86.  
 Atkinson, George, 16.  
 Atkinson, Hannah, 16.  
 Atkinson, Martha, 170.  
 Atkinson, William Anthony, 118, 169, 173, 174.  
 Augusta, Ga., 36.  
 Axson, Esther, 20.  
 Backer, Sarah, 12.  
 Backhouse, Benjamin, 37 (2).  
 Backhouse, Katherine, 37.  
 Bacon's Bridge, 43, 44.  
 Bacot, Peter, 155.  
 Bacot, Peter B., 155.  
 Bacot, Sarah Rutledge, 160.  
 Bacot, Tours Loire, 155.  
 Bailey, Hester, 79.  
 Baker, Lt. Col., 44, 80.  
 Baker, Buckner, 48.  
 Baker, Mrs., 184.  
 Baker, Mary, 121.  
 Baker, Richard Bohun, 184.  
 Baker, William, 131.  
 Baldwin, William, 29.  
 Balentine, Sarah, 12.  
 Ball, Benjamin, 135.  
 Ball, Samuel, Senr., 91.  
 Ballow, Thomas Jr., 168, 170.  
 Banbury, Elizabeth, 34.  
 Baptist, John, 29.  
 Barbot, Anthony, 8.  
 Barclay, Capt., 46, 47.  
 Barefield, Jesse, 29.  
 Barker, Benjamin, 85.  
 Barkley, Capt., 39.  
 Barksdale, Mary Vander Horst, 157.  
 Barnard, Mrs., 184.  
 Barnard, Edward, 184.  
 Barnett, Catherine, 176.  
 Barnett, Elish, 176.  
 Barnett, Jon., 20.  
 Barnwell, Mrs., 35.  
 Barnwell, John Jr., 35.  
 Barnwell, Joseph W., 139.  
 Baron, John, 152.  
 Barron, Esther, 151.  
 Barton, Elizabeth, 112, 174.  
 Barton, John, 73.  
 Barton, Hannah, 19.  
 Barton, William, 19, 71, 78, 115, 118.  
 Batchelor, John, 29.  
 Beale, Othniel, 94.  
 Bear, George, 120.  
 Bearman, Anne, 70.  
 Bearman, James, 175.



- Beaufort, S. C., 34.  
 Bedaulx, Charles Frederick de, 178, 179.  
 Bedon, George 66, 88.  
 Bedon, George, Jr., 94.  
 Bedon, Stephen, 132.  
 Bee, Col. John, 90.  
 Bee, Susanna, 90.  
 Beach Hill, 43.  
 Beekman, Mrs., 88.  
 Beekman, Barnard, 88.  
 Belfield, Capt., 179, 180.  
 Bell, Elizabeth, 117.  
 Bell, James, 69, 70.  
 Bell, John, 20.  
 Bell, Mary, 115.  
 Bell, Col. Thomas, 129.  
 Bellamy, Russell, 157.  
 Bellinger, William, 129.  
 Bennet, Elizabeth, 11, 12.  
 Bennet, Hugo, 11.  
 Bennett, John, 25.  
 Bennett, Sarah, 117.  
 Bennett, Thomas, 86.  
 Beresford, John, 7.  
 Berlin, Abraham, 29.  
 Bernard, Esther, 75.  
 Bernard, James, 22.  
 Bernard, Paul, 170.  
 Bernard, Penelope, 76.  
 Berresford, John, 138.  
 Bilboa, Nicholas, 29.  
 Bissell, Claudia, 157, 162.  
 Bissell, J. Bennett, 162.  
 Black, Richard, 34.  
 Bladen, Rev. Thomas, 177.  
 Bladwell, James, 29.  
 Blake, Edward, 65.  
 Blake, John, 65, 70, 120.  
 Blake, Mary, 65.  
 Blake, Richard, Jr., 16, 70.  
 Blake, Sarah, 65, 170.  
 Blanchefield, James, 29.  
 Bland, Andrew, 29.  
 Blanchard, Henry, 137.  
 Blanshaw, Francis, 13.  
 Bluff Bank plantation, 63.  
 Blundy, Charles, 36.  
 Bochet, Henry, 69, 73.  
 Bochet, Lewis, 165.  
 Bochet, Mary, 116.  
 Boggs, Frank G., 162.  
 Boineau, Judith, 69.  
 Boineau, Mary, 122.  
 Boineau, Michael, 17, 69, 122.  
 Bond, Catherine, 18.  
 Bond, Maj. George Paddon, 18.  
 Bond, Capt. Robert, 34.  
 Bonham, Hannah, 175.  
 Bonhost, Elizabeth, 18.  
 Bonhoste, Hester, 115.  
 Bonhoste, Jonah, 18.  
 Bonhoste, Mary, 117.  
 Bonhoste, William, 115.  
 Bonneau, Mrs., 111.  
 Bonncau, Anthony, 110.  
 Bonneau, Sarah, 172.  
 Bonnet, Major, 37.  
 Bonneau, Peter, 68.  
 Boone, Capers, 75.  
 Boone, James, 120, 170.  
 Boone, Jane, 132.  
 Boone, John, 24, 164.  
 Boone, Lydia, 169.  
 Boone, Mary, 75.  
 Boone, Robert, 164.  
 Boone, Susanna, 24.  
 Boone, Thomas, 174.  
 Boone, Thomas, Junr., 16.  
 Boone, William, 75, 132.  
 Boshat, Nicholas, 115, 116.  
 Bossard, Anne, 170.  
 Bossard, Elizabeth, 166.  
 Bossard, John, 166, 167, 170.  
 Boston, Mass., 35.  
 Boswood, Samuel, 54.  
 Bourdeshore, Peter, 29.  
 Boutwell, Joseph, 165, 167.  
 Bowen, C. C., 59.  
 Bowen, Thomas, 29.  
 Bowen, William, 22.  
 Bower, Patrick, 17.  
 Bowie, Capt., 41, 45, 81, 83, 85, 126.  
 Bowly, Maria Simons, 162.  
 Bowrie, Maj., 43.  
 Box, Hon. James, 184.  
 Bradley, Francis, 162.  
 Brailsford, Samuel, 92.  
 Branford, Ann, 8.  
 Branford, Elizabeth, 8, 14.  
 Branford, John, 7, 8.  
 Branford, William, 7, 8, 12, 36, 65, 130.  
 Braund, John, 132.  
 Brawley, Mary, 155, 159.  
 Bremar, Francis, 90.  
 Bremar, Martha, 90, 93.  
 Breneman, William Wilson, 159.  
 Brice, Caledonia, 153, 158.  
 Brillat, Corp., 31.  
 Brisbane, William, 187.  
 Broadhead, Col., 101.  
 Brockington, John, 24.  
 Brockinton, Margaret, 23, 24.  
 Broughton, Peter, 90.  
 Broughton, Thomas, 62.  
 Brown, Alexander H., 59.  
 Brown, Archibald, 47.

- Brown, Clement C., 172.  
 Brown, John, 7, 29  
 Brown, Capt. Joseph, 130.  
 Brown, Mary, 136, 137.  
 Brown, Robert, 137.  
 Brown, Col. Thomas, 27, 28.  
 Brown's Ferry, Clement, 109.  
 Brumley, Elizabeth, 164.  
 Bruneau, James Allen, 69.  
 Bryan, Bernaby, 29.  
 Bryan, James, 9.  
 Bryant, James, 166.  
 Buchanan, John, 112, 117, 121, 166, 175.  
 Bull, Elizabeth, 185.  
 Bull, John, 37.  
 Bull, Stephen, 9, 65, 66, 185.  
 Bull, William, 7, 66.  
 Bull, William Izard, 66.  
 Bull, William Stephen, 66.  
 Bullard, Edward, 36.  
 Bulline, John, 137.  
 Bulloch, John, 9.  
 Bulloch, Mary, 9.  
 Burden, Kinsey, 155.  
 Burden, Portia Ashe, 152, 155.  
 Burgess, Sergt., 31.  
 Burke, *Landed Gentry*, 11.  
 Burnett, Dr. Andrew, 160.  
 Burnett, William, 164.  
 Burnham, Jonathan, 35.  
 Burnham, Charles, 35.  
 Burnham, Margaret, 35.  
 Burnham, Mary, 35.  
 Burnham, Nicholas, 35.  
 Burroughs, Henry K., 158.  
 Burroughs, Mary Elizabeth, 154, 158.  
 Burthell, Sergt., 32.  
 Burwell, Lt. Col., 83.  
 Butler, —, 13.  
 Butler, Ann, 168.  
 Butler, Gen., 39, 43, 44, 46, 80, 81, 84, 85, 124, 125, 126, 127.  
 Butt, Peter, 110.  
 Caddet, Jean, 29.  
 Caird, Capt. James, 90.  
 Caldwell, Richard, 161.  
 Calhoun, James, 22, 23.  
 Calhoun, William, 125.  
 Calybites, 27.  
 Camden, 98.  
 Campbell, Lieut., 45.  
 Campbell, James, 30, 77.  
 Canoly, Edward, 77.  
 Cantey, Charles, 143.  
 Cantey, George, 7.  
 Capers, Geo. Sinclair, 165.  
 Carlile, John, 29.  
 Carpenter, George, 36.  
 Carpet-baggers, 59.  
 Carr, Edward, 23 (2).  
 Carson, Elizabeth, 90.  
 Carson, James, 90.  
 Carteret's *Relation*, 2.  
 Cartwright, Daniel, 7.  
 Carwithen, William, 131.  
 Cassels, Mrs., 129.  
 Cassels, James, 129.  
 Catawber Indians, 87.  
 Catherwood, William, 185.  
 Cattell, Anne, 125.  
 Cattell, Ann Ferguson, 125.  
 Cattell, Benjamin, 125.  
 Cattell, John, 90, 132.  
 Cattell, Lydia, 125.  
 Cattell, Margaret, 132.  
 Cattell, Mary, 57, 60.  
 Cattell, William, 5, 125.  
 Cattell, William, Jr., 125.  
 Cattin, Capt. Nathaniel, 131.  
 Chamberling, Capt. John, 132.  
 Chambers, John, 9.  
 Champneys, Roger, 29.  
 Channel, Atkin, 108.  
 Chaplin, John, 136, 137.  
 Chapman, John, 92.  
 Chappel, Isabella, 69.  
 Charles Town (Old) and its Vicinity, 1, 49, map of, 1.  
 Charles Town Library Society, 132.  
 Charners, Hannah, 77.  
 Charnock, Sergt., 31.  
 Cheesborough, Elizabeth, 77.  
 Cheesborough, John, 77.  
 Chicken, Dorothy, 70.  
 Cherokee War, 124.  
 Cherokee Treaty, 104.  
 Chicken, William, 70.  
 Chisolm, Julia, 161.  
 Chisolm, Julia M., 156.  
 Chisolm, Dr. Julian J., 161.  
 Chovin, Alexander, 79.  
 Chovin, Charles, 169, 176.  
 Church, Dr. Giles, 187.  
 Churne, Anthony, 9.  
 Clark, Col., 101, 102, 103.  
 Clark, Alexander, 136.  
 Clark, James, 30.  
 Clark, William, 29.  
 Clarke, Thomas, 7.  
 Cleiland, William, 109, 171.  
 Clement, Benjamin, 29.  
 Clement, John, 29.  
 Clerk, John, 20.  
 Cleveland, President, 158.  
 Clifford, Benjamin, 9.

- Clifford, Charles, 9.  
 Clifford, Sarah, 9.  
 Clifford, Stephen, 9.  
 Clifford, Thomas, 36, 90.  
 Clitherall, Major, 107.  
 Clitherall, Elizabeth, 91.  
 Clitherall, Dr. James, 91.  
 Coates, Christopher, 157.  
 Cobb, —, 102.  
 Cogdell, John, 76.  
 Cold Harbor, 157.  
 Cole, Anne, 132.  
 Cole, Richard, 132.  
 Cole, Thomas, 169, 172.  
 Coleman, Sergt., 32.  
 Coleman, Thomas, 89.  
 Colleton, Sir Peter, 52, 54, 55, 56.  
 Collins, Esther, 121.  
 Collins, Jonah, 69, 117.  
 Commander, George, 95.  
 Commander, Hannah, 95.  
 Commander, James, 95.  
 Commander, Samuel, 94.  
 Congregationalists, 7.  
 Conner, Mr., 37.  
 Conner, Patience, 21.  
 Connors, John, 112.  
 Constant, Capt. Henry, 34.  
 Continental Regiment (2d. S. C. Foot), 25–33.  
 Conyers, Corp., 31.  
 Cook, John, 29.  
 Cook, Joseph Tomkins, 169.  
 Cook, Mary, 169.  
 Cook, Obedience, 116.  
 Cooke, Rebecca, 94.  
 Coombs, John, 76.  
 Cooper, Major, 107.  
 Cooper, Samuel, 119, 168.  
 Coppin, Elizabeth, 12.  
 Coram, Mrs., 132.  
 Coram, John, 132.  
 Corker, John, 32.  
 Corker, Thomas, 184.  
 Cornwallis, Lord, 98.  
 Cotton, 49.  
 Cotton, Rev. Nathaniel, 187.  
 Country Club, 53.  
 Courtin, Thomas, 129.  
 Couturier, John, 119.  
 Cowen, Francis, 29.  
 Cowpen plantation, 63.  
 Cozens, Capt., 102.  
 Crawford, Arthur, 29.  
 Crawford, John, 29.  
 Crafts, George I., 61, 63.  
 Crafts, William, 63.  
 Creck Indians, 27.  
 Creighton, Adam, 29.  
 Croft, Catherine, 88.  
 Croft, Childermas, 88, 109, 168.  
 Croft, Edward, 111, 169.  
 Croft, Elizabeth, 110.  
 Croft, Judith, 74.  
 Crockatt, Dr. James, 68.  
 Cromartie, George, earl of, 86.  
 Cromwell, Esther, 73.  
 Cromwell, Oliver, 73.  
 Crook, Ann, 78.  
 Crook, Elizabeth, 78.  
 Cross, Mary, 110.  
 Cruger, Col., 102, 103.  
 Cryer, John, 113.  
 Cryer, Martha, 113.  
 Culcheth, Alice, 62.  
 Culpepper's Map, 4, 50, 54, 67.  
 Culps, Josiah or Joseph, 31.  
 Cunningham, Robert, 27, 29.  
 Cunninghame, Henry, 184.  
 Curless, John, 20.  
 Curtis, Sergt., 32.  
 Cuthbert, George, 87.  
 Cutter, Capt. William, 36.  
 Cuttino, Anne, 170.  
 Cutts, Bridget, 93.  
*Cutts Genealogy*, 93.  
*Cygnets* (ship), 37.  
 Dalton, Joseph, 9.  
 Dandridge, William, 87.  
 Danford, Isaac, 166.  
 Daniel, Adam, 36.  
 Daniel, Robert, 121, 170.  
 Daniel, Capt. Robert, 137.  
 Darquier, Elizabeth, 185.  
 Darquier, Moses, 184, 185.  
 David, Ezekial, 88.  
 Davidson, William, 24.  
 Davie, Lieut., 46.  
 Davies, Robert, 89.  
 Davis, Capt., 181, 182.  
 Davis, Anson, 30.  
 Davis, John, 30.  
 Davis, Mason, 30.  
 Davis, Mary, 137.  
 Davies, Capt. Richard, 87.  
 Davis, Thomas, 110.  
 Davis, William, 30, 90.  
 Davis, Lt. William, 136.  
 Davy, William, 186.  
 Dawson, Thos. Osborn, 152.  
 Dayagough-ae-Sereh, 186.  
 Dealey, Robert, 79.  
 Death notices from the *South Carolina and American General Gazette*, 34, 86, 129.  
 de Greffin, Count, 152.  
 de Greffin, Irene, 152.

- Dekeyser, Major, 42.  
 Delancey, Peter, 186.  
 Delaunay, Jean Baptiste, 30.  
 Deliesseline, Eliza Mary, 17.  
 Deliesseline, Isaac, 110, 114, 166, 167, 170.  
 Deliesseline, John, 166, 170, 171, 172.  
 Deliesseline, Joseph, 113.  
 Delony, Arthur, 23.  
 Delworth, Godard, 78.  
 Denholm, George, 73, 74.  
 Denny, Thomas, 17.  
 Denton, John, 34.  
 Dering, James, 129.  
 de Rosset, Frederick Nash, 157.  
 De Saussure, Eliza G., 158.  
 Des Champs, Elizabeth, 167.  
 Des Champs, Francis, 20, 165.  
 DesChamps, Peter, 78, 167.  
 Deveaux, Andrew, 6, 14, 149.  
 Deveaux, James, 14.  
 Deveaux, John, 14.  
 Devinney, Peter, 30.  
 Dewar, Frances A., 153, 156.  
 Dewar, William G., 156.  
 Dews, H. W., 153.  
 Dexter, Ann, 119.  
 Dexter, Cecelia, 109.  
 Dick, Dr. James, 130.  
 Dick, Mary, 165.  
 Dickinson, Capt., 36.  
 Dickens, Overton, 161.  
 Dill, Jane Elizabeth, 60.  
 Dishington, James, 131.  
 Doar, John, 176.  
 Dodd, John, 131.  
 Dogharty, Capt., 123.  
 Donnom, William, 30.  
 Dorchester (S. C.), 7, 36.  
 Dorchester (Mass.), 7.  
 Doughty's plantation, 106.  
 Douxsaint, Paul, 20, 21.  
 Douxsaint, William, 119.  
 Dowden, Joseph, 54.  
 Dowden, Thomas, 55.  
 Downing, Timothy, 30.  
 Doyley, Daniel, 130.  
 Drake, Edward, 17, 173.  
 Drake, John, 2, 19, 21, 110.  
 Drake, Matthew, 21.  
 Drayton, Mrs., 35.  
 Drayton, John, 64, 65.  
 Drayton, Stephen, 35.  
 Duborough, Hugh, 30.  
 Dubose, Isaac, 71, 164.  
 Dubosc, Joanna, 71.  
 Dubosc, Samuel, 119.  
 Du Bose, Capt. Samuel, Orderly book of, 25-33.  
 Dubourdieu, Joseph, 19, 68.  
 Dubourdieu, T., 23.  
 Duel (between Dr. Haly and Peter Delancey), 186.  
 Duke, Benjamin, 165.  
 Dumay, Stephen, 16.  
 Dunbar, Charles, 64.  
 Dunbar, Jacob, 30.  
 Dunbar, Thomas, 121.  
 Duncan, Alexander, 87, 88.  
 Dunlap, Major, 101, 102, 103.  
 Dunnant, John, 34.  
 Dupont, Anne, 69.  
 Dupré, Ann, 16, 17, 20.  
 Dupré, Daniel, 76.  
 Dupré, Rev., Daniel, 177.  
 Dupré, Samuel, 17, 20, 171, 175, 176.  
 Dupuis, Francis, 30.  
 Durand, James, 24.  
 Durand, Martha, 168.  
 Durant, George, 169.  
 Durham, England, 151.  
 Dutart, Ann, 120, 171.  
 Duthie, James, 91.  
 Dyer, Isaac, 32.  
 Early, Jeremiah, 30.  
 Eaton, Maj., 43, 46, 80, 84, 127.  
 Echaw Church, 118, 177.  
 Edisto Inlet, 28.  
 Edisto Island, 91.  
 Edmund, Sergt. Maj., 32.  
 Edwards, Anna, 174.  
 Edwards, Maude, 158, 163.  
 Edwards, Thomas, 42.  
 Egan, Rebecca, 176, 177.  
 Eggleston, Major, 142.  
 Elliott, Artemus, 35.  
 Elliott, Barnard, 88.  
 Elliott, Champernoun, 93.  
 Elliott, Charles, 59.  
 Elliott, Elizabeth, 88.  
 Elliott, Joseph, 12, 36.  
 Elliott, Mary Ann, 12.  
 Elliott, Thomas, 61, 129.  
 Elliott, Williams, 35.  
 Elliott family, 9.  
 Ellis, Rebekah, 72.  
 England, Anne, 120.  
 England, Martha, 112, 113.  
 England, Susanna, 113, 115.  
 England, Thomas, 113.  
 English, John, 121.  
 English, Mathew, 138.  
 Enoree Rives, Camp at, 101.  
 Eustas, John, 32.  
 Eustace, Capt. Sheppard, 34.  
 Evans, Rev. John, 129.  
 Evans, William, 30.  
 Eveleigh, Samuel, 35.

- Fagan, Peter, 30.  
 Fairfield plantation, 14.  
 Falks, Mary, 109.  
 Farmer, Rev., 91.  
 Farmer, James, 72.  
 Fawcett, Thomas, 138.  
 Fay, Edward, 30.  
 Feltham, John, 185.  
 Fendin, Margaret, 174.  
 Fenwick, Edward, 62, 63.  
 Fenwick, John, 30.  
 Ferguson, Alexander, 30.  
 Ferguson, James, 161.  
 Ficklin, William, 30.  
 Fidling, Francis, 10, 11.  
 Fillory, Stephen, 30.  
 Filtner, Conrad, 30.  
 Finden, Thomas, 54.  
 Finly, Richard, 85.  
 Fishburne, Edward B., 59.  
 Flinn, Nicholas, 30.  
 Florida Rangers, 27.  
 Foissin, Elias, 23, 36.  
 Foissin, Elizabeth, 23.  
 Fontaine, Francis, 30.  
 Ford, Ann, 68.  
 Ford, Anthony, 119, 169, 172.  
 Ford, George, 68, 75, 78, 115, 120.  
 Ford, G. W., 117.  
 Ford, Rebecca, 111.  
 Ford, Stephen, 117.  
 Ford, Stephen, Jr., 77, 78, 111, 118.  
 Ford's Ferry, 39.  
 Fort McIntosh, 27.  
 Fort Moultrie, 124.  
 Fort Pitt, 101.  
 Forrest, Arthur, 130-131.  
 Fortines, Simon, 75.  
 Foster, Arthur, 94.  
 Fowler, Elizabeth, 94.  
 Fowler, James, 94.  
 Francis, John, 30.  
 Francis, William, 30.  
 Francklin, George, 138.  
 Fraser, Major, 107.  
 Fraser, John, 125.  
 Fraser, John & Co., 154.  
 Fraser, Simon, 107.  
 Frazer, Corp., 31.  
 Frazer, Major, 142.  
 Frazer, Samuel, 30.  
 Frost, Elias, Horry, 154.  
 Frost, Judge Edward, 15.  
 Frost, Mary, 35.  
 Frost, William, 35.  
 Fry, Edward, 30.  
 Fuller, Christopher, 67.  
 Fuller, Daniel, 47.  
 Fuller, Thomas, 67.  
 Fuller, Whitmarsh, 91.  
 Fullford, William, 95.  
 Fulwood, Major, 45.  
 Furthey, John, 68.  
 Gadsden, Gen., 26.  
 Gadsden, Christopher, 89, 94.  
 Gadsden, Martha, 63.  
 Gadsden, Mary, 89.  
 Gadsden, Thomas, 129.  
 Gaillard, Anna, 69.  
 Gaillard, Charles, 20.  
 Gai lard, David, 71.  
 Gaillard, Elizabeth, 72.  
 Gaillard, Mary, 18.  
 Gaillard, Peter, 119.  
 Gaillard, Theodore, Senr., 71.  
 Galpin, George, 88.  
 Gammell, Corp., 31.  
 Garden City plantation, 63.  
 Garnier, John, 14, 172.  
 Garnier, Magdalen, 14.  
 Gaston, Rev. Hugh, 35.  
 Geddes, Gilbert, 60.  
 Geddes, John, 61.  
 Geddes Hall plantation, 61.  
 Gee, Charles, 18.  
 Geiske, Hardy, 161.  
 Georgetown, S. C., 93, 95.  
 Georgia, 27, 184.  
 Georgia Troops, 39, 40.  
 Gibbes, Mr., 187.  
 Gibbes, A., 151.  
 Gibbes, Anne, 132.  
 Gibbes, Elizabeth, 164.  
 Gibbes, Col. John, 131.  
 Gibbes, Robert, 56, 62, 63.  
 Gibbes, William, 62.  
 Gibbes, William Hasell, 111, 112.  
 Gibbon, William, 62.  
 Gibbons, Simon, 32.  
 Giles, Major, 100.  
 Gillespie, Robert, 168.  
 Ginger-root, 49.  
 Girardeau, Ann, 6, 14.  
 Girardeau, John, 6, 14.  
 Girardeau, Rev. John I., 160.  
 Girardeau, Susan King, 155, 160.  
 Gist, General, 159.  
 Glen, Lydia Jane, 68.  
 Glover, Ann, 153.  
 Glover, Charles, 153.  
 Glover, Joseph, 120, 173.  
 Godfrey, Benjamin, 57, 58, 62, 136, 137.  
 Godfrey, Elizabeth, 57.  
 Godfrey, Jane, 57.  
 Godfrey, John, 54, 57, 58, 60, 61, 67, 137.



- Godfrey, Capt. John, 13, 52, 55, 56, 57, 135, 137.  
 Godfrey, Col. John, 55, will, 134-138.  
 Godfrey, Mary, 57, 134-138.  
 Godfrey, Richard, 57, 59, 60, 61, 136.  
 Godfrey, Thomas, 15, 94.  
 Goodwin, Colonel, 127.  
 Goodwin, John, 94.  
 Goodwin, Martha, 94.  
 Gordon, James, 184.  
 Gould, Gen., 106.  
 Gourdin, Robert N., 67.  
 Govan, John, 37.  
 Governor's Creek, 53.  
 Governor's Point, 58.  
 Graeme, William, 131.  
 Graham, David, 17.  
 Graham, Lieut. Mungo, 36.  
 Grand Council, 3.  
 Grant, Mr., 37.  
 Grant, Mary, 21.  
 Grant, Robert, 164.  
 Gray, Sarah, 8.  
 Green, Timothy, 30.  
 Greene, General, Letters to, 97, 139.  
 Greene, Nathaniel, 131.  
 Greenland, George, 21.  
 Greenland, Martha, 167.  
 Greenland, Mary, 21.  
 Greenwood, Mr., 38.  
 Greenwood, James, 30.  
 Gregg, John, 108.  
 Gregory, Ensign, 131.  
 Gregory, Joseph, 21.  
 Grenada, Joseph, 30.  
 Grenadier Guard, 30.  
 Grice, Belle, 160.  
 Griffin, Annabel, 156, 162.  
 Griffin, John, 30.  
 Griffin, Lydia, 162.  
 Griffin, Owen, 30.  
 Griggs, Clemard, 22.  
 Griggs, Mary, 23.  
 Grimbail, Charles, 130.  
 Grimbail, Harry Morris, 156.  
 Grinké, John Faucheraud, Order  
     Book of, 39, 80, 123, 178.  
 Guerard, Mrs., 129.  
 Guerard, David, 129.  
 Guerin, Elizabeth, 129.  
 Guerin, James, 118, 171.  
 Guerin, Martha, 118.  
 Guerin, Mathurin, 129.  
 Guerin, Peter, 171.  
 Guerin, William, 86.  
 Guerry, A. Caleb, 69, 119, 173.  
 Guerry, Ann, 11.  
 Guerry, Benjamin, 78, 119, 167.  
 Guerry, Dorothy, 118 (2), 173.  
 Guerry, John, 78.  
 Guerry, Legrand, 113, 118, 168.  
 Guerry, Mary, 72, 73, 173.  
 Guerry, Peter, 17, 74, 79, 110, 113, 173.  
 Guerry, Peter, Senr., 111.  
 Guerry, Stephen, 16, 78.  
 Hackett, Elizabeth, 90.  
 Hackett, Dr. Michael, 90.  
 Hall, Capt. Giles, 54.  
 Hallam, Henry, 117.  
 Halsey, Edwin, 160.  
 Haly, Dr. John, 186.  
 Hamilton, Maj. James, 139.  
 Hamlin, John, 170.  
 Hamlin, Sarah, 170, 172.  
 Hamlin, Thomas, 79.  
 Hammond, Col., 81.  
 Harden, Capt. Wm., 27.  
 Harden, Col. William, 146.  
 Harding, Col. William (Letter to  
     Gen. Greene), 107-108.  
 Harleston, Captain, 31.  
 Harleston, John, 38.  
 Harrington, William, 30.  
 Harris, Major, 85.  
 Harris, Lt. Col., 45.  
 Harris, Aaron, 30.  
 Hartley, Mrs., 35.  
 Hartley, Thomas, 35.  
 Harvey, Arnold, 62.  
 Harvey, Benjamin, 62.  
 Harvey, Childermas, 88.  
 Harvey, Elizabeth, 110.  
 Harvey, John, 62.  
 Harvey, William, 36, 59, 61, 62, 65.  
 Hasford, Samuel, 73.  
 Hasell, Thomas, 68.  
 Hasman, William, 30.  
 Havana, Siege of, 129.  
 Hawkins, John, 30.  
 Hays, John, 76.  
 Haywood, Alfred, 153.  
 Hazzard, William Miles, 153.  
 Henderson, Corp., 31.  
 Henderson, Lt. Col., 39, 44, 82.  
 Henderson, Samuel, 30.  
 Hendrickson, Andrew, 30.  
 Hennings, Thomas, 166.  
 Herbert, Capt., 83.  
 Heriot, Col., 181.  
 Herries, Mary, 20.  
 Heskett, George, 35.  
 Heskett, Mary, 35.  
 Hewet, Hill, 112, 113.  
 Hext, Alexander, 91.  
 Hext, John, 77.  
 Hewes, George, 66.



- Heyward, DuBose, 25.  
 Higgins, Capt. George, 89.  
 Hill, Ann, 73, 74.  
 Hill, Charles, 57, 58.  
 Hill, Elizabeth, 57.  
 Hill, Jeremiah, 30.  
 Hill, Joan, 58.  
 Hill, John, 89.  
 Hill, Sarah, 58.  
 Hills, Della, 160.  
 Hillsborough plantation, 15, 50, 58, 59.  
 Hinds, Jane, 110.  
 Hobcaw, Magazine at, 27.  
 Hobcaw point, 137.  
 Hoddey, Thomas, 76.  
 Holliday, Sergt., 32.  
 Holliday, Mary, 91.  
 Holliday, William, 91.  
 Holmes, Anna Helen, 152, 153.  
 Holmes, Eliza, 161.  
 Holmes, Eliza Bonsall, 152, 156.  
 Holmes, Elizabeth, 185.  
 Holmes, Francis, 159, 185.  
 Holmes, Henry Schultz, 151.  
 Holmes, J., 32.  
 Holmes, John, 153, 156.  
 Hood, Alice, 157, 162.  
 Hoole, Joseph, 168.  
 Hooper, James, 30.  
 Hopkins, Dr. W., 161.  
 Horn, George, 30.  
 Horn, Samuel, 30.  
 Horry, Ann, 8, 14.  
 Horry, Daniel, 142.  
 Horry, Elizabeth, 8, 14.  
 Horry, Elias, 15.  
 Horry, Elias Junr., 8.  
 Horry, Harriett, 15.  
 Horry, Hugh, 172.  
 Horry, Jon., 69.  
 Horry, Peter, 172.  
 Horry, Maj. Peter, 25.  
 Horry, Thomas, 8, 14, 15, 59.  
 Houckgeest, A. E. Van Braam, 125.  
 Houckgeest, Catharina Sophia Van Braam, 125.  
 Houston, Dr. James, 148, 149.  
 Howard, Deborah, 167.  
 Howe, Gen. Robert, 26.  
 Hoyt, William, 45.  
 Hubbard, Capt., 82, 123, 124, 126.  
 Huger, Brig. Gen., 81, 183.  
 Huger, Col. Isaac, 26.  
 Huggins, Elias, 121.  
 Huggins, Elizabeth Sarah, 173, 174.  
 Huggins, Mark, Jr., 121.  
 Huggins, Samuel, 121.  
 Hughes, Ann, 115.  
 Hughes, George, 30.  
 Hughes, Henry, 114, 116.  
 Hughes, Joseph, 30.  
 Hughes, Margaret, 114.  
 Hughes, Meredith, 68.  
 Hull, William, 22, 23.  
 Hume, Anne, 130.  
 Hume, I., 159.  
 Hume, John, 61.  
 Hume, Peter, 130.  
 Hume, Robert, 35.  
 Hunt, Elizabeth, 35.  
 Hunter, Andrew, 34.  
 Hunter, Elizabeth, 17.  
 Hunter, James, 36.  
 Husband, Laomi, 30.  
 Hutton, George, 30.  
 Hyatt, Rev. Nathaniel, 177.  
 Hyde, William, 30.  
 Hyrne, Maj. Edward, 141, 142.  
 Hyrne, William Alexander, 77.  
 Hysicker, Peter, 30.  
 Ickerby, See Accabee, 13.  
 Indian War, 37.  
 Indians, 9.  
 Indigo, 1, 49.  
 Ingles, —, 107.  
 Inglis, Claudia, 129.  
 Inglis, George, 129.  
 Ingram, Ralph, 30.  
 Jacks, John Michael, 30.  
 Jackson, Lieut., 44.  
 Jackson, Arthur, 30.  
 Jacksonborough Assembly, 139.  
 Jacobi, Sergt. Major, 32.  
 Jaudon, Daniel, 76.  
 Jaudon, James, 169.  
 Jaudon, John, 18, 71, 114.  
 Jaudon, Lydia, 114.  
 Jaudon, Margaret, 79.  
 Jaudon, Paul, Junr., 18, 22.  
 Jaudon, Samuel, 118.  
 Jeanneret, Elizabeth, 120.  
 Jeanneret, Jacob, 19 (2), 70, 73, 109, 116, 120, 175.  
 Jeanneret, Jacob, Jr., 113.  
 Jeanneret, Magdalen, 109, 171.  
 Jeanneret, Margaret, 70.  
 Jeanneret, Mary, 120.  
 Jenkins, Lydia, 22.  
 Jennens, Elizabeth, 166.  
 Jerman, Edward, 21, 166.  
 Jervay, Robert, 30.  
 John's Island, 139.  
 Johnson, Judge, 139.  
 Johnson, Archibald, 94.  
 Johnson, Frederick, 30.  
 Johnson, Gov. Robert, 53.

Johnson, William, 88, 89.  
 Johnston, Colonel, 127.  
 Johnston, Mr. (at Stono), 47.  
 Johnston, Mrs., 187.  
 Johnston, James, 187.  
 Jones, Corp., 31.  
 Jones, Charles, 90.  
 Jones, Elizabeth, 21.  
 Jones, Francis, 166, 168.  
 Jones, George, 108.  
 Jones, Helen Hodges, 160.  
 Jones, John Paul, 34.  
 Jones, Mary, 168.  
 Jones, Maurice, 132.  
 Jones, Thomas, 72.  
 Jones, William, 30.  
 Joor, John, Jr., 38.  
 Joulce, Daniel, 114, 176, 177.  
 Joulce, Mary, 176.  
 Joy, Susanna, 165.  
 June, Constant, 76, 114.  
 June, Edward, 114, 176, 177.  
 Kearsley, Corp., 31.  
 Keaton, John, 30.  
 Keckeley, George, 176.  
 Keel, Corp., 31.  
 Keel, Isaac, 30.  
 Keen, Ann, 172.  
 Keen, Joseph, 78.  
 Kelby, —, 143.  
 Kelley, James, 30.  
 Kelley, Woodrop, 30.  
 Kelly, Robert, 160.  
 Kemper, Jessie, 159.  
 Kennan, Mrs., 131.  
 Kennan, Henry, 36, 131.  
 Kenney, Capt. William, 88.  
 Kerrison, Charles, 67.  
 Kiawah, 1, 2.  
 Kidwell, Corp., 31.  
 King, Capt. Edward, 184.  
 King, Thomas, 186.  
 Kingham, —, 32.  
 Kinloch, Francis, 36.  
 Kirkland, Lt. Col., 43.  
 Kittagusta, Sachem of Choti, 87.  
 Kittery, Me., 93.  
 Knight, Elizabeth, 72.  
 Knox, Rebecca, 24.  
 Kosciuszko, Col. Thad. (letter to Gen. Greene), 147.  
 Labruce, Joseph, 78, 79.  
 Lacy, Beverly R. D., 159.  
 Ladson, Abram, 12.  
 Ladson, Capt., 42, 44, 46, 47.  
 Ladson, Mary, 125.  
 Ladson, Robert, 11, 12.

Lambert, Mary, 20.  
 Lamboll, Elizabeth, 132.  
 Lamboll, Thomas, 132.  
 Lambton, Anne, 132.  
 Lambton, Richard, 132.  
 Lancaster, Mary, 160.  
 Landels, James, 79.  
 Lathrop, Alexander Dunlop, 158.  
 Laurence, Sergt., 32.  
 Laurens, Helen, 130.  
 Laurens, Henry, 27, 130.  
 Laurens, Col. John, 180.  
 Laurens, John (letter to Gen. Greene), 139, 142.  
 Law, John, 132.  
 Law, Margaret, 158, 163.  
 Lee, Col. Henry, 139.  
 Lee, Sarah, 17.  
 Legaré, Isaac, Jr., 112.  
 Legaré, Solomon, 108.  
 Leger, James, 76.  
 Leger, John, 21.  
 Leger, William, 76.  
 Legrand, Isaac, 16.  
 Leigh, Thomas, 114.  
 Leigh, William, 75, 114.  
 Leist, Henry, 138.  
 Lifeland plantation, 143.  
 Lilley, Ann Cartwright, 152.  
 Lempriere, Mrs., 38.  
 Lempriere, Clement, 38.  
 Lenud, Anne, 21, 69.  
 Lenud, C. Wm., 74.  
 Lenud, H., 78, 172.  
 Lenud, Henry, 110.  
 Lenud, Peter, 75, 114.  
 Lepear, Caleb, 78.  
 Lequeux, John, 165.  
 Le Sade, Ann, 14.  
 Le Sade, Elizabeth, 6.  
 Le Sade, James, 6, 13.  
 Le Sade, Peter, 6, 7, 13.  
 Lesesne, Peter, 22.  
 Leslie, Gen., 98.  
 Letters to General Greene and others, 97, 139.  
 Lewis, Mrs., 112.  
 Lewis, Anne, 116.  
 Lewis, Charles, 166, 168.  
 Lewis, Daniel, 116.  
 Lewis, Elias, 18.  
 Lewis, George, 90.  
 Lewis, Hannah, 116.  
 Lewis, Lieut. Joel, 127.  
 Lewis, Mary, 90, 166.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 30.  
 Leycraft, Capt. John, 184.  
 Lightwood, Capt. Edward, 91.  
 Lilly, Ann C., 152.

- Lincoln, Gen., 45, 125, 178.  
 Lind, Agnes, 35.  
 Lind, Thomas, 35.  
 Lining, Capt., 42, 82, 84, 126.  
 Lining, Elizabeth Ann, 12.  
 Lining, Charles, 15, 58, 59.  
 Lining, Edward B., 60.  
 Lining, Dr. John, 58, 60, 61.  
 Lining, Sarah, 60.  
 Lining burial grounds, 58, 59.  
 Littlebury plantation, 61.  
 Littlewood, Balguy, 37.  
 Livingston, George, 88.  
 Lloyd, Caleb, 36.  
 Lloyd, Martha, 184.  
 Lloyd, Thomas, 34.  
 Lloyd, William, 184.  
 Locke, John, 2.  
 Loftus, Martha, 23.  
 Logan, J., 167.  
 Logan, Joseph, 70, 171, 175.  
 Long Cane Settlement, 101.  
 Long, Mary, 112.  
 Long, Walter, 30.  
 Lookuph, Ann Esther, 151.  
 Lord, Mrs., 38.  
 Lord, Andrew, 38, 132.  
 Lord, Samuel, 132.  
 Lords Proprietor's lands (Map), 51.  
 Louisbourg, Siege of, 129.  
 Lowndes, Anne, 133.  
 Lowndes, Rawlins, 133.  
 Lowry, Capt., 80, 82, 85.  
 Lowry, Major, 39, 43, 127.  
 Lucas, Charles, 30.  
 Lucas, Eliza, 14, 59, 64.  
 Lucas, Col. George, 59, 64, 65.  
 Lucas, Jonathan, 8.  
 Lucas, John, 63.  
 Lupton, William, 74.  
 Lynah, Dr. Edward, 13, 60.  
 Lynch, Sabina, 125.  
 Lynch, Thomas, 71, 139.  
 Lyons, John, 30.  
 Lytle, Lt. Col., 41, 45, 123.  
  
 Macbeth, Alexander, 153.  
 Macbeth, George, 162.  
 Macbeth, James, 157.  
 Macbeth, Kate Louise, 153, 157.  
 McCall, Mary, 125.  
 McCallister, William, 30.  
 McCants, John, 94.  
 MacCartan, Francis, 88.  
 McClelland, Archibald, Jr., 176.  
 McClelland, Esther, 176.  
 McClintig, Alexander, 109.  
 McCollock, William, 30.  
 McCollough, Derrill H., 154.  
  
 McCollough, Mary, 110.  
 McDonald, Archibald, 30.  
 McDonald, James, 30.  
 McDowell, Lt. Col., 82.  
 McDowell, George, 75, 79, 111, 112, 114, 170.  
 McDowell, John, 30.  
 McDowell, William, 30.  
 McFarlane, Malcom, 30.  
 MacGillivray, Farquhar, 131.  
 McGirtt, Daniel, 27, 28.  
 McGregor, Alexander, 173.  
 McGregor, Daniel, 116, 117, 171 (2).  
 McGuinness, Jeremiah, 30.  
 McGuire, Philip, 45.  
 McHugh, John, 30.  
 McIntosh, Gen., 181, 182.  
 McIntosh, John Mor, 149.  
 McIntosh, Lachlan (letters to Gen. Greene), 148-149.  
 McIntosh, Col. William, 149.  
 McIver, Catherine, 71.  
 McIver, Rose, 17.  
 McKann, William, 30.  
  
 McKenzie, John, 185.  
 McKilopth, Miss, 161.  
 Mackewn, Robert, 35.  
 MacLeod, Rev. John, 91.  
 MacLeod, Robert, 89, 90.  
 MacLish, Capt. John, 35.  
 McMullen, Alexander, 47.  
 MacNeil, Dr. Archibald, 89.  
 MacNeil, Mary, 89.  
 McPherson, Elias, 20, 68.  
 McPherson, James, 68.  
 Macpherson, Capt. James, 184, 185.  
 Madsden, Robert, 30.  
 Magnolia Cemetery, 53.  
 Magwood, James H., 67.  
 Magwood, Simon, 67.  
 Maham, Col., 106.  
 Majoribanks, Major, 105.  
 Malmody, Col., 81.  
 Mann, Mrs., 77.  
 Marlow, Sergt., 31.  
 Marion, Francis, 25, 28, 107.  
 Marion, Francis, (Letter to Gen. Greene), 106.  
 Maroney, Vincent, 31.  
 Marshall, Capt., 91.  
 Marshall, Elizabeth Marianne, 36.  
 Marshall, Francis, 120.  
 Marshall, George, 36, 37.  
 Marshal, Isobel, 36.  
 Mason, Col., 81.  
 Martin, Gov., 148.  
 Martin, Edward, 75.  
 Martinico, 129.

- Maryville, 50, 59.  
 Mason, Col., 81, 84, 123.  
 Mathewes, Maurice, 9.  
 Mathews, Sergt., 32.  
 Mathews, Benjamin, 91.  
 Mathews, Isaac, 91.  
 Mathews, John Raven, 114.  
 Mathews, Rev. Philip, 177.  
 Matthews, Anne, 37.  
 Matthews, George, 90.  
 Matthews James, 36.  
 Matthews, John, 37.  
 Matthews, William, 38.  
 Maume, Peter, 18.  
 Maverick, John, 54.  
 Maybank, David, 36.  
 Maybank, Esther, 171 (2).  
 Mayers, Joseph, 145.  
 Mayers, Thomas, (letter to Gen. Greene), 145.  
 Maynard, Ann, 18.  
 Maynard, Charles, 18.  
 Mayrant, Anne, 34.  
 Mayrant, John, 34, 36.  
 Mayson, Lt. Col., 45, 81, 84.  
 Mazyck, Benjamin, 185.  
 Mazyck, Isaac, 131.  
 Mazyck, John, 185.  
 Mazyck, Stephen, 129.  
 Meek, Adam, 30.  
 Melton, Maj., 107.  
 Michau, Ann, 166, 167.  
 Michau, Elizabeth, 118, 119, 167.  
 Michau, Esther, 166, 169.  
 Michau, Frances, 73, 78.  
 Michau, Jacob, 73, 121.  
 Michau, Lydia, 119.  
 Michau, Manasseh, 73, 74, 111, 173.  
 Michau, Paul, 119, 121, 166, 167.  
 Michau, Peter, 18.  
 Micheau, Capt., 37.  
 Middleton, Ralph Izard, 67.  
 Middleton, Arthur, 140, 141.  
 Middleton, Col. Thomas, 87.  
 Middleton, William, 87.  
 Mikell, Ephraim, 9.  
 Mikell, Mary, 9.  
 Miles, Capt. Joseph, 184.  
 Miles, Lewis, 70.  
 Miles, Silas, 35.  
 Miles, Capt. William, 13, 65.  
 Miller, John, 152.  
 Mills, Andrew, 115, 120.  
 Mills, John, 30.  
 Miot, Elizabeth, 115, 117.  
 Mitchell, Anthony F., 77.  
 Mitchell, Edward, 74, 111.  
 Mitchell, James, 31.  
 Mitchell, J. E. Moore, 61.  
 Mitchell, Sarah, 77.  
 Mitchell, Thomas, 74.  
 Mitchell, Rev. William, 177.  
 Morgan, Rev., 91.  
 Monger, —, 57.  
 Monk, Martha, 22, 23.  
 Montague, Lord Charles Greville, 90.  
 Montagu, Harriott Elizabeth, 90.  
 Moodie, Edward, 60.  
 Moody, Joseph, 34, 132.  
 Moody, Katherine, 132.  
 Moore, Lieut., 182.  
 Moore, Elizabeth, 132.  
 Moore, Isaac, 48.  
 Moore, Gen. James, 26.  
 Moore, Mary, 111.  
 Moore, John, 132.  
 Morecock, Nicholas, 35.  
 Morgan, Gen., 98, 99.  
 Morgan, James Morris, 153.  
 Morrel, Mrs., 149.  
 Morris, Capt. Staats, 125.  
 Morris, Capt. Thomas, 36.  
 Morrison, Anna, 121.  
 Morrow, Matthew, 42.  
 Mossman, William, 31.  
 Motte, Col. Isaac, 25.  
 Motte, Jacob, 130, 142.  
 Motte, Mary, 142.  
 Motte, Rebecca, 142.  
 Moultrie, Gen., 45.  
 Mouzon, Eleanor, 117.  
 Mouzon, Elizabeth, 74.  
 Mouzon, Lewis, 74.  
 Mouzon, Samuel, 16, 18.  
 Mouzon, Susanna Elizabeth, 74.  
 Muhlenberg, Gen., 100.  
 Muller, Rev. Albert, 177.  
 Mullings, Elizabeth, 88.  
 Mullings, George, 88.  
 Munro, Sergt., 32.  
 Murphy, Edward, 31.  
 Murray, General, 129.  
 Murray, Lady Anne, 86.  
 Murray, David, 185.  
 Murray, John, 114, 185.  
 Murray, Dr. John, 86.  
 Murray, William, 120, 166, 167.  
 Murrell, Damaris, 79.  
 Murrell, Jno. Jonah, 117, 174.  
 Murrel, Martha, 165.  
 Murrell, Paul, 172, 174.  
 Murrell, William, 165.  
 Murrell, William, Jr., 165.  
 Myddleton, Major, 98.  
 Nash, Col. Francis, 25.  
 Neal, Anne, 175.  
 Neal, William, 176.

- Neale, —, 6.  
 Neale, Jacob, 9.  
 Neale, Mary, 6.  
 Neat, Thomas, 31.  
 Neilson, Maj. Matthew, 184.  
 Neufville, Peter M., 111.  
 Nevin, Isabella, 184.  
 Nevin, John, 184.  
 Newton, Sergt., 31.  
 Neyle, John, 37.  
 Nightingall, Thomas, 91.  
 Noble, Ruth, 113.  
 North, Thomas, 17.  
 No. Ca. Light Horse, 39.  
  
 Oakes, James, 31.  
 O'Brien, James, 88.  
 Odingsell, Charles, 132.  
 O'Donnel, Rev. John, 177.  
 Ogerton, James, 81.  
 Old Charles Town, 1, 49.  
 Old, Ensign, 102.  
 "Old Town Plantation," 6, 65.  
 Oldham, Archibald, 31.  
 Oldham, Bennet, 88.  
 Olive tree, 49.  
 O'Neal, Douglas, 32.  
 O'Neal, Seymour, 31.  
 Oneida Chief, 186.  
 Orange Grove (plantation), 13.  
 Orange Grove Creek, 13.  
 Orange, James, 31.  
 Osborne, Adlai, 162.  
 O'Sullivan, Florence, 2.  
 Ouconosta, 87.  
 Outerbridge, Anne, 38.  
 Outerbridge, White, 38.  
 Owens, Maj., 44.  
 Owen, William, 2.  
 Oyster Point, 5, 53.  
  
 Pacy [or Percy] Elizabeth, 73.  
 Pacy, Mary, 112.  
 Palmer, Capt., 108.  
 Palmer, Capt. Robert, 108.  
 Panthetion Creek, 7.  
 Panthetion Island, 7.  
 Panting, Rev. Thomas, 187.  
 Parker, Col., 179.  
 Parker, Thomas, 110.  
 Parker, Wm. McKenzie, 8, 13.  
 Parker's Ferry, 41.  
 Parks, Nathan, 75.  
 Parsons, —, 91.  
 Parsons, David, 31.  
 Parsons, James, 90.  
 Parsons, James O'Brien, 90.  
 Patchbell, Charles Thomas, 91.  
  
 Patchbell, Hannah, 91.  
 Pawley, Elizabeth, 73.  
 Pawley, Mary, 73.  
 Pawley, Percival, 17, 73.  
 Peace, Isaac, 14.  
 Peacock, Anne, 89.  
 Pendleton, Henry, 141, 142.  
 Penrice, Edmund, 31.  
 Peppin, Joseph, 152.  
 Perdreau, Ann, 171.  
 Perdriau, Benjamin, 17, 19, 20, 71, 72.  
 Perdriau, John, 69.  
 Perdriau, Lydia, 20, 76, 112, 114, 115, 164.  
 Perdreau, Esther, 118, 164.  
 Perkins, Capt. George, 35.  
 Peronneau, Mrs., 37.  
 Peronneau, Alexander, Jr., 14.  
 Peronneau, Edward C., 13.  
 Peronneau, Henry, 37.  
 Perret, Abraham, 174.  
 Perret, Francis, 165.  
 Petrie, Alexander, 87, 111.  
*Philadelphia*-packet, 34.  
 Philsbee, Richard, 117.  
 Pickens, Gen., 104.  
 Pickens, Andrew, (Letter to Gen. Green) 101-103.  
 Pickering, Francis, 31.  
 Piercey, Sarah, 79, 112.  
 Pierpont, Benjamin, 66, 67.  
 Pillans, Mary, 89.  
 Pillans, Dr. William, 89.  
 Pinckney, Mrs., 88.  
 Pinckney, Maj., 43, 81, 82.  
 Pinckney, Col., 42.  
 Pinckney, Col. C. C., 28.  
 Pinckney, Rev. C. C., 141, 177.  
 Pinckney, Charles, 64.  
 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, (letter to Gen. Greene), 148.  
 Pinckney, Harriott, 142.  
 Pinckney, Roger, 88.  
 Pinckney, Ruth, 132.  
 Pinckney, Lieut. Thomas, 129.  
 Pinckney, Thomas, (letter to Gen. Greene) 141.  
 Pinckney, William, 35, 132.  
 Pinhorn, Robert, 31.  
 Pipkin, Daniel, 3.  
 Pippin, Mary, 152.  
 Pippin, Mathew, 152.  
 Pirates, 37.  
 Pocotaligo, 107.  
 Poinsett, Elisha, Senr., 184.  
 Porcher, Mrs., 91.  
 Porter, Benjamin, 119.  
 Porter, John, 119.



- Postell, Jehu, 23.  
 Postell, John, Junr., 17.  
 Poten, Thomas, 68.  
 Potts, James, Jr., 95.  
 Potts, Robert, 31.  
 Powers, William, 48.  
 Pressiman, William, 125.  
 Prevost, Joseph, 67.  
 Price, Mr., 97.  
 Price, Reuben, 31.  
 Prince Frederick's Parish, 164.  
 Prince William's Parish, 184.  
 Prioleau, Elijah, 92.  
 Prioleau, Martha, 61.  
 Prison Ship, 145.  
 Pritchard, James, 32.  
 Pritchard's place, 27.  
 Proby, John, 32.  
 Prue, Frances, 89.  
 Prue, John, 89.  
 Pulaskie, Genl. Count, 82.  
 Purcell Rev. Dr. Henry, 65.  
 Purcell, Rev. William, 29.  
 Purves, Lt. Col., 44, 83, 123.
- Quakers, 87.  
 Quartermans plantation, 61.  
 Quincy, Samuel, 57.
- Raiford, Capt., 43, 44, 80, 82, 84, 123.  
 Raines, John, 72.  
 Rainey, Johnston, 132.  
 Rains, William, 78.  
 Raney, Lazarus, 174, 175.  
 Ravenel, Mrs. St. Julien, 14, 59, 64.  
 Ravenel, William, 59.  
 Rawlins, Ellen, 109.  
 Raybold, —, 31.  
 Raybold, Sergt., 32.  
 Redford, Francis, 21.  
 Rees, Thomas, 164.  
 Reeve, Anne, 35.  
 Reid, James, 91.  
 Rembert, Catherine, 113.  
 Rembert, Elias, 169.  
 Rembert, Elizabeth, 113.  
 Rembert, Gabriel, 173.  
 Rembert, Isaac, 19, 70, 74, 79.  
 Rembert, Isaac, Jr., 113 (2).  
 Rembert, Joachim, 116.  
 Rembert, Martha, 79.  
 Rembert, Mary, 116.  
 Rembert, Michael, 116.  
 Rembert, Peter, 109.  
 Rembert, Rachel, 19.  
 Rembert, Sabina, 105.  
 Rhett, Col. Alfred, 163.  
 Rhett, Elizabeth W., 161.
- Rhett, Elizabeth Washington, 163.  
 Rhodes, Caroline, 158, 163.  
 Rice, 107.  
 Rich, Elizabeth, 175.  
 Richardson, Major, 44, 82, 126.  
 Richardson, Capt. Henry, 88.  
 Ripley, Alicia Middleton, 156, 161.  
 Ripley, Gen. Roswell S., 161.  
 Rishea, Phebe, 78.  
 Rivers, George, 60.  
 Rivers, James, 71.  
 Roach, John, 167.  
 Robert, Jonah, 17, 18, 20, 69, 70, 72, 73.  
 Robert, Peter, Junr., 16.  
 Roberts, Corporal, 31.  
 Roberts, Ann, 125.  
 Roberts, Col. Owen, 25, 40.  
 Roberts, Col. Owen, Death of, 124–125.  
 Roberts, Capt. Richard Brooke, 124–125.  
 Roberts, William, 31.  
 Robertson, Catherine, 151.  
 Robertson, John, 152.  
 Robinson, John, 78.  
 Roche, Francis, 38.  
 Rodgers, Capt. James, 90.  
 Rose, Elizabeth, 11 (2), 12.  
 Rose, Elizabeth Clark Saunders, 60.  
 Rose, Elizabeth Sanders, 13.  
 Rose, Francis, 7, 11, 12, 13, 60.  
 Rose, Henrietta, 11.  
 Rose, Margaret, 11, 12.  
 Rose, Mary Ann, 13.  
 Rose, Mary Ann Blake, 03, 60, 65.  
 Rose, Richard, 11, 12.  
 Rose, Richard, of Abingdon, 11.  
 Rose, Robert, 12, 13.  
 Rose, Sabina, 11, 12.  
 Rose, Sarah, 12, 13.  
 Rose, Thomas, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 60, 65.  
 Rose, Thomas, Jr., 10.  
 Rose, Thomas, Senr., 12.  
 Rose family, 9.  
 Rose-Cleland of Rath-Gael, 11.  
 Rosse, Capt. John, 36.  
 Rothmahler, Anne, 74.  
 Rothmahler, Erasmus, 117.  
 Rothmahler, Job, 74.  
 Roux, Albert, 165.  
 Roux, Lewis, 165.  
 Rowser, William, 167.  
 Royal American Regiment, 34, 129.  
*Royal Gazette*, 34, 86, 129.  
 Russel, Alexander, 184.  
 Russell, William, 90.  
 Rutledge, Arthur M., 97.



- Rutledge, Major Arthur Middleton, 97.  
 Rutledge, Edward, 140, 141.  
 Rutledge, Henry, 97.  
 Rutledge, Henry Middleton, 97.  
 Rutledge, Hugh, (letter to Gen. Greene), 144.  
 Rutledge, Gov. John, 105-106.  
 Rutledge, John, (letter to Gen. Greene), 145.  
 Rutledge Mounted Riflemen, 157.  
  
 St. Andrew's Parish, 1, 49, 124.  
 St. Domingo, 151.  
 St. James' Santee, Parish Register, 16, 68, 109, 164.  
 St. Leger, John, 90.  
 St. Mary's Church, 151.  
 Salley, Alexander Samuel, Jr., 34.  
 Sample, James, 31.  
 Samways, Catherine, 9.  
 Samways, Henry, 10, 135.  
 Samways, John, 8, 9, 12.  
 Sanders, Col., 108.  
 Sanders, Ann, 73.  
 Sanders, Mary, 16.  
 Sanders, Roger, 169.  
 Sanders, Thomas Martin, 167, 168.  
 Sands, James, 90, 91.  
 Sanford, Capt., 2.  
 Sanford, Robert, 1.  
*Sardoine* (ship), 37.  
 Sarly, Capt., 91.  
 Saxby, George, 23.  
 Say, Edward, 186.  
 Sayle, Nathaniel, 3.  
 Sayle, Gov. William, 3, 5.  
 Schencking, Barnard, 138.  
 Schermerhorn, Capt. John, 88.  
 Scott, Lt. Col., 42, 46, 127.  
 Scott, Susanna, 38.  
 Scott, William, 38.  
 Scovillites, 27.  
 Screven, Aaron, 93.  
 Screven, Benjamin, 23, 24.  
 Screven, Elizabeth, 167.  
 Screven, Elisha, 94-95.  
 Screven, Hannah, 94.  
 Screven, Joshua, 94, 95.  
 Screven, Permanent, 93.  
 Screven, Samuel, 94, 95.  
 Screven, Savill, 93.  
 Screven, William, 94, 95.  
 Screven, Rev. William, Burial place of, 93-95.  
 Seaman, George, 89.  
 Sebring, Edward, 65.  
 Self, Samuel, 121.  
 Semple, Alley, 169.  
 Semple, Rattrey, 122.  
 Semple, William, 122.  
 Seymore, Alexander, 31.  
 Shackelford, John, 120.  
 Shackelford, John, Jr., 75.  
 Shackelford, Sarah, 76.  
 Shackelford, William C., 172.  
 Shaftsbury, Earl of, 53.  
*Shaftesbury Papers*, 4.  
 Sharp, William, 34.  
 Shaw, William, 90, 91.  
 Sheedy, John, 31.  
 Shelby Isaac (letter to Gen. Greene), 104.  
 Shembee, 137.  
 Shepard, John, 23.  
 Sheppard, James, 136.  
 Shields, Anne, 76.  
 Shinner, Charles, 87.  
 Shokes, John, 175.  
 Shore, Thomas, 3.  
 Shubrick, Capt. Thomas, 179.  
 Siddal, Capt., 86.  
 Silk Hope plantation, 60, 61.  
 Simmons, Ebenezer, 129.  
 Simmons, George, 21 (2), 70, 167, 175.  
 Simmons, John, 23 (2).  
 Simmons, Mary, 70 (2), 165, 175.  
 Simmons, Patience, 21.  
 Simmons, Peter, 21 (2).  
 Simons, Ann, 61.  
 Simons, Anthony, 109.  
 Simons, Marie Bowley, 156.  
 Simons, Robert, 118.  
 Simons, Sedgwick Lewis, 61.  
 Simpson, Sergt., 31.  
 Simpson, Elizabeth, 184.  
 Simpson, Francis, 31.  
 Simpson, John, 184.  
 Simpson, Macgillvray, 160.  
 Simpson, Robert, 31.  
 Simpson, William, 31.  
 Simson, Christopher, 90.  
 Sinkler, Daniel, 16.  
 Sinkler, Elizabeth, 119.  
 Sinkler, Elizabeth, (letter to Gen. Greene), 143-144.  
 Sinkler, James, 71, 119, 173.  
 Sinkler, Jane, 173.  
 Sinkler, Peter, 143, 173.  
 Skinner, Margaret, 22.  
 Skirving, James, 88.  
 Skirving, Mary, 87.  
 Skirving, Sarah, 88.  
 Skirving, William, 87.  
 Smalaga, Mary, 19.  
 Small, Capt., 128.  
 Smily, William, 31.  
 Smiser, Mr., 132.

- Smiser, Anna Regina, 132.  
 Smith, Abigail, 95.  
 Smith, Ann, 60.  
 Smith Archer, 89.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 131.  
 Smith, Benj. John, 60.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, 21, 185.  
 Smith, Faith, 114.  
 Smith, Henry A. M., 1, 49, 134.  
 Smith, James, 31.  
 Smith, Capt. James, 34.  
 Smith, John, 31, 112.  
 Smith, Julia E., 155, 159.  
 Smith, Mary C., 155.  
 Smith, Mary Clifford, 159.  
 Smith, Peter, 60.  
 Smith, Phineas, 159 (2).  
 Smith, Rev. Robert, 185.  
 Smith, Samuel, 186.  
 Smith, Thomas, 10, 138.  
 Smith, Thomas, Senr., 91.  
 Smith, William, 186.  
 Snelling, John, 91.  
 Somersall, Sarah, 185.  
 Somersall, William, 185.  
 Somer's House Capt., 82.  
 Somer's plantation, 80.  
*South Carolina and American General Gazette*, Death notices from, 34, 86, 129, 184.  
 South Carolina Continental Regiment of Foot (Second), 25-33.  
 So. Ca. Historical Society, *Collections*, 54.  
 South Carolina Society, 89.  
 Snow, William, 24.  
 Spencer, Calvin, 111.  
 Spencer, Oliver, 54, 56.  
 Spencer, Thomas, 23.  
 Spender, Capt. George, 36.  
 Spillman, James Blair, 160.  
 Stafford, Thomas, 31.  
 Staley, Christopher, 13.  
 Stanbury, John, 85.  
 Stanton, James, 31.  
 Stanyarne, Henrietta, 185.  
 Stanyarne, James, 57, 185.  
 Stanyarne, Jane, 57.  
 Stedimans, Mrs., 145.  
 Stedman, Robert, 34.  
 Steel, Anne, 71.  
 Steel, John, 31, 70, 177.  
 Steel, Peter, 71.  
 Steel, William, 71.  
 Stephens, John, 56.  
 Stephenson, John, 112.  
 Stevens, John, 66.  
 Stewart, Adam, 37.  
 Stewart, Kesia, 76.  
 Stiles, Benjamin, 60.  
 Stiles, Copeland, 13.  
 Stocks, Samuel, 11, 12.  
 Stoddard, David, 91.  
 Stokes, Arthur, 163.  
 Stoll, David, 187.  
 Stone, Benjamin, 72.  
 Stone, Josiah, 31.  
 Stoutinburgh, Luke, 87.  
 Stoutinburgh, Sarah, 87.  
 Streator, James, 87.  
 Stuart, Col., 105.  
 Stuart, Henry, 90, 91.  
 Stuart, Rev. John, 177.  
 Stuart, Francis, 35.  
 Stuben, Baron, (Letter to Gen. Greene), 100-101.  
 Strutham, Steven, 31.  
 Sugar-cane, 49.  
 Sullivan, Daniel, 171.  
 Sullivant, John, 31.  
 Sullivant, Stephen, 20.  
 Summers, Margaret, 68.  
 Sumner, Gen., 43, 45, 80, 81.  
 Sumter, Gen., 103, 150.  
 Sumter, Gen., (Letter to Gen. Greene), 97-99.  
 Surgener, John, 31.  
 Sutton, Hezekiah, 166.  
 Swinton, Alexander, 94.  
 Swinton, S., 171.  
 Sylcope plantation, 61.  
 Symonds, Frances, 66.  
 Symonds, Henry, 66, 135.  
 Tankerville, (Lord), 11.  
 Tarbox, William, 115.  
 Tarleton, Col., 98.  
 Taylor, John, 91.  
 Taylor, Capt. Philip, 123.  
 Taylor, Ruffin, 115.  
 Teague, —, 54.  
 Teague, Corp., 31.  
 Therrell, Moses, 31.  
 Thirsting, Thomas, 110.  
 Thirteen Mile House, 80.  
 Thomas, Col., 46.  
 Thomas, Dempsey, 31.  
 Thomas, Philip, 31.  
 Thomas, Rowland, 31.  
 Thomas, William, 70.  
 Thompson, Col., 47.  
 Thompson, Gov., 158.  
 Thompson, James, 71.  
 Thompson, John, 31.  
 Thomson, John, 65.  
 Thornton, Mary, 130.  
 Thornton, Samuel, 129.  
 Threes, Randolph, 114.

- Tidyman, Mrs., 120.  
 Tiger Swamp plantation, 14, 60, 61.  
 Timothy, Peter, 130.  
 Tinnin, Lt. Col., 80, 82, 124.  
 Tonnyn, Gov., 148-149.  
 Tories, 42, 103.  
 Towers, Lieut., 37.  
 Towner, Lydia, 121.  
 Townsend, Joseph, 35.  
 Trapier, Elizabeth, 75, 165.  
 Trapier, Judith, 68.  
 Trapier, P., Jr., 68.  
 Trapier, Paul, 23, 75.  
 Trenholm family (genealogy), 151-163.  
 Trenholm, Alfred, 158, 163.  
 Trenholm, Alfred Glover, 153, 158.  
 Trenholm, Alfred Legaré, 160.  
 Trenholm, Alicia Middleton, 161.  
 Trenholm, Ann, 152, 163.  
 Trenholm, Anna Glover, 156.  
 Trenholm, Anna Helen, 153, 157.  
 Trenholm, Annie Elizabeth, 153.  
 Trenholm, Arsène LeSeigneur, 157.  
 Trenholm, Arsène Louise, 151, 152.  
 Trenholm, Bertha, 159.  
 Trenholm, Caroline Hopkins, 160.  
 Trenholm, Celestine Robertson, 154.  
 Trenholm, Charles Glover, 153.  
 Trenholm, Charles Louis, 152, 155, 159, 160.  
 Trenholm, Claudia, 162.  
 Trenholm, Claudia Jenkins, 160.  
 Trenholm, Constance, 157.  
 Trenholm, Edward, 161.  
 Trenholm, Edward George, 160, 163.  
 Trenholm, Edward Leonard, 152, 156, 160, 162, 167.  
 Trenholm, Eliza Florence, 154.  
 Trenholm, Eliza Grimbball, 156.  
 Trenholm, Eliza Helen, 155.  
 Trenholm, Elizabeth, 152.  
 Trenholm, Elizabeth Rhett, 163.  
 Trenholm, Ella, 159.  
 Trenholm, Eloise Waties, 161.  
 Trenholm, Emily St. Pierre, 153.  
 Trenholm, Emma Josephine, 154.  
 Trenholm, Emma Julia, 153.  
 Trenholm, Esther, 152.  
 Trenholm, Esther Barron, 153.  
 Trenholm, Esther Constance, 152.  
 Trenholm, Evelyn Chisolm, 161.  
 Trenholm, Florence, 158.  
 Trenholm, Francis Holmes, 154, 158.  
 Trenholm, Frank Smith, 160.  
 Trenholm, Georgia Anna Helen, 153.  
 Trenholm, George, 152, 156.  
 Trenholm, George Alfred, 151, 153-155, 159 (3).  
 Trenholm, George Alfred de Sepos, 152.  
 Trenholm, George de Greffin, 153.  
 Trenholm, Glover Holmes, 156, 161.  
 Trenholm, George Macbeth, 157, 162 (2).  
 Trenholm, Georgiana Elizabeth, 153.  
 Trenholm, Harriett Yeadon, 159.  
 Trenholm, Helen Emily, 156.  
 Trenholm, Helen Grimbball, 161.  
 Trenholm, Helen Morgan, 159.  
 Trenholm, Helen St. Pierre, 157.  
 Trenholm, Helen Twells, 163.  
 Trenholm, Henry Dennison, 156.  
 Trenholm, Irene de Griffin, 152, 153, 156, 159.  
 Trenholm, Irene Ella, 153.  
 Trenholm, Jane Heyward Vander Horst, 162.  
 Trenholm, John Bohun, 160.  
 Trenholm, John Girardeau, 159.  
 Trenholm, John Middleton, 161.  
 Trenholm, Josephine, 159.  
 Trenholm, Julia F., 160.  
 Trenholm, Julian Chisolm, 161.  
 Trenholm, Julian de Sepos, 157, 162, 163.  
 Trenholm, Kate, 157.  
 Trenholm, Katherine Waties, 163.  
 Trenholm, Leonard, 161.  
 Trenholm, Lila Lilley, 153.  
 Trenholm, Lillah, 159.  
 Trenholm, Louis de Greffin, 156, 162.  
 Trenholm, Louise, 162.  
 Trenholm, Marguerite, 158.  
 Trenholm, Marie Louise, 155, 159.  
 Trenholm, Mary, 152.  
 Trenholm, Mary Alice, 161.  
 Trenholm, Mary Chisolm, 161.  
 Trenholm, Mary Clifford, 159.  
 Trenholm, Mary de Greffin, 157.  
 Trenholm, Minnie Adger, 160.  
 Trenholm, Paul Cartwright, 153, 156.  
 Trenholm, Pierre Holmes, 156.  
 Trenholm, Robert Webb, 160.  
 Trenholm, Ruby Marquite, 163.  
 Trenholm, Sarah Girardeau, 160.  
 Trenholm, Savage Deas, 156, 161.  
 Trenholm, Tallifero Thompson, 160.  
 Trenholm, Thomas Burden, 155, 160.  
 Trenholm, Videau Marion, 160.  
 Trenholm, William, 151-163.  
 Trenholm, William DeSaussure, 158, 163.  
 Trenholm, William de Greffin, 152.  
 Trenholm, William Lee, 153, 158, 162.  
 Trenholm, William Le Seigneur, 153.  
 Trenholm, William Wagner, 156.

- Trewin, William, 36.  
 Trezevant, Theodorus, 93.  
 Tucker, Daniel H., 153.  
 Tucker, Capt. Edward, 88.  
 Turley, Louise, 161.  
 Twells, Maude, 157, 162.  
 Twells, John, 162.  
  
 Upthegrove, Francis, 31.  
  
 Van Braam Houckgeest, See Houckgeest, Van Braam.  
 Vanderhorst, Capt., 179.  
 Vanderhorst, Elias, 119.  
 Varambaut, Francis, 37.  
 Varloe, Capt. Thomas, 129.  
 Varner, Ann, 17, 71.  
 Varner, Elizabeth, 19.  
 Varner, Henry, 19.  
 Vaux, W., 73.  
 Vereen, Rebecca, 18.  
 Virginia, 52.  
 Vivane, John, 21.  
 Voorhees, J. N., 65.  
  
 Wagner, Theodore Dehon, 152.  
 Waheawah, 56.  
 Waite, Ezra, 91.  
 Walker, James, 169, 170, 173.  
 Walker, John, 95.  
 Walker, Legarè Jones, 154.  
 Walker, Richard, 167.  
 Walker, Thomas, 31.  
 Walker, William, 18, 19 (2).  
 Waller, Ann, 75.  
 Walter, Ann, 91.  
 Walter, Thomas, 91.  
 Walter, Col. William, 34.  
 Wambaw Church, 177.  
 Wando (or Cooper) River, 5.  
 Wappalau Creek, 66.  
 Wappoo, 1, 49.  
 Wappoo Creek, 3, 56.  
 Wappoo plantation, 64.  
 Ward, Anne, 91.  
 Ward, Daniel, 171.  
 Ward, John, 91.  
 Wardrop, George, 35.  
 Ware, James, 69.  
 Waring, Ann, 91.  
 Waring, Catherine, 90.  
 Waring, John, 90.  
 Waring, John Lloyd, 132.  
 Waring, Richard, 91.  
 Warren, Samuel, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 165, 168, 173, 176.  
 Warren, Rev. Samuel Fenner, 16, 68, 72, 109, 2d marriage, 164, death, 177.  
  
 Washington, Lt. Col. William, (Letter to Gen. Greene), 105.  
 Waties, J., 168.  
 Waties, Jane Gordon, 156, 160.  
 Waties, John, Junr., 75.  
 Waties, Thomas, 111.  
 Watson, Charles, 184.  
 Watson, John, 35.  
 Watson, William, 35.  
 Watts, Capt., 105.  
 Watts, Nehemiah, 31.  
 Watts, Rebecca, 165.  
 Wayne, Catherine, 120.  
 Wayne, William, 120.  
 Webb, Benjamin, 72, 73, 79.  
 Webb, Elizabeth, 72.  
 Webb, Sarah Hannah, 72, 73.  
 Webb, Thomas, 18, 20.  
 Webber, Mabel L., 16, 34, 68, 129, 164, 184.  
 Weekly, John, 31.  
 Welch, Thomas, 31.  
 Welch, William, 85.  
 Wells, John, 74, 185.  
 Wells, William, 31.  
 Wespanee, See Westpenny, 13.  
 West, Joseph, 2, 3, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54.  
 Weston, Alicia, 185.  
 Weston, Plowden, 185.  
 Westpenny, 13, 14, 59.  
 Westpenny Creek, 14.  
 Wheeler, Rev. Daniel, 38.  
 Whitaker, Sarah, 57.  
 White, Anthony, 71.  
 White, Anthony, Jr., 19.  
 White, Anthony Martin, 77.  
 White, Henry, 24.  
 White, John, 69, 112, 164.  
 White, Margaret, 77, 78.  
 White, Martha, 112.  
 White, Mary, 118.  
 White, Robert, 62.  
 White, Susanna, 169, 170.  
 Whitfield, Joshua, 31.  
 Whitfield, Rebecca, 174.  
 Whiteley, John, 31.  
 Wiele, John, 31.  
 Wigfall, Joseph, 76.  
 Wiggins, William, 31.  
 Wilkie, John, 186.  
 Wilks, Lemuel, 169, 171.  
 Willcox, Daniel, 77.  
 Williams, Elizabeth, 91.  
 Williams, Jarvis, 187.  
 Williams, John, 21, 118.  
 Williams, Robert, Jr., 91.  
 Williamson, General, 41, 43, 81, 83, 85, 124, 126, 127.

- Williamson, Champernown, 36.  
 Williamson, Henry, 12.  
 Williamson, Isaac, 31.  
 Williamson, Richard, 31.  
 Williamson, William, 132.  
 Willingham, Christopher, 118, 167, 170.  
 Willingham, Elizabeth Ann, 118.  
 Willingham, Joseph, 17.  
 Wilmot, Benjamin, 31.  
 Wilson, John, 31. 77.  
 Wilson, Capt. Thomas, 34.  
 Wilton, Rev. Joseph Darce, 37.  
 Winnsborough, 98.  
 Windsor, Thomas, 31.  
 Winter, Lieut. Theodore, 34.  
 Wirosdick, John, 120.  
 Wise, Major, 42, 44, 45, 80, 82, 84, 126.  
 Withers, Charlotte, 117.  
 Withers, Elizabeth, 121, 172.  
 Withers, James, 76, 119, 172.  
 Withers, Mary, 117, 121.  
 Withers, Richard, 166, 172.  
 Withers, Capt. Richard, 79, 119.  
 Withers, Sarah Collins, 119.  
 Withers, William, 121.  
 Witsell, John, 31.  
 Wofford, Col., 43.  
 Wolsey, John, 31.  
 Wolvey, John, 31.  
 Woodberry, Jonah, 16.  
 Woodberry, John, 69.  
 Woodrop, Anne, 34.  
 Woodrop, William, 34, 131.  
 Woodward, Dr. Henry, 134, 137.  
 Woodward, John, 57, 59, 61, 136.  
 Woodward, Mary, 59.  
 Woodward, Richard, 59, 61.  
 Woodward, Sarah, 59.  
 Wooley, Robert, 158.  
 Wragg, Joseph, 74.  
 Wragg, Joseph, 75, 117.  
 Wyly, Samuel, 86, 87.  
 Yantee plantation, 57.  
 Yeadon, Richard, 13.  
 Yeamans, Sir John, 3, 4, 61, 62, 136.  
 Yeamans, Sir William, 61, 62.  
 Yeo, William, 19.  
 Yon, Charles, 185.  
 Young, Benjamin, 77.  
 Young, James, 153.  
 Zeigler, Capt., 143.  
 Zouerbuhler, Bartholomew, 36.  
 Zubly's Ferry, 179, 182.

# LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

## OF THE

### SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY

---

#### COLLECTIONS

Vol. I, 1857, \$3.00; Vol. II, 1858, \$3.00; Vol. III, 1859, out of print. Vol. IV, 1887, unbound, \$3.00, bound, \$4.00; Vol. V, 1897, paper, \$3.00.

#### PAMPHLETS

Journal of a Voyage to Charlestown in So. Carolina by Pelatiah Webster in 1765. Edited by Prof. T. P. Harrison, 1898. 75c.

The History of the Santee Canal. By Prof. F. A. Porcher. With an Appendix by A. S. Salley, Jr., 1903. 75c.

#### THE SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE

Volume I, 1900, Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Complete Volume. \$10.00.

Single copies of Nos. 2-4. \$1.25 each.

Volume II to IX, 1901-1908, Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Unbound \$5.00 each.

Volume X to XV, 1909-1914, Edited by Mabel L. Webber. Unbound \$5.00 each.

Members get a discount of 25 per cent. on the above prices.

Address: South Carolina Historical Society,  
Charleston, S. C.



9967













